

**January 19, 2010 Meeting**  
**(3<sup>rd</sup> Tuesday) 7:00 P. M.**  
**Central Clemson Library**  
**Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home)**  
**Central, SC**

**Show and Tell by Members**  
**Family Tree Maker (Taught by LaMarr Brooks)**

## Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 24 No. 1 January 2010

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

### 2009 Officers

President: Judy Long: <a href="mailto:judyL@nctv.com">judyL@nctv.com</a>	864.933.3013
Vice President: Keith Brown	
Secretary: LaMarr Brooks <a href="mailto:thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net">thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net</a>	864.639.1601
Treasurer: Ellen Neal <a href="mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net">wneal2@bellsouth.net</a>	864.882.9923
Publications: LaMarr Brooks <a href="mailto:thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net">thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net</a>	864.639.1601
Publicity: Keith Brown <a href="mailto:bkeith@clemson.edu">bkeith@clemson.edu</a>	864.639.2179
State Representative: Anne Sheriff <a href="mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu">claytonroom@swu.edu</a>	864.639.6387
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, Ellen Neal and LaMarr Brooks	<a href="mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu">claytonroom@swu.edu</a>
Refreshment Chairman: Brenda Myers	

### Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers	April:	September:
February:	May:	October:
March:	June:	November:

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

### Table of Contents

Photo Glen-McCann	1
McCann Photo	2
Death Cert. Arthur Adams	3
William Bowen Home	4
Confederate Soldiers, Busha	5
Pickens Death Cert. May	9
Oconee Death Cert. May	10
Queries	11
Keowee Courier	12
Mt. Negro Ch. & Cem.	14
Davis Bible Record	17
Elisha Blevin Alexander	18
Index	19
Publications	22
Membership	23

**Pay your 2010 Dues**



What is her first name?  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Glen, was a McCann.

## Photograph from the Katie Campbell Collection



Note from Katie Campbell, 10 Nov 1988. Information from Ms. Susie Anderson pertaining to picture of Unknown People published for the *Hometown* on 10 Nov 1988. The *Hometown* is a supplement of *The Anderson Independent*, Anderson, SC. These persons are **some** of the grandchildren of Thomas Hamilton McCann (d. 2 Dec 1885) and his wife Marrisona Walker. Thomas Hamilton McCann was the son of Robert McCann. The above couple's home stood very near the site of the Old Thalian Academy, Pickens County, SC. They attended and are buried at Old Carmel Presbyterian Church (Old Pickens Cemetery), Anderson County, SC.

### People Left to Right

Back row: Mary Josephine Anderson "Minnie", wife of Dr. M.A. Thompson, Anderson, SC. Lived to be 103.  
 Next Seated Lady: Unknown  
 Man Standing in Middle: Dewitt Anderson, died at 30. Never married.  
 Next Seated Lady: Unknown? Could it be Audrey Hortense Davis  
 Man on Extreme Right: Willie Glen  
 Front Row: Man seated at front: Unknown  
 Lady with hand on cheek: Bessie Glen. Married Dr. Walter M. Smith, buried at Liberty, SC.  
 Man with glasses: Waddy Hudson  
 Lady in Plaid Blouse: Jessie Glen. She married Joe Shelor and buried on the Blvd. in Anderson.

### Children of the above couple:

1. Martha Jane McCann (b. Aug 1836) m. George David Barr
  2. Josephine Elvira McCann m. Richard Harrison Anderson
  3. Roseline McCann (b. 29 Sep 1839) m. Willie Hudson
  4. Celistene McCann (b. 29 Sep 1839) m. George Knox Miller
  5. Anna Maria McCann (b. 10 Sep 1843) m. John Glen
  6. Augusta McCann (b. 6 Jan 1849) m. Thomas Whitmire Davis
  7. Robert Walker Julius McCann m. Eliza Fuller, Eliza
- Josephine Elvira McCann was "Miss" Susie's grandmother.

## CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No.—For State Registrar Only

11329

## 1. PLACE OF DEATH

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Bureau of Vital Statistics

State Board of Health

County of

Township of

or

Inc. Town of

or

City of

Registration District No.

3103

Registered No.

20

(For use of Local Registrar)

(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

## 2. FULL NAME

Arthur Adams

Residence

In City Yrs. Mos. Days.

## PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX

4 COLOR OR RACE

5

SINGLE

MARRIED

WIDOWED

OR DIVORCED

(Write the word)

6 DATE OF BIRTH

June 8, 1890

7 AGE

26 yrs. 11 mos. 24 days

If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

8 OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work

Foreman

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

On Railroad

9 BIRTHPLACE

(State or Country)

Rock Hill, S.C.

10 NAME OF FATHER

Robert Adams

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER

S.C.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Acquila Neal

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

S.C.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant)

E. E. Adams

(Address)

Rock Hill, S.C.

15

Filed

6/6

1917

N. F. Frick

LOCAL REGISTRAR

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH

June 4, 1917

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from

1917, to 1917, that I last saw him alive on

1917, and that death occurred, on the date stated

above, at m. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Accidental drowning

(Duration) yrs. mos. days

Contributory (SECONDARY)

(Duration) yrs. mos. days

(Signed) E. A. Pinner M. D.

June 4, 1917 (Address) Rock Hill, S.C.

\*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or recent Residents)

At place of death yrs. mos. days In the State yrs. mos. days

Where was disease contracted,

If not at place of death?

Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal

DATE OF BURIAL

Greenville S.C. 6/7

20 UNDERTAKER

ADDRESS

J. W. McBurnick Columbia, S.C.

Searching for information about Robert Adams and Acquila Neal of Rock Hill Area.  
Contact Anne Sheriff at [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu).

Adams, Arthur  
Adams, Robert A.  
Neal, Aquila  
Adams, E.E.  
Frick, N.F.

# HISTORICAL IMAGES

Charles H. Busha

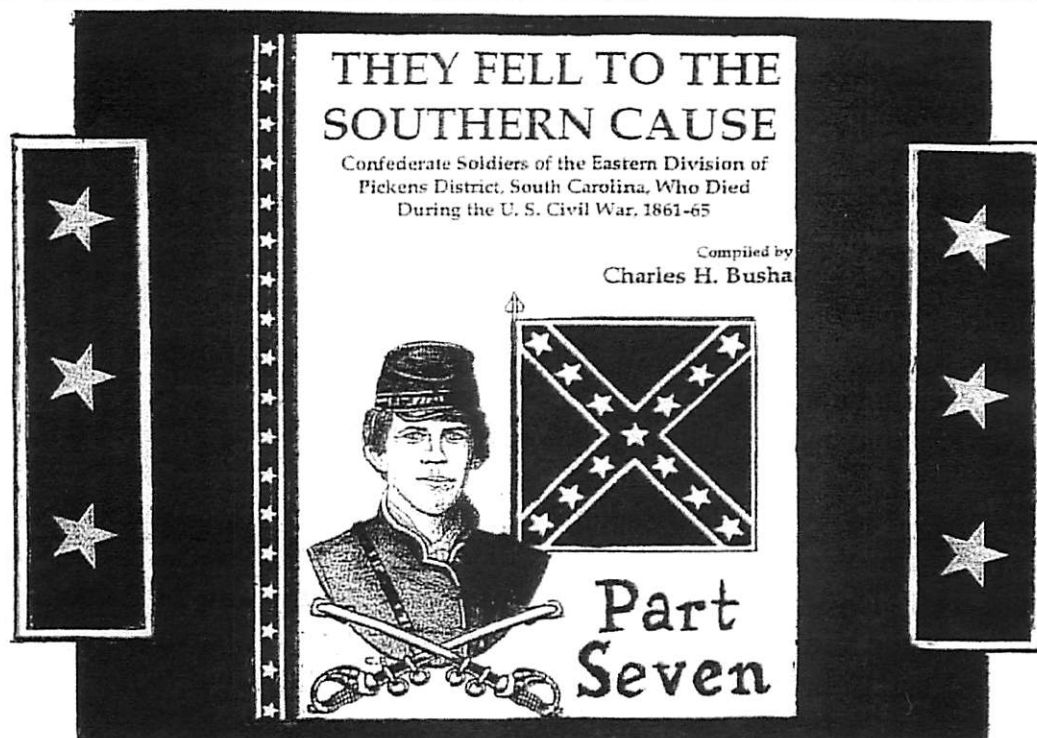
**BEN ROBERTSON'S BOOK RED HILLS AND COTTON  
WAS ABOUT HIS KINFOLKS WHO LIVED IN THE  
BOWEN HOUSE ON IRELAND ROAD IN PICKENS DISTRICT, S.C.**



**Home of William Thomas Bowen  
(1843-1922) and Rebecca Allgood Bowen (1848-1925)**

Mr. Bowen was a Confederate veteran who also represented Pickens County in both the S.C. House [1878-1880] and S.C. Senate [1898-1902].

*Robertson, Ben; Busha, Charles; Bowen, William Thomas; Allgood, Rebecca*



**Nathan Turner** died of disease at Pocotaligo, South Carolina, while serving in the Confederate Army.

**John Wesley Vickery** (b. ca 1835), who lived in Hurricane Township, was wounded during the Civil War and died during the last month of the conflict.

**James C. Wade** died of disease at Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

**Albert L. Ward** (1827-1864) died August 17, 1864, while serving in the Army of the Confederate States of America.

**W. Tolliver Watkins** was killed in Virginia while serving in the Confederate Army during the North/South conflict.

**Eli Watson** (1822-1862) died of pneumonia April 15, 1862, at Orange County Court House, Virginia.

**T. H. Wearnes**, a Confederate soldier during the Civil War, died at Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1863.

**H. Wharton** died at Adams Run, South Carolina, while serving in the Confederate Army.

**Thomas A. White** lost his life during the Wilderness Campaign in Virginia in the conflict between the North and South.

*Turner, Nathan; Vickery, John Wesley; Wade, James C.; Ward, Albert L.; Watkins, W. Tolliver; Watson, Eli; Wearnes, T.H.; Wharton, H.; White, Thomas A.*

**George M. Williams**, a Confederate soldier, was killed at Lookout Mountain, Tennessee, during the Civil War.

**James Franklin Williams** (b. ca 1832 - d. 1861) died of typhoid fever September 8, 1861, while serving in the Confederate Army.

**J. T. Williams**, a Confederate soldier, died of disease at Richmond, Virginia, during the Civil War.

**John H. Williams**, who lived in the Dacusville area, died during the Civil War while serving in the Confederate Army.

**Samuel S. Williams**, a soldier in the Army of the Confederate States of America, died of disease during the Civil War.

**John F. Wilson** was killed in battle at Petersburg, Virginia, during the War of the Rebellion.

**Isaac Winchester** (1841-1862) was killed September 17, 1862, in Maryland while serving in the Confederate Army.

**Willoughby Winchester** (1843-1862) (Note: There were two cousins with this same name and the same birth and death years.) Resided in Antioch Church area; died of measles in Columbia, South Carolina, in 1862.

**Willoughby Winchester** (1843-1862) (Note: This man was a first cousin of the above soldier; he had the same name and same year of birth and death as the above. These two men are incorrectly listed in Confederate military records as father and son---senior and junior.)

**Benjamin Cornelius Wooten** was killed during the North/South struggle while serving in the Confederate Army.

**Jackson Wooten** of Hurricane Township died of disease in Maryland during the Civil War.

**Mancel Wooten** (b. ca 1843) lost his life in Virginia while serving in the Confederate Army.

**Warren Wooten**, who resided in Hurricane Township and who served in the Confederate Army, died in Tennessee during the Civil War.

**Redmond Foster Wyatt** (1825-1864) resided in the Fairview Methodist Church area, situated south of present-day Easley, S. C., and was killed July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Virginia.

**Alonzo Archibald Young** (1826-1864), who resided in the Tabor Methodist Church area, died March 2, 1864, while serving in the Confederate Army.

**Richard Young**, a Confederate soldier who lived in Hurricane Township, died of disease in Tennessee during the Civil War.

*Williams, George M.; Williams, James Franklin; Williams, John H.; Williams, Samuel S.; Wilson, John F.; Winchester, Isaac; Winchester, Willoughby; Wooten, Benjamin Cornelius; Wooten, Jackson; Wooten, Mancel; Wooten, Warren; Wyatt, Redmond Foster; Young, Alonzo Archibald; Young, Richard.*

William A. Young (b. ca 1842 - d. 1861) was wounded during the First Battle of Bull Run at Manassas, Virginia, and died the following day.

## Epilogue to "They Fell to the Southern Cause"

This publication contains a list of the names of 386 men who lost their lives while serving in the Confederate Army during the U. S. Civil War and who once resided in the eastern division of Pickens District, South Carolina (present-day Pickens County). The list was compiled in August 1998, following a request for the same from Rick Simmons, veterans affairs officer of Pickens County, as part of his preparations for the creation of a Veterans Memorial Garden and Wall of Valor, which is currently being planned for the grounds of the county courthouse. (NOTE: The memorial has been completed.)

The tragic military conflict in which these Confederate soldiers served and died was waged in the four-year period between 1861 and 1865. It pitted states of the North against those of the South and ended April 9, 1865, after General Robert E. Lee surrendered the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia to the Union Army of the Potomac at Appomattox, Virginia. The terrible armed struggle has often been described as "the first modern war" because of its warfare innovations, and it was given the official name "War of the Rebellion." Today, the conflict is most often referred to as either the Civil War or the War Between the States, the latter designation being preferred by some Southerners.

Many soldiers from the thirteen-member states of the Confederacy lost their lives during the Civil War: 320,000 of them were killed or wounded; 26,000 died while held in Union prison-of-war camps; 60,000 died from such diseases as typhoid fever, measles and pneumonia; and some of them were accidentally killed--both on and off the battlefield. The 386 men whose names are published herein died as a result of one or the other of those causes. Based on available evidence, more than 3,000 men from the old Pickens District of South Carolina served in the Army of the Confederate States of America. Some of them took part in major battles of the war; others participated in smaller engagements. In contrast to what happened in some army units, relatively few soldiers from Pickens District deserted the Confederate Army.

The names of local soldiers who died during the war were gleaned from the files of information collected as a result of the Confederate History Project. That research effort was initiated in Pickens County in 1985, and it is still an ongoing enterprise designed to collect and disseminate historical, biographical and genealogical data about local Civil War soldiers.

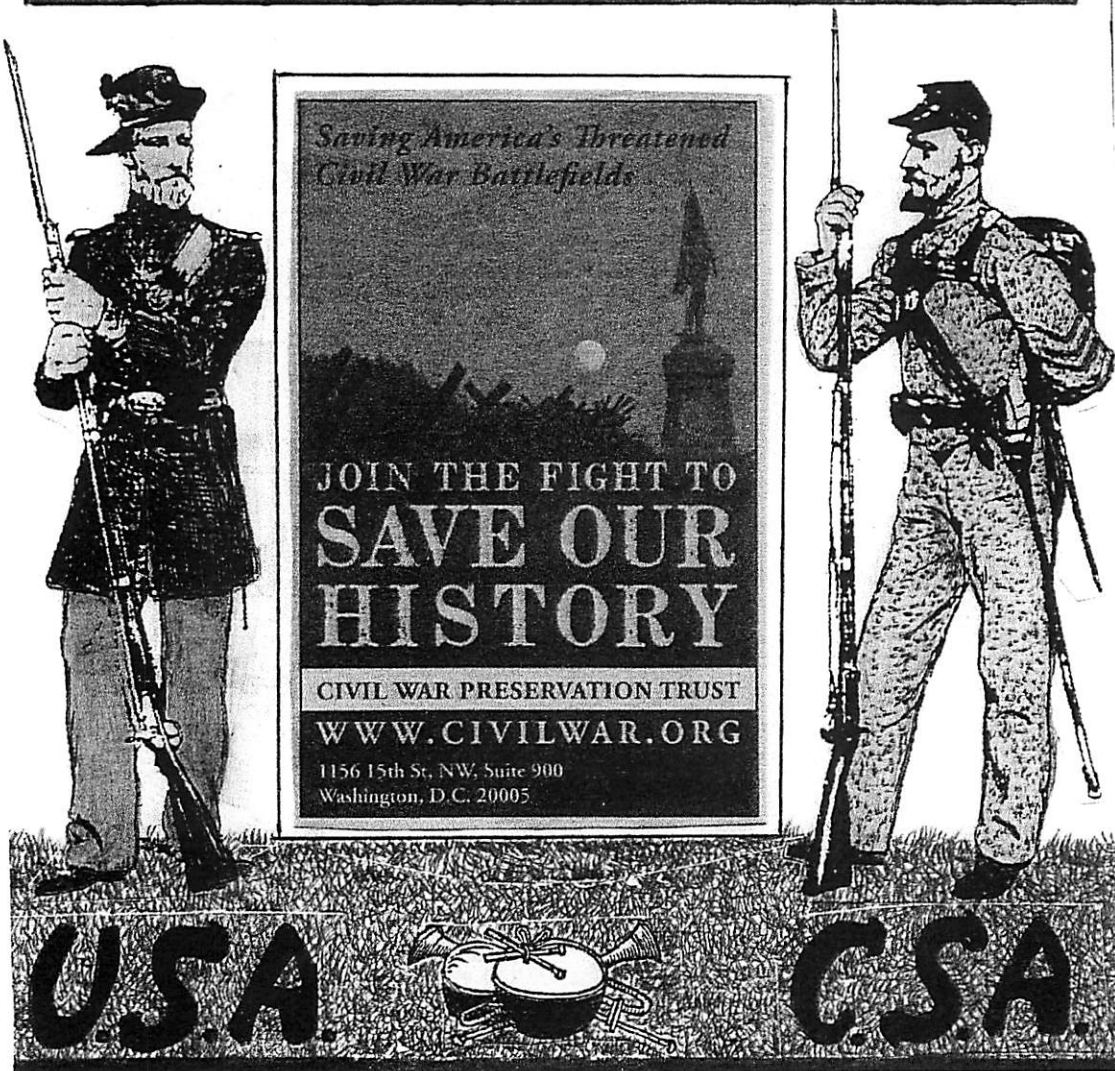
Without a doubt, the present listing falls somewhat short of being exhaustive. Additional names will most probably be added in the future--this because (1) the research project has not yet been completed and (2) active searches for more soldiers are still being conducted. Indeed, additional names are presently being added to the →

Young, William A.; Simmons, Rick;

project's files from time to time, and some are for men who were war casualties. On the other hand, the present roster is probably fairly inclusive. Perhaps it reflects the long period of time in which rigorous searches have been conducted, as well as the extensive and exemplary input that has been made by many members of the Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society.

One of the problems dealt with in the preparation of this list was that of determining whether a soldier's home was in the eastern or western division of Pickens District. This issue was especially relevant in the case of men who resided in the valley of the Keowee River, which was once the rough dividing line between the district's eastern and western divisions. Thus, readers who might find errors in this respect are urged to notify the Confederate History Project. Persons who know of additional local men who lost their lives in the Civil War are also strongly encouraged to write to the Confederate History Project.

*Charles H. Busha* 415 N Main St - Apt DD  
Greenville SC 29601



*Busha, Charles*

## South Carolina Death Certificates

(803) 898 3630. <http://www.scdhec.net/vr/death.htm>. Certified copies of death certificates may be obtained from the state vital records office located at DHEC, 2600 Bull Street, Columbia, SC 29201. Uncertified copies of death certificates are available on microfilm at Greenville County Library, Spartanburg County Library, Pickens County Library and SC Archives and History Bldg. in Columbia. You can e-mail the Pickens County Library to receive photocopies of the death certificate.

### May 1915 – Pickens County

Number	Died	Name	Birth	Race	Father	Mother	Address	Buried
9643	25 May 1915	Gause, George Taylor	27 Apr 1866	White	Gause, Chas.	Lander, Emily	Easley	Augusta, GA
9644	13 May 1915	Cobb, David	12 May 1915	White	Cobb, Detrick B.	Bagwell, Carrie	Easley	West View, Easley
9645	9 May 1915	Sutherland, Alice Rebecca	12 Jul 1906	White	Sutherland, J.R.	Center, Melinda	Easley	West View, Easley
9646	29 May 1915	Dacous?, George H.	1857	White	Don't Know	Don't Know	Central	Pendleton
9647	27 May 1915	Lesley, Dave	3 May 1848	White	Lesley, Mose	Saterfield, Elizabeth	Central	Cross Road
*Undertaker was Norris Cotton Mill, Catechee								
9648	27 May 1915	Cannon, Elizabeth	1827 (88 yrs.)	White	Davis, Unknown	Barker, Unknown	Central	Camp Creek
*Undertaker was Norris Cotton Mill, Catechee								
9649	21 May 1915	Hyde, Rebecca	11 Jul 1849	White	Ward, Richard	Ward, Harriet	Central	Mount ?
9650	16 May 1915	Pinyan, Elbert	16 Feb 1915	White	Pinyan, Silas	Hawkins, Mary	Central	Pleasant Hill
9651	7 May 1915	Smith, Watt	Abt. 40 yrs.	White	Smith, Andie	Don't Know	Central	
9652	3 May 1915	Hawkins, Rebeca	Unknown	Black	Sizemore, Bill	Sizemore, Rebeca	Dacusville	Shoal Creek Ch.
9653	23 May 1915	Hunt, John H.	31 Oct 1833	White	Hunt, Weslly	Hester, Elisabeth	Dacusville	Nine Forks
9654	15 May 1915	Medlin, William Earl	20 Apr 1915	White	Medlin, Joseph Harlin	Lander, Thery Inkrey	Dacusville	Pleasant Grove
9655	10 May 1915	Griffin, Unnamed Female	9 May 1915	White	Griffin, Joseph N.	Adcox, Ada	Easley	Georges Creek
9656	18 May 1915	Looper, Elizabeth	29 Aug 1868	White	Sizemore, Riley	Trotter, Miss	Easley	Cross Roads
9657	5 May 1915	Robinson, Ralph	5 Mar 1893	Black	Robinson, Gib	Austin, Anna	Easley	Fairfield, And. Co.
9658	13 May 1915	King, Janie	Abt. 63 yrs.	Negro	Cannon, Henry	Pickens, Malinda	Easley	Mauldin Cem.
9659	13 May 1915	Hogsed, Phoebe	13 May 1843	White	Hogsed, Charles	Unknown, Martha	Easley	Rock Springs Cem.
9660	20 May 1915	Galloway, James Marcus	16 __ 1896	White	Galloway, Edward Hafe?	Patrson, ?	Liberty	Golden Grove
9661	16 May 1915	Bramblett, John Westley	24 Aug 1829	White	Bramblett, William	Dacus, Nancy	Liberty	Mt. View, Greenville
9662	14 May 1915	Hill, George W.	8 Dec 1850	White	Hill, Lewis	Hendrix, Susan	Liberty	Siloam
9663	30 May 1915	Paterson, Asilee	23 Apr 1915	White	Paterson, Tom S.	Crawford, Essie	Liberty	Liberty
9664	1 May 1915	Stevens, Rosa Belle	7 Mar 1894	White	Stevens, Jno. Thomas	Adkins, Sallie	Pickens	Liberty
*12088	16 May 1915	Hadden, Arnie Vice	12 Oct 1896	Colored	Hadden, Coke	Ahrial, Dorah	Liberty	Liberty
*Killed near Toccoa, GA at a Railroad wreck on Southern Railroad. Crushed under loose car wheels. He worked as a Section hand on the railroad.								
12089	16 May 1915	Griffin, Sam Gary	11 Aug 1895	White	Griffin, J.V.	McGhee, May	Liberty	Ruhamah
*Railway accident 176, Lived 7 minutes but never spoke. Crushed under a car while working at a wreck. Near Toccoa, GA.								

## South Carolina Death Certificates

(803) 898 3630. <http://www.scdhec.net/vr/death.htm>. Certified copies of death certificates may be obtained from the state vital records office located at DHEC, 2600 Bull Street, Columbia, SC 29201. Uncertified copies of death certificates are available on microfilm at Greenville County Library, Spartanburg County Library, Pickens County Library and SC Archives and History Bldg. in Columbia. You can e-mail the Pickens County Library to receive photocopies of the death certificate.

### May 1915 – Oconee County

Number	Died	Name	Birth	Race	Father	Mother	Address	Buried
9524	15 May 1915	Sloan, Paul H. E.	30 Jun 1836	White	Sloan, Benj. F.	Earle, Eliza	Clemson	Pendleton
9525	16 May 1915							
9526	1 May 1915	Dover, Beckie	abt. 23 yrs.	Negro	Prather, Andrew	Reid, Lizzie	Walhalla	Flat Rock
9527	25 May 1915	Mauldin, Joseph Edward	25 Mar 1914	White	Mauldin, Joseph T.	Chandler, Janie E.	Walhalla	Wolf Stake
9528	22 May 1915	Carter, Effie Lee	10 Nov 1871	White	Rogers, Wiliam	Cox, Martha E.	Walhalla	Neville
9529	21 May 1915	Scott, Dorcie	15 Jun 1912	White	Scott, Thomas	Elrod, Ann	Walhalla	Coneross
9530	18 May 1915	Crisp, Robert	5 Aug 1823	White	Crisp, Benjamin	Holloway, Elisabeth	Walhalla	Baptist Cem.
9531	18 May 1915	Sheriff, Ruby	10 Aug 1913	White	Sheriff, W.H.	Rochester, R.L.	Walhalla	Wolf Stake
9532	15 May 1915	Rutledge, Hattie Theodosia	27 Apr 1876	White	Rutledge, Robert S.	Riley, Margaret	Ellen	Walhalla Neville
9533	12 May 1915	Rutledge, Minnie Grace	27 Feb 18 (19 yrs)	White	Morton, James Robert	Orr, Louella	Walhalla	Baptist Cem.
9534	8 May 1915	Harrison, Newton	6 May 1898	Negro	Harrison, Rance H.	Parker, Anner	Center	Snow Hill
9535	6 May 1915	Bramlett, Garfield	1 May 1914	White	Bennett, Jim	—	—	—
9536	24 May 1915	Hollingsworth, Frank	12 Mar 1843	White	Hollingsworth, Robert D.	Carson	Center	Pleasant Grove
9537	___ May 1915	___, Sarah ___	—	White				
9538	31 Jan 1915	Sweezy, Martin	16 Apr 1865	White	Sweezy, John M.	Williams, Lillie	Keowee	Wolf Stake
	Certificate was misplaced is why not filed at the proper time.							
9539			11 Oct 184? 65 yrs.	White	Rogers, Leonard			Whitmire
	This certificate was overlooked							
9540		Rochester, Alma Lee	19 __ 1913	White	Rochester, James Oswell	Wilson?, Sophie	Keowee	Mt. View
9541	19 May 1915	Kelly, _____		White		Boyd, Mamie Eva	Keowee	Mt. View
9542	29 May 1915	Mauldin, Sara Elizabeth	Jan 1833	White	Whitmire, William	McCafa, Patsy	Keowee	Whitmire Church
9543								
9544	25 May 1915	Pitts, Homer LeRoy	31 May 1886	White	Pitts, J. E..?	Brown, Lulu	Westminister	Westminister
9545	30 May 1915	Shed, Hiram Thompson	14 Dec 1866	White	Shed, Nathaniel	McCracken, Zillie	Madison	Long Creek
9546	16 May 1915	Perry, Keels	Abt. 42	Black	Perry, Cuff		Madison	St. Mark Church
	Accidental crushed under flaling car on Sou. Ry.							
9547	23 May 1915	Raune, Allen		Colored		Pugh,	Westminister	St. Mathew
9548	22 May 1915	McAlister, William Joseph	22 May 1915	White	McAlister, Arthur Hoyt	Kelley, Maggie	Wagner	Fair View
9549	21 May 1915	Eaton, John Penngton Louis	14 May 1915	White	Eaton, Wm. Lawrence	Hall, Maggie	Eugena Wagener	New Hope
11924	7 May 1915	Lindsay, L.O.	1859 56 yrs.	White	Lindsay, Will	Willman, Annie	Seneca	Seneca

## Queries about Pickens District

Harold King a member wrote his concern for mistakes in the 1790 census. ([haroldking@ec.rr.com](mailto:haroldking@ec.rr.com)). In the 1790 census for Pendleton there are 4 **Kings** shown, and Solomon King make 5. In the 1790 census for Pendleton District, SC, there is a **Solomon King** listed. In the WPA census list he was listed as King Solomon by mistake so when you do a search look for the last name **Solomon**, then look at the actual census records for **Solomon King**. He is listed on the same page in the original records as **John King**. There are deeds listed in 1785 for a **Solomon King, Sr.**, and a **Solomon King, Jr.**, in Pendleton District, SC. **Solomon King** does not appear in SC census records in 1800. Does anyone have information on **Solomon King, Sr., and Jr. in SC in the 1785-1790 time period?**

Patricia N. Johnson, PO Box 482206, Kansas City, MO 64148-2206. 816-678-7060. Ms. Johnson is trying to locate the **Emerson Cemetery** in Greenville, SC.

Ratcliff Boone (Boon) Jr. died in Pendleton Dist SC in 1815. For an SAR application I am trying to find documentation proving that he had a son **Ratcliff Boone III** who was born in Pickens Co SC on 17Feb1795 and died in Dawson Co GA on 27Nov1882. **Ratcliff Jr. was married to Nancy Harris** who survived her husband, dying in Mar 1822 in GA. A will or estate papers for Ratcliff Jr. might name his children. I would appreciate any help you can provide. Dan Stauffer [danshir11@aol.com](mailto:danshir11@aol.com)

My great grandfather is **Thomas M. Johnson**. He was the pastor at **Mount Bethel Methodist Church** sometime between 1870 and 1880 and lived in the Hurricane township area. I cannot find anything about him other than his descendants and nothing about his parents or anything about his Methodism. He is buried in the church cemetery at **Mt. Bethel** and was married **Charlotte Crenshaw**. Nick Johnson at [caroleslime\\_352@msn.com](mailto:caroleslime_352@msn.com)

Trying to locate parents of **William Jasper Vann** born around 1828 in the Pendleton area and married **Mahala Hailee Hembree**. Children: **John Newton Vann, William Jasper Vann Jr., Mary Lou Vann, Susan Vann and Alfred Lawrence Vann**. In 1850 they in Cumming, GA. In 1860 in Marshall County, AL. **William Jasper Vann Sr.** is missing. Supposedly died in the Civil War. Possibly he is a grandchild of a Martha Vann who dies in Pendleton ca. 1820. The Hembree, Thompson, Greogory, and Brown families are all related. [dwrightvann@live.com](mailto:dwrightvann@live.com)

Report from Paul Kankula on visitors to Clayton Room

**Monthly Stats Report:** 1 Nov - 30 Nov 2009

**URL:** [http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
<b>Total</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>23</b>

## **Keowee Courier Newspaper Excerpts (Continued)**

**February 23, 1868**

**Whitner Symmes** is severing his ties with the *Keowee Courier*. **J.H. Foy** is taking over his job.

Article on Blue Ridge Railroad.

Public Meeting. **Van Divire** nominated **James A. Doyle** as Chairman and **Whitner Symmes**, Esq. secretary. Discussed how to solicit subscriptions from citizens for the public buildings of Oconee County.

Article from the *Sumpter Watchman*. Misses **Morgan** and Miss **Moore** have left Sumpter to open a school in Walhalla.

Postmaster at Walhalla is **Dr. Norman**.

Persons paying for Keowee Courier subscriptions: **Capt. Wm. L. Steele**, **Wm. H. Sargent**, **Rev. John Arial**, **A. Lay**, **N.J.F. Perry**, **John M. Tietjen**, **J.A. Doyle**, **M.H. Bryce**, **G. Keels Maxwell**, **J.H. Voigt**, **Thomas Griffin**, **W.N. Hughes**, **Jas. S. Smith**, **Laban Mauldin**.

Advertisement. **White & McAlister** selling cottage bedsteads at Falls, SC. Inserted in newspaper on 26 Feb 1868.

**B.W. Bell's** Store has school books for sale. Inserted in newspaper on 26 Feb 1868.

**Rial B. Evatt** and etc. vs. **F.N. Garvin**, Executor and others. Bill for Conscription of Will, Account, Partition. **James A. Campbell**, Defendant is out-of-state. On motion of **Whitner & Whitner**, Complainant. **Robert Thompson**, Ordinary.

**F.A. Hoke**, Tax Collector for US Internal Revenue. Taxes due 1 Mar 1868. Inserted in newspaper on 28 Feb 1868.

(Due to the division of Pickens District, S.C., into the present day counties of Pickens and Oconee, the **Keowee Courier** moved its office from **Pickens C.H.** to the present day town of **Walhalla**. The first issue from Walhalla was on Friday, February 28, 1868.)

There are two newspapers in March on the microfilm.

**March 6, 1868**

**B.W. Burns** is warning do not trade for a note given to **J.J. Hays** for \$30.00 on 17 Feb 1868 and due May next. Inserted in newspaper 29 Feb 1868.

U.S. Marshal's Sale. Selling at public auction, at the residence of **Jas. H. Beckwell**, near the road leading from Pendleton to Pickensville, 14 ½ miles from Pendleton, on the plantation of **widow Williams**, on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1868. Gray horse, 2-horse wagon; three cows and calves; four yearlings; 11 head stock hogs; about 50 bushels corn. To be conducted by **Franklin C. Brown**, Special Deputy Marshal, as Auctioneer. Inserted in newspaper 28 Feb 1868.

**Jas. W. Harrison and John B. Benson vs. John T. Sloan and Eliza his wife, David B. Sloan, Administrator and others.** Bill to Marshall Assets, Injunction. Court of Equity. **E. Berry Benson** is restrained from instituting suits against **John W. Harrison and John B. Benson** or against **James W. Harrison** as surety for the said **E.B. Benson**, deceased. **W. W. Umphrys**, Commissioners Office. Inserted in newspaper 12 Feb 1868. [Author could not locate in 15 Feb 1868 issue.]

**William Harbin**, Administration announced that all person indebted to Estate of **Severe Harbin**, please come forward. Inserted in newspaper 1 Feb 1868. [Author could not locate in 8 Feb 1868 issue.]

March 27, 1868

Page two, column 1 & 2 about Pickens

Articles about **Peabody Fund** and Constitution Convention.

Purchase subscription to Keowee Courier: **C.C. Langston, H.C. Keasler, J.D. Smith, G.W. Kelly, Julius Sklarg, A. Fishesser, Ransom Hunt, Lewis Morehead, M.P. Dickson, James McMahan, W.W. Hunnicutt, E. Cappelmann, Mrs. Eliz. Chambers, T.H. Jones, W.A. McWhorter, Stephen Baldwin, H.J. Anthony, Geo. Hendrix, Alexander Miller, Hardy Gilstrap, A.G. Field, Robert Johnson, Benajah Williams, W. Pinckney Hunt.**

**Joseph Whitmire & Co.** at Walhalla. Vegetables, peas, Calico, Candles, Etc.

Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions for Pickens District. **Horace Brown**, the Negro who broke into the Store of **D. Biemann** in February was sentence to two years in the Penitentiary.

Meeting at **Ansel's Hall in Walhalla** on 28 Mar 1868 to consider **Dr. Sears' Peabody School Fund.** **H.W. Pieper**, Intendant of Walhalla. Inserted in newspaper 24 Mar 1868.

Bankruptcy declared in Estate of **Joseph M. Adams** of Pickens District. Case discussed at Court in **Yorkville** on 4 Apr 1868. Inserted in newspaper 24 Mar 1868.

Advertisement: Sold at Auction on 23 Apr 1868 at **Coneross Mills**, formerly **Kilpatrick's**, 11 miles Southwest from Pendleton and 6 miles south from Perryville Depot. 400 or 500 Bushels of corn; 25 or 30 bushels of oats; 300 or 400 bundles of fodder. **E.A. Lorton, Per J.B. Sitton**, Agent. Inserted in newspaper 24 Mar 1868.

Bankruptcy declared for **Martin Manley** of Pickens District upon his own petition in the District Court for Western District. Inserted in newspaper 24 Mar 1868.

Advertisement. **A. Fischesser** for watches, clocks and jewelry. Watch Repair. Also, coffee, sugar, soap, candles, pepper, ginger, corn starch and tobacco. Inserted in newspaper 25 Mar 1868.

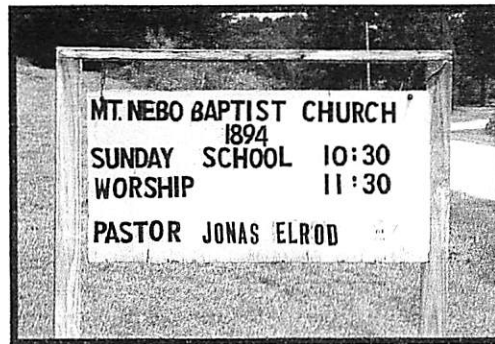
U.S. Marshall's Sale by **J. P.M. Epping**, U.S. Marshall and **M.S. Dickey**, Deputy U.S. Marshall on 6 Apr 1868. Pickens Court House. Home tract of 150 acres; adjoining lands of **Carter Clayton, Thos. D. Garvin** and others. Tract 2 or Mill Tract of 250 acres; adjoining lands of **Carter Clayton, Z. Smith** and others. Property of **William Hunter, Jr.** Defendant; suit of United States. Inserted in newspaper 24 Mar 1868.

**MT. NEBO BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY**  
Oolenoy Church Road – 1 mile SE of Pumpkintown  
Pumpkintown Community  
Pickens County, SC

GPS; N34 59.608 x W82 38.126 by Gary Flynn

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cemetery/southcarolina/pickens.html> by Paul Kankula

Photographs by Paul Kankula



Mt. Nebo Baptist Church was established in a brush arbor on the Rock Hill of Pumpkintown, SC in 1866, according to Luther Johnson's history, under the Christian leadership of its first pastor, Rev. Earle. [Before publishing in other material, this date should be check with other sources. It is possible that the date should be 1868 or shortly thereafter.]

About the year 1873, the brush arbor was moved to the location where the Church now stands. At that time the land was owned by Earl Edens. The congregation worshipped at this place, and in the year 1876, Earl Edens agreed to partly sell and partly give three acres of land for a Church.

In the year 1881, Soap Stone, Pine Grove, Shoals Creek, and Mt. Nebo met at the Shoals Creek to organize the first Oolenoy River Association and the first session met at the Mt. Nebo Baptist Church in 1882. A slab structure was built on this land. According to the *Pickens Sentinel* in 9 Mar 1893, "Martin Terrell is rebuilding the Mount Nebo Colored Baptist Church." After this structure, a wooden church experienced much spiritual and numerical growth. Another church was built in October 18, 1923. After 1941 the church did not have services for six years and one day.

In the year 1947, a few got together to reorganize the Mt. Nebo Baptist Church. The people that were responsible were Deacon Roy McGowan, Deacon Will Terrell, Deacon B.C. Hill, Deacon A.C. Hill, Deacon Ernest Mile, Deacon Harvey Mile, and Deacon Henry Brazell. Rev. T.M. Morigne was called as pastor.

The church sanctuary was rebuilt in the year 1955, under the leadership of Rev. T.M. Morigne. During the year 1977, Rev. T.M. Morigne was succeeded by Rev. P.P. Pace and he was succeeded by Rev. David Mayes in 1979. His deacons consisted of Deacon B.C. Hill, Chairman Emeritus; Deacon Harry Peden, Chairman; Deacon John Whitter, Co-Chairman; Deacon James Miles and Deacon Willie Pickens, Jr. The secretary during his pastorate was Mrs. Betty H. Pickens and the Treasurer was Brother Dirlyn Hill.

Booklet called *History of the Oolenoy River Baptist Missionary and Educational Association*, p. 17. Revised by Luther Johnson, Jr. on 19 Jul 1982. A copy is at the Faith Clayton Room, Southern Wesleyan University and another copy at Pendleton District Commission, Pendleton, SC.

**MT. NEBO BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY**

Oolenoy Church Road

Pickens County, SC

GPS: N34 59.608 x W82 38.126 by Gary Flynn

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cemetery/southcarolina/pickens.html> by Paul Kankula

Surveyed March 11, 2006 by Robert Dodson

Surveyed June 17, 2006 by G. Anne Sheriff

GOWANS, Flora; died April 23, 1919 age 32 yrs. (Top portion of stone next to barbecue pit.)

MILES, Tilmon; 1901 – January 29, 1975

MILES, James Felton; March 4, 1906 – April 18, 1996

Broken headstone (may be Flora Gowans grave. Break appears to match)

Unmarked grave

TERRELL, Essie; 1882 – 1909

TERRELL, Will R.; 1872 – 1966

Other markers in lot; I. E., 1905 -; I. I. E., 1930 -; E. M. T., 1908 -; M. T., & M. M.

GOWENS, Arthur G.; March 11, 1905 – June 6, 1980

GOWENS, Clevlan; about 60 yrs old (no dates)

GOWENS, Jerry Wade; died July 22, 1963 age 47 (FHM)

GOWENS, Mable Ward; died June 13, 1965 age 47 yrs (FHM)

GOWENS, Robert L.; April 15, 1876 – November 2, 1939

GOWENS, Margaret; May 18, 1876 – May 27, 1976

GOWAN, Anna, September 4, 1870 – December 26, 1900; w/o B. Gowan

MILES, Roosevelt; 1904 – 1935

MILES, Lillie M.; 1899 – 1931

Two markers unreadable

MILES, Ray; b. 1903 (child)

Field stone

O'NEAL, Lee Robert; October 13, 1891 – November 11, 1989 age 98 (FHM)

O'NEAL, Willie F. M.; July 19, 1905 – May 21, 1979

MILES, Etta Sue; May 19, 1856 – September 25, 1920

MILES, Clover, Eng.; March 29, 1907 – May 3, 1969

MILES, Jay; November 30, 1894 – December 26, 1922

GRIFFIN, Lum; August 9, 1874 – December 24, 1911

GRIFFIN, Lula; March 27, 1875 – August 17, 1911; w/o Lum Griffin

MILES, Sarah; July 6, 1854 – February 1, 1903; w/o John Miles

MILES, John; August 9, 1843 – April 2, 1930. *Founding Father*

MILES, Frank (field stone)

MILES, Ella; 1870 – May 14,? (19--broken); w/o Frank Miles

MILES, Harvey, died April 21, 1978 age 79 yrs. (FHM)

FERGUSON, Fannie; died March 25, 1912 age 40 yrs.; w/o J. S. Ferguson

WHITESIDE, Jinks; February 18, 1900. 80 years?.

McKINEY, Welfor; 1903 – 1961 (very hard to read)

GOWAN, William T.; died January 26, 1901 82 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days (FHM) (hard to read)

Unmarked Grave

LEWIS, Eva M.; died February 28, 1980 age 74 yrs. (FHM)

McGOWEN, Roberta Miles; August 17, 1922 – April 7, 1979

GOWANS, Nokka May; May 28, 1910 – September 22, 1911

Unmarked Grave

GOWANS, Evie; October 24, 1893 – January 12, 1925; w/o Jim Gowans

GOWENS, Robert; died March 31, 1942; SC Pvt 1CL 422 Res Labor OMC

McGOWEN, Frank; November 20, 1870 – December 25, 1960

McGOWENS, Laura M.; February 4, 1876 – December 16, 1965

McGOWENS, Jay D.; September 23, 1900 – August 28, 1968

McGOWENS, Namon; November 12, 1919 – December 3, 1980

MILES, William E.; April 24, 1896 – July 30, 1976

MILES, Carrie L.; August 10, 1918 –

TEARL, Major, August 4, 1889 – March 18, 1918; Pvt 305 Labor Company QMC

Field stone

MILES, Hovie; 1906 – 1908

MILES, Hattie; died 1907

Our Aunt Katie; 1840 – 1928 (no other info)

GOWENS, Mattie; September 4, 1904 – December 4, 1954; w/o Leroy Gowens

MORIGNE, Tate; 1910 – 1977; SN US Navy World War II

HILL, Aaron C.; February 20, 1903 – April 29, 1976

HILL, Martha C.; November 25, 1909 – October 17, 1979 age 69

HILL, Sam; June 6, 1872 – May 9, 1935

HILL, Lizzie Miles; February 13, 1874 – July 26, 1911

NEAL, Mose; August 30, 1902 – August 7, 1974

NEAL, Ora; November 22, 1899 – April 26, 1974

HILL, Charles Gary; June 29, 1947 – August 7, 1970

HILL, Calvin C.; January 12, 1943 – October 11, 1996 age 53 yrs. (FHM)

HILL, B. C.; December 23, 1905 – November 15, 1983 age 78 yrs. Marker & (FHM)

HILL, Lois P.; December 15, 1910 – July 3, 1977 age 66 yrs. Marker & (FHM)

HENRY, Infant Georgianne; November 26, 1991 – February 16, 1992

PICKENS, Kevin I.; August 10, 1961 – December 19, 1961

HILL, George; November 11, 1896 – March 4, 1949; SC Pvt 408 Service BN World War I

HILL, Lora Mae;  
HILL, Lucille;  
September 16, 1922  
July 10, 1923

OWENS, Jim Bob; March 17, 1926 – February 28, 1950

OWENS, Furman K. Willie; July 3, 1941 – July 23, 1960

Funeral marker

CHEEKS, Lizzie H.; May 7, 1908 –  
BELL, Bernice Cheeks; September 13, 1927 –

Unmarked grave next to Alton Rhodes

RHODES, Alton Clarence; August 22, 1950 – June 1, 1969

WILLIAMS, Aaron; April 13, 1953 – November 15, 1953; s/o Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Williams

**Bible Record**  
**Joseph Henson Davis and Elizabeth Cummin(g)s Davis**

**Children:**

J.H. Davis was born Oct. the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1818

Elizabeth J. Davis was born January the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1818

Mary Jane Davis was born January the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1842

Wiley S. Davis was born November the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1843

Susan G.A. Davis was born January the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1848

Lawrance Orr Davis was born July the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1850

Ewel Euphrates Davis was born January the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1853

Cemantha C. Davis was born February the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1855

Infant Boy born dead June 28<sup>th</sup>, 1857

Demetrius H. Davis and his twin brother was born June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1858 and the brother died August the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1858.

**Next page Family Records**

J.H. Davis and E.J. Cummings was married February 4<sup>th</sup>, 1841

Martha Jane Davis and Wyatt L. Norwood was married July 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1858

Wyatt L. Norwood died February the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Joicy Savanah Norwood was born November the 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1859

**Next page**

Elizabeth J. Davis departed this life August the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1876

Joseph Henson Davis departed this life Feb. 9, 1899

(this last in a different handwriting)

## Elisha Blevin Alexander

**Pension Record of Ruth Alexander.** Ruth Alexander, the widow of E. B. Alexander applied for a pension on 25 Jun 1915. Her husband served in CO B, 2<sup>nd</sup> SC Rifles under W. W. Clayton. Witnessed by W. L. Morgan and W. R. Garrett. Signed before notary in Oconee County.<sup>1</sup>

**Pension Record of Ruthy Alexander.** Pickens County, SC. Ruthy Alexander, widow of E. B. Alexander, applied for pension on 14 Apr 1919. Her husband enlisted in CO B, 2<sup>nd</sup> Rifles under R. A. Thompson on 21 Mar 1862 and served until 9 Apr 1865. He was discharged at Appomattox, VA on 9 Apr 1865 and was in same company under Captain Clayton. She married him on 2/10 Sep 1858. He died on 9 Dec 1868. [Listed on the 1870 Census.] She was 78 years old and lived at **Route 2, Central** since 10 Sep 1858. Witnesses were Robert Stewart (CO B, 2<sup>nd</sup> Rifles) and R. A. Bowen (CO E, 2<sup>nd</sup> Rifles).<sup>2 3</sup>

Elisha Blevin Alexander was the son of James Prier (b. ca. 1798 – 1870) and Dorcas (Griffin) Alexander. He was born in 1830 (census) or 10 Nov 1835 (tombstone), which was moved and appears incorrect. He is 30 in 1860 census and 41 in the 1870 census. Elisha Alexander married Rutha Boon (b. 7 Jul 1842/43 – d. 31 Aug 1926.) He died 1 Dec 1878 and is buried at Old Pickens Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Children:

1. Lawrence Orr Alexander (b. 1 Dec 1859 – 10 Jun 1900) married Martha Lenora “Nora” Robertson.
2. Preston B. “Press” Alexander (b. 19 May 1861 – d. 12 Nov 1877) never married.
3. Sargent Prier Alexander (b. 10 Oct 1865 – d. 30 Sept 1930) never married.
4. Robert Anthony Alexander (b. 26 Feb 1868 – d. 15 Nov 1939) married Betty Keith Gantt.
5. Elisha Alexander (b. 29 May 1871/29 Mar 1871 – d. 14 Feb 1921) never married.
6. Arthur Rufus Alexander (b. Dec 1872 – d. 3 Nov 1953) never married.
7. Flora Virginia Alexander (b. 15 Dec 1874 – d. 15 Mar 1877).
8. Elisha Blevin “Babe” Alexander (b. 1877 – d. 8 Nov 1958) married Dessie Smith.<sup>4</sup>

**1850 Census.** Pickens District, SC. Eastern Division. Household 563. Prior Alexander, 52 yrs.; Martha Alexander, 44 yrs.; Serjant Alexander, 25 yrs.; Elisha B. Alexander, 20 yrs.; Prier Alexander, 17 yrs.; Tho. Alexander, 16 yrs.; Elisabeth Alexander, 15 yrs.; Elmira Alexander, 3 yrs.; Amanda Alexander, 2 yrs.

**1860 Census.** Pickens District, SC, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment. Pickens Court House. Household 1325. E. B. Alexander, 30 yrs.; Ruthy Alexander, 17; Laurence O. Alexander 6/12.

**1870 Census.** Pickens County, SC. Keowee Post Office. Household 227. E. B. Alexander, 41 yrs.; Rutha Alexander, 27 yrs.; Laurence Alexander, 10 yrs.; Preston Alexander, 9 yrs.; Sargent Alexander, 4 yrs.; Robert Alexander, 2 yrs.; Elisha Alexander, 3/12 yrs.

**1880 Census.** Pickens County, SC. Hurricane Township. Household 111. Ruthy Alexander, 37 yrs.; Lawrence Alexander, 20 yrs.; Sargent P. Alexander, 15 yrs.; Robert Alexander, 12 yrs.; Elisha Alexander, 10 yrs.; Arthur Alexander, 7 yrs.; Blevin Alexander, 2 yrs.

Residence: Route 2, Central, SC

Burial: *Old Pickens in the Duke Power Reinterment Section.* Notes report the cemetery was originally part of Craig Cemetery located in Pickens County.) The Craig Cemetery is now located at Old Pickens Presbyterian Church.

E. B. Alexander b. 10 Nov 1835 d. 1 Dec 1874

Rutha Boon Alexander b. 7 Jul 1842

---

<sup>1</sup> Confederate Pension Applications 1915, Copy of the Pension is available at the Faith Clayton Room, Rickman Library, Southern Wesleyan University, Central, SC.

<sup>2</sup> Confederate Pension Applications 1919-1938, SC Department of Archives and History, online <http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/search/default.asp>, Pension downloaded 15 Jun 2005.

<sup>3</sup> Janet B. Hewett, editor, *Confederate State Roster*, (E. B. Alexander, 2<sup>nd</sup> Rifles Co. B. Sgt.), p. 5.

<sup>4</sup> Rich, Peggy and Marion Whitehurst and Jerry L. Alexander. *Alexander Families of Upper South Carolina*. (Clemson, SC: Privately Printed, 1988). p. 444-447.

## Index to January 2010 Newsletter

Adams, Arthur, 3  
 Adams, E.E., 3  
 Adams, Joseph M., 13  
 Adams, Robert A., 3  
 Adcox, Ada, 9  
 Adkins, Sallie, 9  
 Ahrial, Dorah, 9  
 Alexander, Amanda, 18  
 Alexander, Arthur, 18  
 Alexander, Arthur Rufus, 18  
 Alexander, Betty Keith, 18  
 Alexander, Blevin, 18  
 Alexander, Dessie, 18  
 Alexander, Dorcas, 18  
 Alexander, E. B., 18  
 Alexander, Elisabeth, 18  
 Alexander, Elisha, 18  
 Alexander, Elisha B., 18  
 Alexander, Elisha Blevin, 18  
 Alexander, Elmira, 18  
 Alexander, Flora Virginia, 18  
 Alexander, Jerry L., 18  
 Alexander, Laurence, 18  
 Alexander, Laurence O., 18  
 Alexander, Lawrence, 18  
 Alexander, Lawrence Orr, 18  
 Alexander, Martha, 18  
 Alexander, Martha Lenora, 18  
 Alexander, Preston, 18  
 Alexander, Preston B., 18  
 Alexander, Prier, 18  
 Alexander, Prior, 18  
 Alexander, Robert, 18  
 Alexander, Robert Anthony, 18  
 Alexander, Ruth, 18  
 Alexander, Rutha, 18  
 Alexander, Rutha Boon, 18  
 Alexander, Ruthy, 18  
 Alexander, Sargent, 18  
 Alexander, Sargent P., 18  
 Alexander, Sargent Prier, 18  
 Alexander, Serjant, 18  
 Alexander, Tho., 18  
 Allgood, Rebecca, 4  
 Anderson, Dewitt, 2  
 Anderson, Josephine, 2  
 Anderson, Richard Harrison, 2  
 Anderson, Susie, 2  
 Ansel's Hall, 13  
 Anthony, H.J., 13  
 Appomattox, VA, 18  
 Arial, John Rev., 12  
 Austin, Anna, 9  
 B.W. Bell's Store, 12  
 Bagwell, Carrie, 9  
 Baldwin, Stephen, 13

Barker, Unknown, 9  
 Barr, George David, 2  
 Beckwell, Jas. H., 12  
 Bell, B.W., 12  
 BELL, Bernice Cheeks, 17  
 Bennett, Jim, 10  
 Benson, E. Berry, 13  
 Benson, E.B., 13  
 Benson, John B., 13  
 Biemann, D., 13  
 Blue Ridge Railroad, 12  
 Boon, Rutha, 18  
 Boone, Ratcliff, 11  
 Bowen, R. A., 18  
 Bowen, William Thomas, 4  
 Boyd, Mamie Eva, 10  
 Bramblet, William, 9  
 Bramblett, John Westley, 9  
 Bramlett, Garfield, 10  
 Brazell, Henry, 14  
 Brown, 11  
 Brown, Franklin C., 1, 12  
 Brown, Horace, 13  
 Brown, Lulu, 10  
 Bryce, 12  
 Bryce, M.H., 12  
 Burns, B.W., 12  
 Busha, Charles, 4, 8  
 Campbell, James A., 12  
 Campbell, Katie, 2  
 Campbell, Katie., 2  
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 9  
 Cannon, Henry, 9  
 Cappelmann, E., 13  
 Carter, Effie Lee, 10  
 Center, Melinda, 9  
 Chambers, Eliz., 13  
 Chandler, Janie E., 10  
 CHEEKS, Lizzie H., 17  
 Clayton, Captain, 18  
 Clayton, Carter, 13  
 Clayton, W. W., 18  
 CO B, 2<sup>nd</sup> Rifles, 18  
 CO B, 2<sup>nd</sup> SC Rifles, 18  
 CO E, 2<sup>nd</sup> Rifles, 18  
 Cobb, David, 9  
 Cobb, Detrick B, 9  
 Coneross Mills, 13  
 Cox, Martha E., 10  
 Craig Cemetery, 18  
 Crawford, Essie, 9  
 Crenshaw, Charlotte, 11  
 Crisp, Benjamin, 10  
 Crisp, Robert, 10  
 Cummings, E.J., 17  
 Cummings, Elizabeth, 17

Dacous?, George H., 9  
 Dacus, Nancy, 9  
 Davis, Audrey Hortense, 2  
 Davis, Cemantha C., 17  
 Davis, Demetrius H., 17  
 Davis, Elizabeth J., 17  
 Davis, Ewel Euphrates, 17  
 Davis, J.H., 17  
 Davis, Joseph Henson, 17  
 Davis, Lawrence Orr, 17  
 Davis, Martha Jane, 17  
 Davis, Mary Jane, 17  
 Davis, Susan G.A., 17  
 Davis, Thomas Whitmire, 2  
 Davis, Unknown, 9  
 Davis, Wiley S., 17  
 Dickey, M.S., 13  
 Dickson, M.P., 13  
 Divire, Van, 12  
 Dover, Beckie, 10  
 Doyle, James A., 12  
 Earle, Eliza, 10  
 Earle, Rev., 14  
 Eaton, Wm. Lawrence, 10  
 Edens, Earl, 14  
 Emerson Cemetery, 11  
 Epping, J.P.M., 13  
 Evatt, Rial B., 12  
 FERGUSON, Fannie, 15  
 FERGUSON, J.S., 15  
 Field, A.G., 13  
 Fischesser, A., 13  
 Fishesser, A., 13  
 Foy, J.H., 12  
 Frick, N.F., 3  
 Galloway, Edward Hafe, 9  
 Galloway, James Marcus, 9  
 Gantt, Betty Keith, 18  
 Garrett, W. R., 18  
 Garvin, F.N., 12  
 Garvin, Thomas D., 13  
 Gause, Chas, 9  
 Gause, George Taylor, 9  
 Gilstrap, Hardy, 13  
 Glen, 1  
 Glen, Bessie, 2  
 Glen, Jessie, 2  
 Glen, John, 2  
 Glen, Willie, 2  
 GOWAN, Anna, 15  
 GOWAN, William T., 16  
 GOWANS, Evie, 16  
 GOWANS, Flora, 15  
 GOWANS, Jim, 16  
 GOWANS, Nokka May, 16  
 GOWENS, Arthur G., 15

GOWENS, Clevlan, 15  
 GOWENS, Jerry Wade, 15  
 GOWENS, Leroy, 16  
 GOWENS, Mable Ward, 15  
 GOWENS, Margaret, 15  
 GOWENS, Mattie, 16  
 GOWENS, Robert, 16  
 GOWENS, Robert L., 15  
 Greogory, 11  
 Griffin, Dorcas, 18  
 Griffin, J.V., 9  
 Griffin, Joseph N., 9  
 GRIFFIN, Lula, 15  
 GRIFFIN, Lum, 15  
 Griffin, Sam Gary, 9  
 Griffin, Thomas, 12  
 Griffin, Unnamed Female, 9  
 Hadden, Arnie Vice, 9  
 Hadden, Coke, 9  
 Hall, Maggie Eugena, 10  
 Harbin, Severe, 13  
 Harbin, William, 13  
 Harris, Nancy, 11  
 Harrison, James W., 13  
 Harrison, Jas. W., 13  
 Harrison, John W., 13  
 Harrison, Newton, 10  
 Harrison, Rance, 10  
 Harrison, Rance H., 10  
 Harrison, Richard, 2  
 Hawkins, Mary, 9  
 Hawkins, Rebeca, 9  
 Hays, J.J., 12  
 Hembree, 11  
 Hembree, Mahala Hailee, 11  
 Hendrix, Geo., 13  
 Hendrix, Susan, 9  
 HENRY, Georgianne, 16  
 Hester, Elisabeth, 9  
 Hill, A.C., 14  
 HILL, Aaron C., 16  
 HILL, B. C., 16  
 Hill, B.C., 14  
 HILL, Calvin C., 16  
 HILL, Charles Gary, 16  
 Hill, Dirlyn, 14  
 HILL, George, 17  
 Hill, George W., 9  
 Hill, Lewis, 9  
 HILL, Lizzie Miles, 16  
 HILL, Lois P., 16  
 HILL, Lora Mae, 17  
 HILL, Lucille, 17  
 HILL, Martha C., 16  
 HILL, Sam, 16  
 Hogsed, Charles, 9  
 Hogsed, Phoebe, 9  
 Hoke, F.A., 12  
 Hollingsworth, Frank, 10

Hollingsworth, Robert D., 10  
 Hudson, Waddy, 2  
 Hudson, Willie, 2  
 Hughes, W.N., 12  
 Hunnicutt, W.W., 13  
 Hunt, John H., 9  
 Hunt, Ransom, 13  
 Hunt, W. Pinckney, 13  
 Hunt, Weslly, 9  
 Hunter, William, 13  
 Hyde, Rebecca, 9  
 Johnson, Luther, 14  
 Johnson, Luther Jr., 14  
 Johnson, Nick, 11  
 Johnson, Patricia N., 11  
 Johnson, Robert, 13  
 Johnson, Thomas M., 11  
 Jones, T.H., 13  
 Kankula, Paul, 11, 14, 15  
 Keasler, H.C., 13  
 Keels, G., 12  
 Kelley, Maggie, 10  
 Kelly, G.W., 13  
 Kilpatrick Mill, 13  
 King, Harold, 11  
 King, Janie, 9  
 King, John, 11  
 King, Solomon, 11  
 Lander, Emily, 9  
 Lander, Thery Inkrey, 9  
 Langston, C.C., 13  
 Lay, A., 12  
 Lesley, Dave, 9  
 Lesley, Mose, 9  
 LEWIS, Eva M., 16  
 Lindsay, L.O., 10  
 Lindsay, Will, 10  
 Looper, Elizabeth, 9  
 Lorton, E.A., 13  
 Manley, Martin, 13  
 Mauldin, Joseph Edward, 10  
 Mauldin, Joseph T., 10  
 Mauldin, Laban, 12  
 Mauldin, Sara Elizabeth, 10  
 Maxwell, J.H., 12  
 Mayes, David, 14  
 McAlister, Arthur Hoyt, 10  
 McAlister, William Joseph, 10  
 McCafa, Patsy, 10  
 McCann, 1  
 McCann, Anna Maria, 2  
 McCann, Augusta, 2  
 McCann, Celistene, 2  
 McCann, Josephine Elvira, 2  
 McCann, Martha Jane, 2  
 McCann, Robert, 2  
 McCann, Robert Walker Julius, 2  
 McCann, Roseline, 2  
 McCann, Thomas Hamilton, 2

McCracken, Zillie, 10  
 McGhee, May, 9  
 McGowan, Roy, 14  
 McGOWEN, Frank, 16  
 McGOWEN, Roberta Miles, 16  
 McGOWENS, Jay D., 16  
 McGOWENS, Laura M., 16  
 McGOWENS, Namon, 16  
 McKINEY, Welfor, 16  
 McMahan, James, 13  
 McWhorter, W.A., 13  
 Medlin, Joseph Harlin, 9  
 Medlin, William Earl, 9  
 Mile, Ernest, 14  
 Mile, Harvey, 14  
 MILES, Carrie L., 16  
 MILES, Clover, Eng., 15  
 MILES, Ella, 15  
 MILES, Etta Sue, 15  
 MILES, Frank, 15  
 MILES, Harvey, 15  
 MILES, Hattie, 16  
 MILES, Hovie, 16  
 Miles, James, 14  
 MILES, James Felton, 15  
 MILES, Jay, 15  
 MILES, John, 15  
 MILES, Lillie M., 15  
 MILES, Lizzie, 16  
 MILES, Ray, 15  
 MILES, Rosevelt, 15  
 MILES, Sarah, 15  
 MILES, Tilmon, 15  
 MILES, William E., 16  
 Miller, Alexander, 13  
 Miller, George Knox, 2  
 Moore, 12  
 Morehead, Lewis, 13  
 Morgan, 12  
 Morgan, W. L., 18  
 Morigne, T.M., 14  
 MORIGNE, Tate, 16  
 Morton, James Robert, 10  
 Mount Bethel Methodist, 11  
 Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, 14  
 MT. NEBO BAPTIST CHURCH, 14  
 Neal, Aquila, 3  
 NEAL, Mose, 16  
 NEAL, Ora, 16  
 Norman, 12  
 Norman, Dr., 12  
 Norris Cotton Mill, 9  
 Norwood, Joicy Savanah, 17  
 Norwood, Wyatt L., 17  
 O'NEAL, Lee Robert, 15  
 O'NEAL, Willie F.. M., 15  
 Oconee County, 18  
 Old Pickens Presbyterian Church, 18  
 Orr, Louella, 10

OWENS, Furman Willie, 17  
 OWENS, Jim Bob, 17  
 Paterson, Asilee, 9  
 Paterson, Tom S., 9  
 Patrson, ?, 9  
 Peabody Fund, 13  
 Peden, Harry, 14  
 Perry, Cuff, 10  
 Perry, Keels, 10  
 Perry, N.J.F., 12  
 Pickens, Betty H., 14  
 PICKENS, Kevin I., 16  
 Pickens, Malinda, 9  
 Pickens, Willie, 14  
 Pieper, H.W., 13  
 Pinyan, Elbert, 9  
 Pinyan, Silas, 9  
 Pitts, Homer LeRoy, 10  
 Pitts, J. E., 10  
 Prather, Andrew, 10  
 Pugh, 10  
 Railway accident, 9  
 Raune, Allen, 10  
 RHODES, Alton, 17  
 RHODES, Alton Clarence, 17  
 Rich, Peggy, 18  
 Riley, Margaret Ellen, 10  
 Robertson, Ben, 4  
 Robertson, Martha Lenora, 18  
 Robinson, Gib, 9  
 Robinson, Ralph, 9  
 Rochester, Alma Lee, 10  
 Rochester, James Oswell, 10  
 Rochester, R.L., 10  
 Rock Hill, 14  
 Rogers, Leonard, 10  
 Rogers, Wiliam, 10  
 Rutledge, Hattie Theodosia, 10  
 Rutledge, Minnie Grace, 10  
 Rutledge, Robert S., 10  
 Sargent, Wm. H., 12  
 Saterfield, Elizabeth, 9  
 Scott, Dorcie, 10  
 Scott, Thomas, 10  
 Sears, Dr., 13  
 Shed, Hiram Thompson, 10

Shed, Nathaniel, 10  
 Shelor, Joe, 2  
 Sheriff, Ruby, 10  
 Sheriff, W.H., 10  
 Simmons, Rick, 7  
 Sitton, J.B., 13  
 Sizemore, Bill, 9  
 Sizemore, Rebeca, 9  
 Sizemore, Riley, 9  
 Sklarg, Julius, 13  
 Sloan, David B., 13  
 Sloan, Eliza, 13  
 Sloan, John T., 13  
 Sloan, Paul H. E., 10  
 Smith, Andie, 9  
 Smith, Dessie, 18  
 Smith, J.D., 13  
 Smith, Jas. S., 12  
 Smith, Walter M., 2  
 Smith, Watt, 9  
 Smith, Z., 13  
 Solomon, King, 11  
 Southern Railroad, 9  
 Steele, Wm. L., 12  
 Stevens, Jno, 9  
 Stevens, Rosa Belle, 9  
 Stewart, Robert, 18  
 Sumpter Watchman, 12  
 Sutherland, Alice Rebecca, 9  
 Sutherland, J.R., 9  
 Sweezy, John M. Williams, 10  
 Sweezy, Martin, 10  
 Symmes, Whitner, 12  
 TEARL, Major, 16  
 TERRELL, Essie, 15  
 Terrell, Martin, 14  
 Terrell, Will, 14  
 TERRELL, Will R., 15  
 Thalian Academy, 2  
 Thompson, 11  
 Thompson, M.A., 2  
 Thompson, R. A., 18  
 Thompson, Robert, 12  
 Tietjen, John M., 12  
 Trotter, Miss, 9  
 Turner, Nathan, 5

Umphrys, W. W., 13  
 Unknown, Martha, 9  
 Vann, John Newton, 11  
 Vann, Martha, 11  
 Vann, William Jasper, 11  
 Vickery, John Wesley, 5  
 Voigt, J.H., 12  
 Wade, James C., 5  
 Walker, Marrissa, 2  
 Ward, Albert L., 5  
 Ward, Harriet, 9  
 Ward, Richard, 9  
 Watkins, W. Tolliver, 5  
 Watson, Eli, 5  
 Wearnes, T.H., 5  
 Wharton, H., 5  
 White & McAlister, 12  
 White, Thomas A., 5  
 Whitehurst, Marion, 18  
 WHITESIDE, Jinks, 16  
 Whitmire, Joseph, 13  
 Whitmire, William, 10  
 Whitner & Whitner, 12  
 Whitter, John, 14  
 WILLIAMS, Aaron, 17  
 Williams, Benajah, 13  
 Williams, George M., 6  
 Williams, James Franklin, 6  
 Williams, John H., 6  
 Williams, Samuel S., 6  
 Williams, Widow, 12  
 Willman, Annie, 10  
 Wilson, John F., 6  
 Wilson?, Sophie, 10  
 Winchester, Isaac, 6  
 Winchester, Willoughby, 6  
 Wooten, Jackson, 6  
 Wooten, Mancel, 6  
 Wooten, Warren, 6  
 Wooton, Benjamin Cornelius, 6  
 Wyatt, Redmond Foster, 6  
 Yorkville, 13  
 Young, Alonzo Archibald, 6  
 Young, Richard, 6  
 Young, William A., 7

- Old Pendleton District Chapter. <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org> Webmaster is Paul Kankula
- Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made
- Paul M Kankula. [GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net](mailto:GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net)
- GenWeb SC Cemetery Project: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/>
- Pickens GenWeb: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/>
- Tombstones: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html>

<b>2010 Publications</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Price includes postage</b>
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	513	\$40.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	344	\$35.00
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	1301	\$100.00
Molenoy Baptist Church, A History of 1795-1995 by E. Edens, E. Elrod & M. Gilcrease	312	\$25.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I including Surname index	560+	\$45.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$16.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	70	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Pickens County SC: Hillcrest Cemetery	154	\$20.00
Pickens: The Town & The First Baptist Church 1881-1991 By Jane Morris	380	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees" 1787-1997 Mountain Grove Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC by Effie A. Porter & Blanche B. Hannah	210	\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place	84	\$19.00
Pickens District, SC 1830 Census	64	\$12.00
997 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
998 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
999 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
000 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
001 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
002 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
003 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
004 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
005 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
006 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
007 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
008 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
009 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00

**BOOK ORDERS ONLY:**

<b>Make Checks Payable To:</b>	<b>Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS</b>
<b>Mail To:</b>	<b>Mrs. LaMarr Brooks 108 Elfving Lane Central, SC 29630</b>

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **STATE:** \_\_\_\_\_ **ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_

# 2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the telephone number & e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? \_\_\_\_\_

If yes, to which Chapter? \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)

Please Check: New \_\_\_\_\_ Renewal \_\_\_\_\_

Address Change \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1<sup>st</sup> of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.

( ) \$25.00 Individual Membership

( ) \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address.

( ) \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS

Mail to: Please send dues, membership, address change to:  
Ellen Neal, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672 [wneal2@bellsouth.net](mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net)

Surnames: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

January 2010  
Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society  
South Carolina Genealogical Society  
420 Neal Road  
Seneca, SC 29672

Nonprofit  
US Postage Paid  
Seneca, SC 29678  
Permit 503

### **Pay Dues Now**

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA  
203 EAGLES LANDING LANE  
SENECA SC 29672

### **About Our Society Chapter**

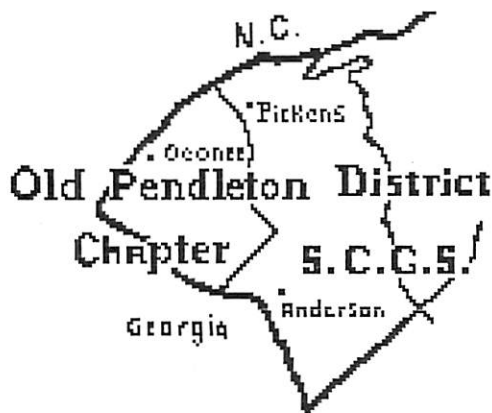
The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu)

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

### **Tentative List of Speakers for 2010 Subject to Change**

<b>January</b>	<b>Show and Tell. LaMarr Brooks teaching Family Tree Maker</b>
<b>February</b>	<b>Tim Drake, <i>Manse Jolly</i></b>
<b>March</b>	<b>James B. Clary. <i>A History of the 15<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Infantry: 1861-1865</i></b>
<b>April</b>	
<b>May</b>	
<b>June</b>	
<b>September</b>	
<b>October</b>	
<b>November</b>	
<b>No Meeting in December</b>	



February 16, 2010 Meeting  
(3<sup>rd</sup> Tuesday) 7:00 P. M.  
Central Clemson Library  
Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home)  
Central, SC

Dr. Tim Drake, Speaker

*Manse Jolly*

## Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 24 No. 2 February 2010

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

### 2009 Officers

President: Judy Long: judyL@nctv.com	864.933.3013
Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu	864.639.2179
Secretary: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Treasurer: Ellen Neal wneal2@bellsouth.net	864.882.9923
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publicity: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu	864.639.2179
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu	864.639.6387
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, Ellen Neal, LaMarr Brooks, Kayce Shusterman	<a href="mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu">claytonroom@swu.edu</a>
Refreshment Chairman: Brenda Myers. bbmeyer76@charter.net	864-350-0832

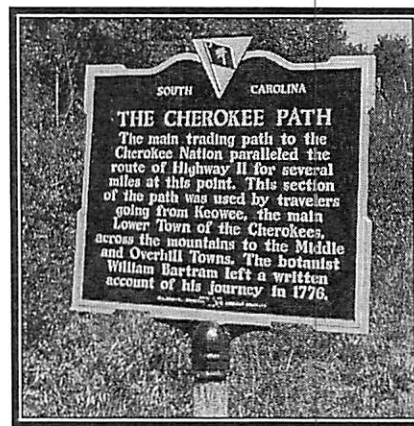
### Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers	April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe	September:
February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks	May: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Willard	October:
March: Dell & Judy Millar	June: LaMarr Brooks	November:

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

### Table of Contents

Photo: The Cherokee Path	1
Pickens Death Cert. June	2
Oconee Death Cert. June	3
Keowee Courier	4
1890 Special Census	7
White Oak Baptist Church	12
White Oak Cemetery	14
March Meeting Announcement	15
Miscellaneous News	16
Genealogical Meetings	17
Plat of Daniel Merck	18
100 Hundred Year Reunion	19
Teacher Report, Eighteen Mile	20-21
St. Johns Lutheran Church	21
Publications	22
Membership	23



Highway 11, Oconee County

## South Carolina Death Certificates

(803) 898 3630. <http://www.scdhec.net/vr/death.htm>. Certified copies of death certificates may be obtained from the state vital records office located at DHEC, 2600 Bull Street, Columbia, SC 29201. Uncertified copies of death certificates are available on microfilm at Greenville County Library, Spartanburg County Library, Pickens County Library and SC Archives and History Bldg. in Columbia. You can e-mail the Pickens County Library to receive photocopies of the death certificate.

### June 1915 – Pickens County

Number	Died	Name	Birth	Race	Father	Mother	Address	Buried
12069	7 Jun 1915	Harris, Unnamed	7 Jun 1915	White	Harris, Benj. ?	King, Arcena	Easley	Easley Mill
12070	7 Jun 1915	Harris, Unnamed	7 Jun 1915	White	Harris, Benj. F.	King, Arcena	Easley	Easley Mill
12071	12 Jun 1915	Sneed, Latha (Mrs.)	12 Mar 1870	White	Henbree, James A.	Cox, Amanda	Easley	Alice West View
12072	6 Jun 1915	Atkins, Julia	12 Sep 1902	White	Atkins, J.H.	Wilson, Florence	Easley	Easley Mill
12073	26 Jun 1915	Chandler, Emily Calhoun	10 Nov 1874	White	Johnson, Burrel	Gambrell, Sallie	Easley	West View
12074	6 Jun 1915	Revis, Martha Isabel	5 Dec 1914	White	Revis, James D.	Rice, Luin?	Easley	Alice Mill
12075	4 Jun 1915	Baker, Mariah	Abt. 75	Negro	Unknown	Unknown	Easley	Mauldin
12076	29 Jun 1915	Reese, Trarlea?	7 Jul 1877	Negro	Reese, James	Pinion, Tila?	Central	Abel
12077	27 Jun 1915	Gilstrap, Frank	7 Jun 1881	White	Gilstrap, George	Roper, Lucea?	Central	Camp Creek
12078	25 Jun 1915	Brown, Colonel Woodrow	11 Nov 1914	White	Brown, Daught	Lesley, Cumula	Central	Camp Creek
12079	22 Jun 1915	Evans, Wm. Thomas	22 Jun 1856	White	Evans, Garner	Bryant, Lucy	Central	Pleasant Hill
12080	9 Jun 1915	Maddox, Sere? Anna	46 yrs.	White	Moses, Henry	Don't Know	Central	Mt. Zion
12081	7 Jun 1915	Huckabee, H.L.	1 Mar 1854	White	Huckabee, W.G.	Powell, A. ?	Central	Mt. Zion
12082	24 Jun 1915	Smith, Annie Bell	27 Aug 1914	White	Smith, James M.	Looper, Artie M.	Dacusville	Nine Forks
12083	10 Jun 1915	Patton, James S.	21 Feb 1833	White	Patton, William	Robinson, Jane	Dacusville	Oolenoy
12084	7 Jun 1915	Davis, Mary Jane	4 Aug 1898	Negro	Davis, W.M.	Burnham, Annie	Easley	Mt. Holly
12085	9 Jun 1915	Bates, Martha	1860 abt. 55	White	Bates, Thomas	Whitten, Julia Ann	Easley	Zion
12086	27 Jun 1915	Smith, Ralph	23 Jul 1906	White	Smith, Lawrence	Dacus, Lula	Easley	Cedar Rock
12087	25 Jun 1915	Baldin?, Garlin Franklin	23 Jun 1912	White	Baldin?, M. F.	Duckworth, Elizam Conzanie	Hurricane	Mt. View
12088*	16 May 1915	Hadden, Arnie Vice	12 Oct 1896	Colored	Hadden, Coke	Abrial, Dorah	Liberty	Liberty
		*By a accident while employed at a R.R. wreck on So. R.R. crushed under loose car wheels. Near Toccoa, GA on Southern Railroad						
12089	16 May 1915	Griffin, Sam Gary	11 Aug 1895	White	Griffin, J.V.	McGhee, May	Liberty	Ruhamah
		*Railway accident 176, Lived 7 minutes but never spoke. Crushed under a car while working at a wreck. Near Toccoa, GA.						
12090	19 Jun 1915	Richards, James Crayton	19 Mar 1868	White	Richards, Will	Helms, Josie	Liberty	Liberty
12091	28 Jun 1915	Smith, Job	5 Aug 1853	White	Smith, Joel	McAlister, Annie	Liberty	Liberty
12092	5 Jun 1915	Keith, Susan	93 yrs.	White	Corbin, Dovie	Hood, Unknown	Pickens	Oolenoy
12093	7 Jun 1915	Simmons, William Wister?	6 Jun 1915	White	Simmons, L.A.?	Day, Carrie	Pickens	Griffin
12094	4 Jun 1915	Massey, Floyd James	25 Mar 1906	White	Massey, Henry J.	Crane, Maggie	Pickens	Pickens
12095	24 Jun 1915	Chastain, Mary	23 Feb 1853	White	Stewart, Robert	Telford, Isabella	Pickens	Seonna
12096	30 Jun 1915	Hayes, Lola Rosa Lee	2 Dec 1884	White	Ward, Jesse E.	Wallace, Fannie	Pickens	Griffin

**South Carolina Death Certificates**  
**June 1915 – Oconee County**

Number	Died	Name	Birth	Race	Father	Mother	Address	Buried
11924	7 May 1915	Lindsay, L.O.	1859 56 yrs.	White	Lindsay, Will	Willman, Annie	Seneca	Seneca
11925	22 Jun 1915	Gibson, Franke	17 Aug 1890	Black	Gibson, Albert	McDough, Mililda?	Seneca	Bethel Grove
11926	21 Jun 1915	Pickens, Sallie	10 Mar 1891	Black	Pickens, Peter	Roseman, Lucie	Seneca	Seneca Col. Cem.
11927	20 Jun 1915	Latimer, James Thomas August	31 Aug 1914	Negro	Latimer, Thomas S.	Jenkins, Ida A.	Seneca	Seneca
11928	11 Jun 1915	Talley, Eliza	Abt. 50	Negro	Don't Know	Don't Know	Seneca	Blank
11929	6 Jun 1915	Grant, Antonnie	1855 60 yrs.	Colored	Grant, Isrial	Don't Know	Seneca	Seneca Col. Cem.
**11931	8 Jun 1915	Rowland, Maggie Bessie	31 May 18 yrs. 8 dys.	White	Robinson?, Jason Davis	Bottoms, Martha	Walhalla	Poplar Springs
11932	10 Jun 1915	Hollbrooks, Margurett	abt. 64 yrs.	White	Lowery, Henry	Gasaway, Sabry	Walhalla	Neville
11933	13 Jun 1915	Copps, Tow?	12 Oct 1912	White	Copps, Sloan	Graham, Mert	Walhalla	Pleasant Hill
11934	22 Jun 1915	Holines, Jane	Abt. 82 yrs.	White	Swaford, William	Woolbright,	Walhalla	Old Westminster
11935	24 May 1915	Ferguson, Aaron Elbert	30 Aug 1913	Negro	Ferguson, Pink	Wiley, Lena?	Center	Bethel Church
11936	2 Jun 1915	Berry, Winni?	6 Aug 1914	Negro	Berry, Elias	Harper, Cora	Center	Pleasant Hill
11937	3 Jun 1915	Dickson, Newton S.	6 Oct 1857	White	Dickson, William S.	Mithson, Nancy	Center	Retreat
11938	10 Jun 1915	Whitfield, Winford	2 Sep 1913	White	Whitfield, Ledford L.	Outz, Etta	Center	Townville
11939	12 Jun 1915	Jenkins, Mary?	3 Jun 1913	Negro	Jenkins, Kelley	Hilpatric, Rocke	Center	St. Paul
11940	19 Jun 1915	Martin, Unnamed	18 Jun 1915	White	Martin, Sloan N.	Martin, Repperd	Center	Townville
11941	23 Jun 1915	Palmour, Henry	23 Jun 1892	White	Palmour, Thomas	Budgers, Cora	Center	Blank
11942	21 Jun 1915	King, Chester	19 Nov 1893	White	King, S. Blackley	Bearden, F. May	Center	Bethel Bapt. Ch.
11943	27 Jun 1915	Crawford, Malon T.?	27 Apr 1914	White	Crawford, Thos. S.	Walters, Refferd	Center	South Union
11944	29 Jun 1915	Bennett, James Elizn.?	29 Jun 1915	White	Bennett, Loyd	Price, Ila	Center	Mt. Pleasant
11945	11 Jun 1915	Ables, Mary Annie (Mrs.)	5 Jun 1878	White	Grant, Priss A.	Tredaway, Sue	Center	Cross Roads
#11946	1 Jun 1915	Kelley, Annie Mae	6 Feb 1914	White	Kelley, Sloan Dunkin	Stewart, Nalma?	Keowee	Salem
11947	21 Jun 1915	Jenkins, Mary	Abt. 75 yrs.	Blk	Steward, Martin	Baker, Rosina	Keowee	St. Peter?
11948	18 Jun 1915	Smith, Roxy	23 yrs.	White	Smith, William M.	Watkins, Sally	Pulaski	Blank
11949	24 Jun 1915	Brown, Zoler	1894 21 yrs.	Collard	Granl, Yank?	Jones, Eller	Double Springs	
11950	11 Jun 1915	Smith, Clark Wales	13 Aug 1912	White	Smith, C. W.	Sanders, Lola	Newry	Liberty
11951	10 Jun 1915	Moore, John Thompson	4 Nov 1872	White	Moore, Wm.	Unknown	Center	Return?
11952	30 Jun 1915	Bryan, Nancy Jane	8 May 1846	White	O'Kelley, Hughs	Harbin, Martha	Westminister	Chaugua Church
11953	21 Jun 1915	Black, Dover	28 Mar 1911	White	Black, W.E.	Long, Joanna	Tugaloo	Unity Church
11954	2 Jun 1915	Carter, Sarah Loueather	1 Aug 1912	White				
11955	1 Jun 1915	Wrinn, Jeremiah	12 Dec 1852	White	Wrinn, Cornelius	Blank	Tugaloo	Gainesville, GA
11956*	11 Jun 1915	Nicholson, James Lawrence	24 Dec 1913	White	Nicholson, Samuel Dendy	Lindsay, Beulah	Wagner	West View
11957*	7 Jun 1915	Nicholson, Essie Lorena	25 Aug 188?	White	Nicholson, Balus Rowland	Jane Agnes	Wagner	West View
11958	5 Jun 1915	Nicholson, Bright O.	12 Jan 1889	White	Nicholson, William	Burrell, Jane	Whitewater	Bethlehem

\*Certificates are blurred. Mother should be Beulah Young Lindsay?

\*\*Mother should be Martha Melindy Bottoms

#Mother should be Nalma Levona Stewart

## Keowee Courier Newspaper Excerpts (Continued)

### March 27, 1868

Ladies Educational Society sponsoring social at Ansel's Hall on 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1868. Excellent poem telling about the entertainment. Inserted in newspaper 18 Mar 1868.

Fertilizer at **J.B.E. Sloan's** Company in Pendleton. Inserted in newspaper 17 Mar 1868.

Partnership dissolved between **A.F. Broyles** and **Wm. M. Peronneau** at Pickens C.H. Inserted in newspaper 1 Mar 1868.

**J.B.E. Sloan & Co.** advertising for 200 grafted apple trees. Also, 20 laborers. Inserted in newspaper 12 Mar 1868.

**NO copies of April 1868 on microfilm.**

**No copies of May 1868 on microfilm.**

### June 5, 1868

Administrator's Sale. Direct attention to advertisement of **D.S. Hull**, Administrator who is selling property on 20<sup>th</sup> of June next.

Hail storm near several miles from Walhalla. Hit the barn of **Capt. Wm. H. Stribling**.

A Chance to Invest. An advertisement later in paper. Lots will be sold in Walhalla on Tuesday the 6<sup>th</sup> of August.

Citizens in neighborhood of **Rock Springs Church** are organizing a Democratic Society on 27 May 1868 (5 o'clock) t Rock Spring Church. On motion of **Capt. J.L. Shanklin**, **Rev. H.H. Penny** was elected as Chairman and **T.A. McElroy** as Secretary. Committee: **M.S. Stribling**, **M.B. Dendy**, **Rev. T.B. Mauldin**, **Capt. J.L. Shanklin** and **Lewis Morehead**. Known as Rock Spring Democratic Club. Purpose is to be auxiliary to the Central Democratic Club of Oconee County at Walhalla and to cooperate with the great National Democratic party of the US. Other officers: Vice Presidents, **M.B. Dendy** and **W.W. Stribling**; Executive Committee, **James Wright**, **Oliver Martin**, **Lewis Morehead** and **H.D. McDonald**. Delegates: **L.D. Stribling**, **Thos. Wiley**, **W.W. Stribling**, **James Wright** and **J.L. Shanklin**.

Members of **Mount Zion Democratic Club** and citizens of surrounding country met at O.F. Seminary on 22 May 1868 at 4 o'clock for purpose of electing officers. President and Secretary elected at previous meeting. **Whitner Symmes** addressed the meeting. President, **Gen. F.N. Garvin**; Vice President, **J.N. Arnold**, Esq., **Charles Thompson** and **John W. Knight**; Secretary, **Sam'l A. Jaines** and **J.V. Philpot**; Treasurer, **E.B. Colhoun**; Executive Committee, **B.S. Gaines**, **J.J. Garvin**, **J.A. Gaines**, **N.T. Martin**, **Lot James**, **James Porter** and **S.T. Knight**. Delegates: **J.D. Gasaway**, **J.S. Porter**, **J.S. Richie**, **J.W. Knight** and **S.A. James** elected to represent the club at the Central Democratic Association at Secona, 23 May 1868. Next meeting at **Mt. Zion** on 30 May 1868 at 4 o'clock.

Bought subscription to Keowee Courier: **A. Taylor**, **Thos. P. Davis**, **Maj. D. Rogers**, **Dr. T.S. Miller**, **J.W. Singleton**, Esq., **Reese Bowen**, **W.T. Bowen**, **David Lawson**, **J.A. Amick**.

Sale of Valuable Town Property on 6 Aug 1868 at Walhalla. (have 100 acres). Land made into lots. Commissioners: **Wesley Pitchford, W.R. Holcombe, F.R.? Fretwell, M.P. Mitchell, O.M. Doyle.** Inserted in newspaper 3 Jun 1868

Bankruptcy declared in Estate of **Samuel M. Harris** of Pickens District. Case discussed at Court in Yorkville on 10 Jun 1868. Inserted in newspaper 20 May 1868.

Bankruptcy declared for **Warren Boyd** of Pickens District upon his own petition in the District Court for Western District. Pickens C.H. Inserted in newspaper 1 Jun 1868.

Advertisement. **H.A.H. Gibson**, Walhalla. Repair of watches, jewelry, clocks and musical instruments. Also takes photographs. Inserted in newspaper 26 May 1868.

U.S. Internal Revenue. Pickens C.H. Seized from **Thomas W. Alexander** one copper still, worm and cap and about four gallons of whiskey. One still worm and cap captured from **William Fenley** and **Harvey Cater**. Bond of \$850.00. **J.W. Cobb**, Deputy Collector. Inserted in newspaper 25 May 1868.

U.S. Internal Revenue, Pickens C.H. On 24 Apr 1868 a wagon, apir of oxen, five kegs, containing whiskey (supposed to be about forty gallons) were seized and captured from **John E. Loden** and **Samuel H. Loden** in Walhalla. Bond of \$250.00. **J.W. Cobb**, Deputy Collector. Inserted in newspaper 22 May 1868.

The Commissioners appointed by the Convention to select and locate a new County site for Pickens County will receive SEALED BIDS until the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June next, for the taking down of the present Court House and jail and removing the same to the new location and rebuilding the same. The distance which the buildings will have to be hauled is 14 miles; the work will be required to be done by good mechanics, and in a good and workmanlike manner, and under the same plan as the wooden building now stands; the brick work will not be repair. **J.E. Hagood**, Secretary and Treasurer.

**S.G. Herndon** will be at Pickens C.H. on Monday and Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> and 24<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> in Walhalla for the purpose of receiving taxes.

Settlement of the estate of **Frank Phillips** by Court of Ordinary, Pickens District by **Robert A. Thompson**.

Advertisement. **Biemann's Hotel is open for Boarders**. Has Bar Room and Barber Shop attachment to premises. Bar Room has all types of liquors, lobsters, oysters, pickles, sardines. Inserted in newspaper 6 May 1868.

Advertisement. **D. Biemann's**. Cloth, dress goods, bonnets, boots, shoes, flour, salt, sugar, coffee, molasses, crockery, farming implement, children's goods. Inserted in newspaper 6 May 1868.

Sale of Town lots for the New County of Pickens on 25 Jun 1868. Half acre, 1 ½ acres lots. This location is near **Hunter's Store, between Town and Wolf Creeks**, 14 miles from Old Pickens C.H., 20 miles from Greenville C.H. and 17 miles from Pendleton Village. The location is a most desirable one, being situated on a beautiful plateau and surrounded by a fertile region. There is on both Town and Wolf Creeks fine water power and good saw mills and an abundance of the best timber nearby. The County

site is nearly equi-distant between Keowee and Saluda Rivers, with a fine view of the mountain scenery and will command a large and profitable trade from the mountains and from North Carolina. **James Lewis, James H. Ambler, Reese Bowen, W.T. Field and J.E. Hagood**, Commissioners. Inserted in newspaper 24 Apr 1868.

Advertisement. **Joseph Whitmire & Co** at Walhalla. Apples, beef, shingles, nails, tobacco, etc.

Advertisement. **B.W. Bell** at Walhalla. Dry Goods, brandies and wines. Inserted in newspaper 10 Apr 1868.

Advertisement. **Benson House**, Anderson C.H.

**T.S. Arthur**, Attorney at Law in Greenville will practice in the Western Circuit. Inserted in newspaper 12 Jan 1868. 1868.

**F.M. Morgan** in Walhalla will repair watches, clocks and jewelry. Inserted in newspaper 4 Apr 1868.

### **June 13, 1868**

Walhalla Female Seminary is one of the best in the State.

The Masonic fraternity will celebrate St. John's Day on 24 Jun 1868. Grand Master Orr and others have been invited to deliver addresses on the occasion. The Benevolent Society will serve dinner and supper to raise funds to repair the Methodist Church.

Article from the Charleston News. Democratic gains in South Carolina. Oconee majority against constitution 140, Democratic majority County elections 350, Democratic gain 110. "This is surly encouraging; for it proves that the white men of the State are beginning to exert their whole strength as well as that the negroes are gradually forsaking the Loyal League to vote with the Conservation party."

Unknown Author. Friday evening the Female Educational Society gave an entertainment at Ansel's Hall in the shape of a miniature Theatre. Attended a Democratic meeting "of our colored friends. We do assure you, Mr. Editor that we were highly gratified to find so many Freeman in attendance and manifesting as they all did, on this occasion, such a decided interest in the Democratic organization of our Country, was, we do assure you quite animating to our Democratic spirits." Spent night at Biemann's Hotel. Walhalla has three schools, two male and one female.

Letter from Confederate Home asking for monetary support. Charleston, SC.

The Center Union Democratic Club met on 30 May 1868. A motion was made by **J.B. Sanders** to have "all colored person to join with us by giving their names and attending our meetings as spectators. . ." The following gentlemen were elected delegates to the Central Association to be held at Walhalla the 6<sup>th</sup> June next: **T.H. Simmons, F.C. Brown, L.C. Brown, W.T. Simmons and J.A. Simmons**. **C. Maret**, President, **J.B. Sanders**, Secretary.

A meeting of the Farmers & Mechanic Cooperation Assoc. Will meet at Farmers hall, Pendleton Village on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1868. **E. J. Pearce**, Agent.

**Special Schedule, 1890**  
**Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, Etc.**  
**Pickens Township, Pickens County**

Page No. 1  
 Supervisor's District No. 1  
 Enumeration District No. 88

Eleventh Census of the United States.

**SPECIAL SCHEDULE.**

**SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS, ETC.**

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in Pickens Township, County of Pickens, State of South Carolina, enumerated in June, 1890. H. B. Barber Hendricks

From Schedule No. 1.		NAMES OF SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service.		
House No.	Family No.							Yrs.	Mo.	Days.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	18	John Hawkins	✓ 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.	D	Vol. 100 <sup>th</sup> Regt.	1863	1865	2		
2	125	William Sizemore	✓ 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.	D	2 <sup>d</sup> Me. Inf.	Oct 6 1864	to 1 1865	1	0	24
3	25	Ann Crane	X	cannot get the information no record						
4						186	186			
5						186	186			
6						186	186			
7						186	186			
8						186	186			
9						186	186			
10						186	186			
11						186	186			
12						186	186			
Post-office Address.		Disability Incurred.		Remarks.						
10		11		12						
1	Pickens S. Carolina	None		Discharge lost and denied						
2	Pickens S. Carolina	None		Discharged regularly						
3	Pickens S. Carolina	Killed		Killed by (Conf.) Home Guards						
4										

John Hawkins, Ann Crane, William Sizemore  
 William Sizemore

**Special Schedule, 1890**  
**Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, Etc.**  
**Oconee County, Walhalla**

*Supplied by O. Allen, 9/18/90.* [7-741.]

Page No. 1  
 Supervisor's District No. 1  
 Enumeration District No. 81

Eleventh Census of the United States.  
 SPECIAL SCHEDULE.  
 SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS, ETC.

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in Walhalla, County of South Carolina, enumerated in June, 1890.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
House No.	Family No.	NAMES OF SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service.
16	161	Washburn	Private	A	Co. K. 4th Reg. Inf.	1861	1865	4 5 3
72	72	Tiejin Henry	Private	A	Co. C. 25th Reg. Inf.	1861	1865	4 7 15
3		James Cande	Private	C	Co. I. 7th Reg. Inf.	1861	1865	4 10 8
22	22	Dietrich W. Balster	Sol.			1861	1865	
38	38	Henry A. Caude	"			1861	1865	
167	167	Thomas Smith	"			1861	1865	
7						1861	1865	
8						1861	1865	
9						1861	1865	
10						1861	1865	
11						1861	1865	
12						1861	1865	

10	11	12
POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.	DISABILITY INCURRED.	REMARKS.
Walhalla	fractured arm - through leg	
Walhalla	fractured arm - through leg	
Walhalla	fractured arm - through leg	
Do. No. 1		
Do. No. 2		
Do. No. 3		

George Washburn, Tiejin Henry, James Cande, Dietrich W. Balster, Henry A. Caude, Thomas Smith

**Special Schedule, 1890**  
**Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, Etc.**  
**Anderson County, Pelzer**

Page No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Supervisor's District No. 1  
 Enumeration District No. 72

Eleventh Census of the United States.  
 SPECIAL SCHEDULE.  
 SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS, ETC.

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in Pelzer, County of Anderson, State of South Carolina, enumerated in June, 1890.

*W. G. Frazier*  
 Enumerator.

House No.	Family No.	NAMES OF SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
								Yrs. Mos. Days.
17	17	Albert Woods	Private	C	1 <sup>st</sup> Th. H. Art. Co. 20 Aug	1861	21 Dec 1863	2 3 26
2		Re-enlisted	Private	E	1 <sup>st</sup> R. O. Art. 22 Dec	1863	23 June 1865	1 6 10
3	1	Walter Cameron	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt.	F	4 <sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf. 17 Mar	1861	20 June 1861	0 3 5
4		Re-enlisted	Private	F	3 <sup>rd</sup> R. O. Art. 25 Feb	1864	29 Nov 1865	1 8 4
5						186	186	
6						186	186	
7						186	186	
8						186	186	
9						186	186	
10						186	186	
11						186	186	
12						186	186	

POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.	DISABILITY INCURRED.	REMARKS.
10	11	12
1 Pelzer S. C.	Wound in leg	Has never drawn Pension
2 Pelzer S. C.	None	Has never drawn Pension
3		

Albert Woods, Walter Cameron

**Special Schedule, 1890**  
**Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, Etc.**  
**Oconee County, Keowee Township**

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in Keowee Township, County of Oconee, State of South Carolina, enumerated in June, 1890.

Joseph N. Kutherford  
 Enumerator.

From Schedule No. 1.		NAMES OF SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service.		
House No.	Family No.							Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
141	141	James Crumbie	Private	M	4th Reg. Cal.	1 Oct. 1864	15 Aug. 1865	0	10	14
258	258	John W. Eleaine				186	186			
403	403	David J. Sentell	Private	G	2d Reg. Inf.	1 Oct. 1864	15 Nov. 1865			
4						186	186			
5						186	186			
6						186	186			
7						186	186			
8						186	186			
9						186	186			
10						186	186			
11						186	186			
12						186	186			

POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.	DISABILITY INCURRED.	REMARKS.
10	11	12
1 Salem, Oconee Co. S. C.	Rupture, And Chest-injured.	Transferred to Co. E. 6th Reg. Cal. <sup>July 1865</sup>
2 Talley, Oconee Co. S. C.	Wounded in right foot	
3 Talley, Oconee Co. S. C.		
4		John W. Eleaine was
5		absent, could not get
6		answers to questions 4 to 9
7		P. O. Walkalla S. C.
8		

James Crumbie, John W. Eleaine, David J. Sentell

## Anderson C.H., Anderson County

State of Ill. Ill., enumerated in June, 1890.

**Simulator.**

[illegible]

Is? ?isvery, William C. Smith

## WHITE OAK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

411 College Street  
Central, SC 29630  
Telephone: 864.639.4628

This church began in a log cabin in 1895 with a Sunday School organized by Brother Haywood. In the year of 1896, Rev. F. W. Moore took over the Sunday School and began preaching services. In 1903 nine members were added to that Mission. On July 16, 1904, members from various churches organized the church under the pastorship of Rev. F.W. Moore.

New Hope Deacon	Dave Alexander
Abel Deacon	Stephen Cannon
New Olive Deacon	S.M. Chapman
Silver Spring Deacon	M. Jenkins
Silver Spring Deacon	George Lockbitt
Mt. Able	Reverend J.H. Cunningham
	Miss Estelle Jenkins

During the organizational meeting, Rev. F.W. Moore called the house to order. It was motioned that the Rev. J.H. Cunningham, be the acting Moderator and Miss Estelle Jenkins the secretary. After the organization, a motion was made by Rev. F.W. Moore that the Rev. J.H. Cunningham preach for the remainder of the year. Ashmore Oglesby and S.M. McClure were ordained as deacons.

Mrs. Elsie Lay Watkins Poole was the first member to be baptized at White Oak Spring Baptist Church.

In the fall of 1904, Rev. F.W. Moore was elected Pastor, who served four years. During those years, he ordained Samuel Lay and J.W. Wright as deacons. John Grier, a deacon, joined by letter.

From this organization, the church has had sixteen pastors. They are as follows:

Rev. F.W. Moore	1896
Rev. J.H. Cunningham	1896
Rev. Y.B. Moore	1896
Rev. W.R. Sullivan	1908
Rev. J.R. Hammon	1911
Rev. I.M. Means	1912
Rev. E.W. Reid	1913
Rev. E.D. Watkins	1919
Rev. J.H. Fowler	1944
Rev. W.H. Baker	1958. In 1961, the church was remodeled and education building added. The chairman of the building committee was Mrs. Lizzie Oglesby and members included Mr. R.C. Jamison, Mrs. Elsie W. Poole, and Mrs. Willie Boggs.
Rev. J.E. Young	1965
Rev. Ulysses Durham	1969. In 1973 Matthew Oglesby was licensed and ordained to preach the gospel.
Rev. B. E. Griffith	1974. A complete renovation and fellowship hall was built in 1976.
Rev. Lonnie E. Skelton	1989. Melvin Patterson, Jr. was ordained as a deacon.
Rev. Ronald S. Watson	1997. Russell Oglesby was licensed to preach the gospel in 2000.
Rev. John L. Black, Jr.	2002. Four individuals were trained for deaconship; A. H. Oglesby, Marcell Oglesby, Michael E. Forbes, and Paul Oglesby, Jr. were ordained and Russell M. Oglesby ordained as a minister.

The church, located on Simms [Symmes] School Road, was destroyed by fire in October 1988. This was the third time in the existence of the church that fire destroyed the facility.

Rev. Matthew Oglesby was concerned about the church congregation having a place to worship. He contacted Rev. James Wiggins, pastor of Trinity Wesleyan Church, concerning their vacant church on College Street in Central. Rev. Matthew Oglesby and the White Oak Spring Missionary Baptist Church Board met at Trinity Wesleyan (formerly named Second Wesleyan Methodist Church) to discuss using their vacant church for services. In 1988, after several months of using this church, it was decided to purchase the building.

On May 11, 1997, the new Fellowship Hall was completed and dedicated. Wilbert L. Morgan (Chairperson), Julian W. Oglesby, Bryant S. Black Jr., A.H. Oglesby, Marcell Oglesby, Bryant S. Black, Sr., Michael E. Forbes, and Russell M.

## WHITE OAK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Simms School Road  
Central, Pickens County, SC

Surveyed by G. Anne Sheriff in Summer of 2005

Surveyed by Robert Dodson on May 12, 2006

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cemetery/southcarolina/pickens.html> by Paul Kankula

GPS; N34 .076 x W82 44.064 by Gary Flynn

*Coming from Central, travel to the intersection of Highway 123 and Central Exit (Eighteen Mile Road) go over Highway 123 and on Eighteen Mile Road. Go 1.1 miles to intersection of Eighteen Mile Road and Road 88. Turn left (west). Go 1.4 miles. Turn left on Simms School Road. Go 1.2 miles. Go past 1170 Simms School Road. Look on left for cemetery and former site of White Oak Baptist Church.*

DAVIS, Clyde K.; June 17, 1910 – April 29, 1951

ACKER, Harold; February 15, 1915 – August 11, 1937

GANTT, Broderick; (FHM)

MANNEGO, Lucy; 1841 – August 29, 1926

Funeral Home Marker

MOORE, Phylis; May 15, 1829 – June 17, 1916

GANTT, Ruth K.; July 1, 1927 – July 15, 199

New Grave

STOWERS, Estellar; 1892 – 1956

LAY, Samuel, Sr.; September 25, 1912 – September 21, 1988

LAY, Willie; April 1, 1890- February 29, 1952

LAY, Hattie Gamble; March 16, 1892 – July 26, 1988

OGLESBY, Darryl T. & Frankie; September 5, 1931 – April 24, 1926 sons of Mr. & Mrs. Marcella Oglesby

BOWEN, Robert, Jr.; December 16, 1925 – April 24, 1926 s/o Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Bowen

Stone with B O R on it with the letters in reverse to look like ROB in a rear view mirror.

Funeral Home Marker

OGLESBY, Gilbert; October 10, 1903 – October 14, 1985

OGLESBY, Mabell Y.; January 6, 1911 – April 9, 1988

ANDERSON, Alford; December 30, 1925 – April 3, 1990 married December 26, 1943

ANDERSON, Savannah; New grave (died May 10, 2006 per a newspaper)

GANTT, Benny A.; April 28, 1949 – May 19, 1982 Sp5 US Army Vietnam

GANTT, Ben; August 5, 1919 – June 24, 1988 PFC US Army World War II

WILLIAMS, Sarah Frances Gantt; May 7, 1951 – November 26, 1988

GANTT, Curtis Isiah; August 26, 1981 – August 7, 1998

SMITH, Floyd; small stone no dates

AUSTIN, Sarah A.; August 17, 1914 – March 9, 1976

HEARD, James C.; July 4, 1894 – April 13, 1973

OGLESBY, Paul, Sr.; December 14, 1905 – July 28, 1982

OGLESBY, Lizzie E.; April 26, 1904 – March 17, 2005

OGLESBY, Christine; October 6, 1900 – April 14, 1955

OGLESBY, Ashmore; March 7, 1872 – August 27, 1940

OGLESBY, Savannah; July 4, 1880 – June 4, 1931

OGLESBY, James H.; January 30, 1908 – January 7, 1929

SIMPSON, Furman; April 20, 1912 – May 7, 1947 SC Pvt US Army World War II

LAY, Sarah Simpson; October 10, 1867 – August 9, 1932

OGLESBY, Elizabeth Ann; August 20, 1936 – March 17, 1998

OGLESBY, Pamela D.; February 5, 1955 – March 19, 1980

Oglesby. In 1998, the church was remodeled with the same building committee who supervised the building of the fellowship hall.

Nine secretaries have served at White Oak Spring Missionary Baptist Church from 1904 to the present: S.M. McClure, S.M. Lay, Dock Wright, E.S. Watkins, Matthew Oglesby, Olivia Burt, Mary K. Gaines, Mary Davis Morgan, and Patricia Anderson Forbes.

Seven ministers have been licensed: J.T. Jones, E.D. Watkins, H. Wright, Y.B. Moore, L.L. Davis, Matthew Oglesby, and Russell M. Oglesby.

Five ministers have been ordained as pastors: Y.B. Moore, E.D. Watkins, L.L. Davis, Matthew Oglesby, and Russell M. Oglesby.

Deacons who have served at the church: A.H. Oglesby, S.M. McClure, Samuel Lay, J.W. Wright, Johnson Grier, E.S. Watkins, Sr., Wilton Welborn, Paul Oglesby, Sr., R.C. Jamison, Roy Jamison, Sr., Matthew Oglesby, E.W. Watkins, Jr., Paul Oglesby, Jr., Melvin Patterson, Jr., Michael E. Forbes, A.H. Oglesby, and Marcell Oglesby.

Trustees who served at White Oak Missionary Baptist Church: Luther Boggs, Sr., Gilbert Oglesby, T.S. Davis, Jeff Jamison, A.H. Oglesby, Bryant S. Black, Sr., Marcell Oglesby, Wilbert L. Morgan, Melvin Patterson, Jr., Ralph Green, Sylvester Wakefield, Sammy Green, Michael E. Forbes, Julian W. Oglesby, David Oglesby, Bryant S. Black, Jr., Russell M. Oglesby.

The church has furnished three moderators for the Oolenoy River Education and Missionary Association as follows: Rev. F.W. Moore, Rev. E.D. Watkins, and Rev. Y.B. Moore.

Information secured by Mrs. Savannah Anderson in 2005. Written by Rev. Y.B. Moore, 17 Sep 1949. Rewritten by Mr. Matthew Oglesby, 12 May 1963 and 1969, Assisted by Mrs. Floree J. Davis. Rewritten by Mrs. Mary D. Morgan, 11 May 1997. Rewritten by Mrs. Patricia A. Forbes, 15 May 2004.

### **White Oak Springs Baptist Church**

#### **Organized 1904**

Rev. F. W. Moore; Pastor

#### **Deacons**

A.H. Oglesby, S. M. McClure

Samuel Lay, J. W. Wright

John Grier

#### **Rebuilt 1961**

Rev. W. H. Baker; Pastor

Rev. ? D. Davis; Asst. Pastor

F. Watkins; Clerk

R. C. Jamison; Treas.

#### **Deacons**

Charles Watkins, Paul Oglesby, Sr.

R. C. Jamison, Paul Oglesby, Jr.

Mathew Oglesby

#### **Trustees**

Chm. A. H. Oglesby, T. S. Davis

Gilbert Oglesby, Bryant Black

Jeff Jamison, Luther Boggs, Sr.

## Miscellaneous News and Queries

Lydia Garrison --- James Linn, Jr (before 1765 -1824) and his father James Linn Sr. (before 1747 - 1807) appear in deeds in the Pendleton area starting in 1786. Based on the age of known children, James Jr. married Lydia (probably) Garrison between 1795 and 1800. Is there any evidence that Lydia was a Garrison? Who were her parents? What were her birth and death dates? Matilda Garrison, daughter of Levi Garrison--- Matilda married James Cook Winter (1816-1896). I have conflicting dates on Matilda's death ranging from 1848 to 1905? Do you know when she died?

Tom Whatley, 3723 Hulon Dr., Durham, NC 27705. [whatleyt@sprintmail.com](mailto:whatleyt@sprintmail.com)

From Linda Cheek. In the Newsletter for 1 Jan 2010 you have a picture on the front page that states-- What is her first name? \_\_\_\_\_ Glen, was a McCann. From my date base I find Anna Mariah McCann born 10 Sept 1843 Anderson District SC d. 9 May 1897 Anderson Co SC d/o Thomas Hampton McCann and Narcissa Walker. Anna Mariah married John M. Glenn 2 Oct 1871 Anderson Co SC.

I'm trying to locate the grave site of my ancestor Thomas Mann (1755 -1834). He served in The American Revolution. He was buried in Pickens County in 1834. He married to Sarah Tackett (1760 - 1858). His son was Lewis Mann (1797 - 1889), also buried in Pickens County. Lewis Mann is listed in the 1860 Pickens County Census at Wolf Creek. [Kenneth\\_Keown@Gwinnett.k12.ga.us](mailto:Kenneth_Keown@Gwinnett.k12.ga.us)

I am tracing John Bailus Sizemore, the son of William and Martha. (African-American Family) From another of your publications, I have learned that he was an early teacher registered in Pickens and eventually working in Liberia, SC. I am trying to find out how he became a teacher. My cousin Loranzo Malone had written a previous book entitled *The Sizemore Family of Pickens, SC*. John Bailus's father William served in the Civil War (Confederate) which I am still trying to understand. I have his pension records. I do have Megginson's book about the Upper Piedmont and the Sizemore and Edens families are mentioned. John Bailus left Pickens and moved to Gaffney/Limestone Springs (Cherokee County) where my grandmother was born. During the time of the Great Migration from the South the family spread to Chicago/Evansville and Washington, D.C./ Maryland where pockets of them remain today. Some also went out West. Grady Sizemore the Cleveland Indians ball player is descended from my grandmother's brother Grady (the first). Jan\_Fontaine [[cimarron49@yahoo.com](mailto:cimarron49@yahoo.com)]

### Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University.

[http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
Total	143	97	86	11

### Old Pendleton Genealogical Society. <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/>

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
Total	947	495	430	65

BURTS, Willie J., Sr.; April 16, 1921 – June 16, 1977 PFC US Army World War II  
OGLESBY, Grady; May 5, 1940 – September 11, 1964  
OGLESBY, Richard; November 28, 1894 – March 27, 1947 SC Pvt 156 Depot Brigade World War I  
BOGGS, Luther W.; June 19, 1927 – April 17, 1971 A3C US Air Force WWII – Korea  
Funeral Home Marker  
At top of hill  
Unknown Grave  
BLACK, Coettler H.; October 23, 1898 – February 27, 1995

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Mamie; November 14, 1902 – November 4, 1995 92 yrs (FHM)

DAVIS, Rev. L. L.; February 18, 1912 – (see Military Marker)  
DAVIS, Lyda Lord; February 18, 1912 – May 25, 1990 Ret. US Army WWII (Military Marker at foot of grave)  
DAVIS, Floree J.; December 3, 1917 –

The following were on a previous survey taken in 2005, but were not found or were overlooked in this survey.

BRAY, William; Died February 6, of Brights Disease  
DAVIS, Terry; May 1955 – July 1955 (found on a survey prior to 2005)  
HEARD, Ida L.; died 1976 (Adams Funeral Home marker)  
OGLESBY, Tiffany; b. & d. 1976 (found on a survey prior to 2005)  
REECE, Ch. R.; 1900- April 25, 1955 (hand hewn, found on survey prior to 2005)  
WELBORN, John B.; died July 11, 1987 87 yrs old

- Old Pendleton District Chapter. <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org> Webmaster is Paul Kankula
- Correction or additions to **Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made**
- Paul M Kankula. [GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net](mailto:GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net)
- **GenWeb SC Cemetery Project:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/>
- **Pickens GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/>
- **Oconee GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/>
- **Anderson GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/>
- **Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html>

### **March Meeting on Monday instead of Tuesday**

James B. Clary wrote *A History of the 15<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Infantry: 1861-1865*. He is now writing a book on the 20<sup>th</sup> SC Infantry.

**He will speak about the men of the 20th South Carolina Infantry who were from the Old Pendleton District and their role in the battles around Charleston and in Virginia before the Regiment was surrendered to Sherman in Greensboro, NC on April 26, 1865. If you have information, please attend the March meeting.**

**Remember the meeting is Monday (March 15) instead of Tuesday.**

# NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY 2010 FAMILY HISTORY CONFERENCE



## *Follow Your Ancestral Trail*

**Salt Lake City, Utah | 28 April–1 May 2010**

***For more information visit [www.ngsgenealogy.org/cs/conference\\_info](http://www.ngsgenealogy.org/cs/conference_info)***

**Local Host Society: Utah Genealogical Association**

**National Genealogical Society**

**Phone: (703) 525-0050 | Fax: (703) 525-0052**

**Toll Free: (800) 473-0060**

**Website: [www.ngsgenealogy.org/cs/conference\\_info](http://www.ngsgenealogy.org/cs/conference_info)**

**e-mail: [conference@ngsgenealogy.org](mailto:conference@ngsgenealogy.org)**



Mark your Calendar for the 2010 Family History Conference, *Follow Your Ancestral Trail*, which will be held 28 April–1 May 2010, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Whether your family helped settle the nation, migrated across the country, stayed in the same place, or recently arrived in America, this conference has much to offer. The online searchable conference program is now available at <http://members.ngsgenealogy.org/Conferences/2010Program.cfm>.

A few examples of the Family History Conference's diverse program offerings include the International Workshops, which will focus on researching the cultural records of other countries through lectures, research, and problem solving; the Evening Celebration of Family History, which will incorporate a multimedia tribute to family history, a special guest speaker, and a mini-concert by the Mormon Tabernacle Choir; and Ask An Expert, where the Utah Genealogical Association will sponsor twenty-minute family history consultations for registered attendees.

**2011 National Genealogical Society. Charleston, South Carolina. May 11 – 16, 2010-01-27**

**2010 South Carolina Genealogical Society Annual Conference. Columbia.**

**SC Archives and History Building. July 9-10, 2010.**

**2010 South Carolina Genealogical Society Fall Meeting in Hartsville in October or November.  
Date to be announced.**



Surveyor

## Page 18

***Birchwood Center for Arts and Folklife,  
Southern Wesleyan University and  
Old Pendleton District Genealogical  
Society***

**100 Hundred Year Reunion  
of the Old Pendleton District Region of  
South Carolina**

**(Currently Pickens, Oconee and Anderson Counties)**

If your family dates back more than 100 years in the Old Pendleton District then you are invited to  
reserve a table to display your ancestral information.

**Location: Southern Wesleyan University's Founder's Hall**

**When: Saturday March 27<sup>th</sup> 2010 from 10:00 AM until 5:00 PM**

Bring your family Bibles, pictures, old documents, genealogy research, etc.  
Copiers, scanners and printers will be available to **share** your family's information.  
Come prepared to meet cousins you didn't know existed.

**Possible Sessions: Individual Family breakouts, Pickens County WWII Oral History Project, Legacy  
Stories Round Table, Internet Sites for Upstate Counties, DNA Testing, etc.**

I would like to reserve a table (\$10.00) for the \_\_\_\_\_ family.

My name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone \_\_\_\_\_ E-Mail Address \_\_\_\_\_

**Please enclose this form and a check for \$10.00 and mail to:  
Birchwood Center, PO Box 109, Sunset, SC 29685**

***Make check to Birchwood Center for Arts and Folklife***

**Teacher's Report**  
**Eighteen Mile, Salubrity Township, Pickens County**  
**Lemuel Hendricks, Teacher**  
**Lemuel Hendricks owns school building.**  
**1 Apr 1870 to 24 Jun 1870**  
**Paid \$86.45 on 23 Jul 1870**

Martha J. McWhorter  
Lorrettah McWhorter  
Laurnes McWhorter  
Alice E. McWhorter  
Eugenia T. Taylor  
John B. Taylor  
Leverett Taylor  
Thaddeus Pilgrim  
Ella Pilgrim  
Mitchell Pilgrim  
Ashmore Hinton  
Robt. Hinton  
Susan Wilson  
Mary J. Wilson  
Mary S. Hinton  
Nancy S. Hinton  
Rebecca Hinton  
Mary E. Howard  
James Howard  
Frances King  
William J. King  
Archellus Pilgrim  
William Pilgrim  
Joseph Smith

Thomas Smith  
Jeremiah Williams  
Frederick Williams  
Job Smith  
Sarah J. Pilgrim  
Julia Chapman  
Sarah R. Chapman  
Alice T. McKinney  
Sarah T. McKinney  
Laura Hollingsworth  
Georgia A. Bradley  
Jos. F. Bradley  
Mary Stancell  
John Stancell  
Tuckie O. Shields (Female)  
William King  
Martha L. Hinton  
Willis Millender  
Charles McKinney  
Mary Colley  
Jane smith  
Armathyne Wilkinson  
Thomas Wilson  
Martha Young  
John Fennell

Teacher's Report of Eighteen Mile, Salubrity Township, Pickens County. Located in the State Department of Education, Teacher Report file. South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, SC.

**Teacher's Report**  
**Eighteen Mile, Salubrity Township, Pickens County**  
**Lemuel Hendricks, Teacher**  
**Lemuel Hendricks owns school building.**  
**25 Jan 1869 to 18 Oct 1869**  
**Paid \$79.85 on 11 Jul 1870**

William Fennell  
Ashmore Hinton  
Archelaus Pilgrim  
William Pilgrim  
William King  
Thadaus Pilgrim  
Samuel Massey  
William Stancell  
Robt. Hinton  
William Howard  
Thomas Wilson  
Martha J. McWhorter  
Jeremiah Williams  
Frederick Williams  
Louisa Hinton  
Ann Pickle  
Adelade Pickle  
Eugenia T. Taylor  
Job Smith

Margaret Odell  
Mary Mullinix  
Ellen Mullinix  
Margaret Fennell  
Susan Wilson  
Ella Pilgrim  
Sarah G. McKinney  
Alice McKinney  
Vesta McKinney  
Frances King  
Lousinda Smith  
Amanda O'Shield  
Sallie O'Shield  
Laura Sheriff  
Georgiana Bradley  
Mary Gillespie  
Mary Howard

Teacher's Report of Eighteen Mile, Salubrity Township, Pickens County. Located in the State Department of Education, Teacher Report file. South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, SC.



**St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church**  
301 West Main Street  
Walhalla, South Carolina 29691

(St. John's German Evangelical Lutheran Church of Walhalla) St. John's Lutheran Church was constructed between 1859 and 1861 under the direction of John Kaufmann, master builder from Baden, Germany, for the German Lutheran congregation of Walhalla. The pulpit of "twisted wood" is of the style used by the High German Church. A number of charter members of the congregation were members of the German Colonization Society, the organization responsible for the development of Walhalla. Selected from this same group came three intendants, five town wardens, and one state senator, all of which indicates St. John's had a socially and politically influential congregation, who actively participated in the founding and management of the town of Walhalla. The nominated acreage also includes a ca. 1932 brick Sunday School building and the church cemetery, the earliest gravestone dating to 1851.

## 2010 Publications

	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Price includes postage</b>
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	513	\$40.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	344	\$35.00
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	1301	\$100.00
Oolenoy Baptist Church, A History of 1795-1995 by E. Edens, E. Elrod & M. Gilcrease	312	\$25.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I including Surname index	560+	\$45.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$16.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	70	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Pickens County SC: Hillcrest Cemetery	154	\$20.00
Pickens: The Town & The First Baptist Church 1881-1991 By Jane Morris	380	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
"Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees" 1787-1997 Mountain Grove Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC by Effie A. Porter & Blanche B. Hannah	210	\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place	84	\$19.00
Pickens District, SC 1830 Census	64	\$12.00
1997 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
1998 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
1999 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2000 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2001 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2002 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2003 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2004 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2005 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2006 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2007 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2008 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2009 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00

### BOOK ORDERS ONLY:

<b>Make Checks Payable To:</b>	<b>Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS</b>
<b>Mail To:</b>	<b>Mrs. LaMarr Brooks 108 Elfving Lane Central, SC 29630</b>

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **STATE:** \_\_\_\_\_ **ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_

# 2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the telephone number & e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? \_\_\_\_\_

If yes, to which Chapter? \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)

Please Check: New \_\_\_\_\_ Renewal \_\_\_\_\_

Address Change \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1<sup>st</sup> of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.

( ) \$25.00 Individual Membership

( ) \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address.

( ) \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS

Mail to: **Please send dues, membership, address change to:**  
Ellen Neal, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672 [wneal2@bellsouth.net](mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net)

Surnames: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

February 2010  
Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society  
South Carolina Genealogical Society  
420 Neal Road  
Seneca, SC 29672

Nonprofit  
US Postage Paid  
Seneca, SC 29678  
Permit 503

## Pay Dues Now

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA  
203 EAGLES LANDING LANE  
SENECA SC 29672

### About Our Society Chapter

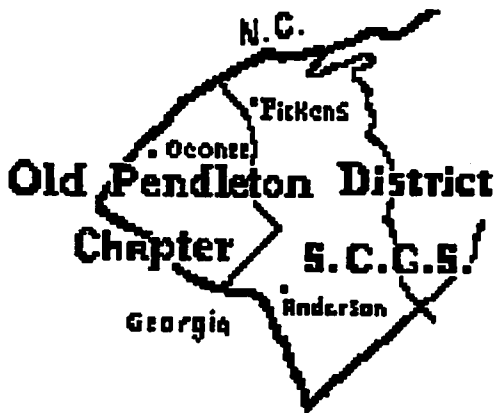
The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu)

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

### Tentative List of Speakers for 2010 Subject to Change

January	Show and Tell. LaMarr Brooks teaching Family Tree Maker
February 16	Tim Drake, <i>Manse Jolly</i>
March 15 (Monday)	James B. Clary. <i>A History of the 20<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Infantry: 1861-1865</i>
April	
May	
June	
September	
October	
November	
No Meeting in December	



**Meeting is on Monday (March 15) instead of Tuesday.**

**March 15, 2010 Meeting  
(3<sup>rd</sup> Tuesday) 7:00 P. M.**

**Central Clemson Library  
Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home)  
Central, SC**

**James B. Clary**

**20<sup>th</sup> SC Infantry**

James B. Clary, author of *A History of the 15<sup>th</sup> SC Infantry 1861-1865*, needs help on collecting information about soldiers in the 20<sup>th</sup> SC Infantry. Please bring information about the soldier's service, photograph, family, and where buried.

## Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 24 No. 3 March 2010

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

### 2010 Officers

President: Judy Long: judyL@nctv.com  
Vice President: Keith Brown: bkeith@clemson.edu  
Secretary: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net  
Treasurer: Ellen Neal wneal2@bellsouth.net  
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net  
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com  
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu  
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, Ellen Neal, LaMarr Brooks  
Refreshment Chairman: Brenda Myers. bbmeyer76@charter.net

864.933.3013  
864.639-2179  
864.639.1601  
864.882.9923  
864.639.1601  
864.639.1760  
864.639.6387  
claytonroom@swu.edu  
864-350-0832

### Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers  
February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks  
March: Dell & Judy Millar

April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe  
May:  
June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

September: Keith Brown, Era Davis  
October:  
November:

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

### Table of Contents

Teacher Report, Atrial	1
Teacher Report, Townville	1
2009 Members	2
Pendleton Messenger	15
Death Cert. Stella Rice	17
100 Year Family Reunion	18
Pickens County Grave	19
20 <sup>th</sup> Infantry, Co. A	20
20 <sup>th</sup> Infantry, Co. E	21
Publications	22
Membership	23

**James B. Clary**  
**232 Beachers Brook Lane**  
**Cary, NC 27511**  
**jbclary@mi-corporation.com**

**Searching for information on soldiers who served in the  
20<sup>th</sup> SC Infantry.**

**Pay your 2010 Dues**

**Teacher's Report**  
**Ariail's School, Pickens Court House Township, No. 5, Pickens County**  
**John A. Ariail, Teacher**  
**2 Aug 1869 to 29 Oct 1869**  
**\$49.50 - \$23.00 from other sources = \$26.50 from the State**

C. C. Porter (Male)	Elizabeth Baker	Smith Hughey
William Porter	Harrett Baker	John Hughey
Henly Porter	Eliza Burgess	Elizabeth Ariail
Delpha Boggs	Adeline Prince	Albert Ariail
Matilda Boggs	Ida Prince	William Ariail
Benj. Kennimore	Forman Prince	Jas. Ariail
Margaret Prince	Cussie Still	Ric <sup>d</sup> Baker
Joseph Boyed	Nancy Stewart	William Baker
Luther Boyed	Anderson Stewart	Jas. Baker
William Pace	Madison Stewart	Anthony Baker
Craig Baker	Jas. Hughey	Lula Baker
		Andrew Stewart
		Franklin Stewart

Teacher's Report Ariail's School, Pickens Court House Township, No. 5, Pickens County. Located in the State Department of Education, Teacher Report file. South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, SC.

---

**Teacher's Report**  
**Townville, Oconee County**  
**B. F. Gantt, Teacher**  
**William S. Woolbright owns school building.**  
**10 Jan 1870 to 31 Mar 1870**  
**Paid \$45.65 on 9 Jul 1870**

John R. Zachary	Mary Tribble
James E. Zachary	Mary Baldwin
William Baldwin	M. E. Johnston
Perry Woolbright	Annie Reese
W. C. McCarley	Charles Simmons
Samuel R. Johnston	Eddie Woolbright
Oscar Harris	Jodie Doyle (Female)
David Hall	R. M. Tribble
H. D. Reese	J. L. Farmer
Emma Vandiver	Ann Tribble
H. J. Tribble (Male)	

Teacher's Report of Townville, Oconee County. Located in the State Department of Education, Teacher Report file. South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, SC.

# 2009 Members

Acker, Mary  
1317 Meadowbrook Lane  
Crowley, TX 76036  
BetsyAcker@att.net  
Alfred, Acker, Joseph, Acker

Adams, Kevin  
306 W. N. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street  
Seneca, SC 29678-3112  
864-990-6411  
Kevin c adams @bellsouth.net  
Barton, Adams, Carnes, Cobb, Fountain,  
Littleton, Peterson, Rainwater, Talley, Waldt

Addis, Robert  
210 Edgewater Drive  
Mount Juliet, TN 37122-2035  
615-758-4840  
raddis@tds.net  
Addis, Nalley, Duncan, Evans

Addis, Royce  
PO Box 279  
Norris, SC 29667-0279  
864-639-2329  
rolls-royce@msn.com  
Addis, Lollis, Crumley, Jackson, Stegal

Alexander, Jerry  
P.O. Box 1233  
Seneca, SC 29679-1233  
864-882-9326  
jerryalex@netmds.com  
Alexander & Oconee History

Allen, Gail  
16 Torrey Pine Court  
Spartanburg, SC 29306  
864-573-0118  
ghasc@bellsouth.net  
Hughes, Ellenburg, Parsons, Ellis,  
Stephens, Smith, Mauldin, Stewart

Allen, Terri  
4474 Quest Drive  
Fort Collins, CO 80524  
970-492-0029  
Allen36@mywdo.com  
Pleasant Green & Laura O'Kelly Allen,  
Benj: Franklin & Ara Lucinda Knox  
O'Kelley

Anthony, Darrell  
10 Courtney Circle  
Greenville, SC 29617-8126  
864-246-9552  
derrellll@charter.net  
Anthony, Brown, Hayes, Blassingame,  
Brezeale, Lesley, Childs, Griffin,  
Hendricks, Trotter, Hood,  
Clark, Simmons, Easley

Artope, Patricia  
22 Spring Meadow Lane  
Peekskill, NY 10566-4949  
914-734-8065  
calbog@aol.com  
Boggs, Hallum, Borin, Ferguson,  
Ladd, Rosemond, Eady, Blassingame, Lela

Atkinson, Arvene  
1414 Colquitt Street  
Magnolia, AR 71753-2074  
870-234-6818  
arvenea@sbcglobal.net  
Singleton, Whitmire, Cruse, Cook,  
Cogburn, Dacus, Patterson, Grant,  
Townsend, Musselwhite, Cochran,

Judy Ballard  
104 Wade Hampton Ave.  
Walterboro, SC 29488-9261  
803-538-3214  
digroots@lowcountry.com

Ballenger, Terry & Greer  
413 Haverhill Circle  
Easley, SC 29642-1225  
864-859-1350  
terry.ballenger@blueridge.coop  
Ballenger, Dickson, Harrison, Heaton,  
Holland, Wilson

Barnwell, Laura  
4300 Highborne Drive  
Marietta, GA 30066-2429  
770-578-9656  
Whitten, Wooten, Turner, Umphreys,  
Stall, Roper, Cobia

Barnwell, Len  
100 Monoco Circle  
Clemson, SC 29631-1209  
864-654-4888  
l.barnwell@minspring.com  
Barnwell, McCall, Jones, Lawrence

Baston, Sarah  
1901 Stamping Ground Road  
Georgetown, KY 40324-9131  
403-24-9131  
SWBaston7@bellsouth.net  
Baston, Gibson, Whitney, Merritt

Blackwell, Janet  
720 Holly Springs Road  
Inman, SC 29349-7913  
864-472-6935  
Zjla@aol.com  
Alexander, Chapman, Nix,  
Rochester, Hancock

Blakely, Gary & Ann  
7933 Natalie Drive  
Fort Worth, TX 76134-5012  
817-293-6851  
b424r560@sbcglobal.net  
Cannon, Bryce, Curtis, White,  
Capehart, Thombs, Dougherty

Boggs, Frank M.  
3995 Boles Creek Drive  
Duluth, GA  
30096-5453  
770-232-1195  
tger2498@bellsouth.net  
Boggs, Hamilton, Gaines, Garner,  
Burton, Hayes

Boone, Ken & Ann E.  
10 Pimlico Road  
Greenville, SC 29607  
864-288-4320  
ancestor@bellsouth.net  
James, Durham, Dodson, Kelly,  
Hendricks, Findley, Chapman,  
Freeman, Friddle, Corbin

Booth, Karen  
95 S Las Olas Drive  
Jensen Beach, FL 34957  
772-285-1270  
knbooth@bellsouth.net  
Albertson, Alexander, Calhoun,  
Callas, Crow, Davis, Dunn, Edney,  
Graham, Grant, Hudson, Littleton,  
Medlin, Merck, Morgan, Moss, Neal,  
Nix, Rankin, Thompson, Roberts, Todd,

Booth, Richard & Rachel  
3112 Bradford Place  
Birmingham, AL 35242-4602  
205-995-8063  
rickbooth@bellsouth.net  
Vandiver, Whitfield, King, Savage,  
Royster, Sears, Brock

Boren, Marilyn  
302 Shannon Drive  
Greenville, SC 29615-1815  
864-268-9137  
rockhoundbbmb@earthlink.net  
Boren, Newton, Nicholson, Perry,  
Whitmire, Zachary, Youngblood

Bowen, Bess  
5857 West Oak Hwy.  
Westminster, SC 29693-5517  
864-972-9556  
Keese, Crawford, Marett Jolly,  
Harrison, Cleveland, Walters,  
Stepp, Coffee, Isbell, Bibb

Branyon, Beth  
622 Heathercrest Court  
Simpsonville, SC 29681  
bbbranyon@charter.net  
864-963-7434  
Boyd, Holder, Cooper, Goodlett,  
Hunnicut, Roper, Porter, Shepard,  
Dean, Branyon

Brightwell, Gary  
3318 Lynnwood Road  
Walterboro, SC 29588  
864-549-5746  
ghbrightwell@comcast.net  
Hagood, Ambler

Brock, Dicksie  
PO Box 1585  
Seneca, SC 29679-1585  
864-882-8085  
Brock, Boyd, Callas, Elrod,  
O'Barr, Crenshaw, Dukes,  
Youngblood

Brooks, LaMarr  
108 Elfing Lane  
Central, SC 29630-8521  
864-639-1601  
thomasbrooksl@bellsouth.net  
Brooks, Quarles, Cheatham, Reid,  
Quartermus, Gilliam, Pulliam,  
Kelly, McDonald, Winter, Glen,  
Adams, Strawhorn, Anderson,  
Cobb, Walker, Griffin

Brown, Keith  
101 W. Old Pendleton Road  
Central, SC 29630  
864-639-2179  
bkeith@clemson.edu  
Kennemore, Webb, Conwell, Lovell

Brown, Steve  
3318 Rochdale Street  
Houston, TX 77025  
713-666-0532  
rochdale3318@earthlink.net  
Merrit, Hartsfield, Daniel, McGarity,  
Allgood, McElroy, Hincle, Martin

Busha, Charles Dr.  
415 N. Main Street, Apt. DD  
Greenville, SC 29601-2053  
Civil War Soldiers

Campbell, Amos  
PO Box 26  
Joppa, AL 35087  
256-586-0075  
agcoo7@otelco.net  
Shedd, Weeks, Carter, Garner

Campbell, Judy  
2869 Umlerland Drive  
Doraville, GA 30340-4909  
770-723-0850  
judyc@mindspring.com  
Kennemore, Mauldin, McClure,  
Singleton, Bradley, Camel/Campbell,  
Armstrong, Scolds, Hughes

Campbell, James III  
167 Trotters Loop  
Beaufort, SC 29907-1125  
803-524-8183  
Blacksnake6@comcast.net  
Whitner, Cobb, Kirkpatrick

Carr, Jessie  
116 Rainbow Falls Road  
Graniteville, SC 29829 29829-3019  
803-295-2833 (Cell)  
Stephens, Stewart, Childress,  
Waldrop, Porter, Boggs

Carson, Donny  
125 Buddy Avenue  
Greer, SC 29651  
864-848-4169

Cater, Lucy  
734 Tanglewood Drive  
Seneca, SC 29672-6656  
Adams, Cater, Burns, Hughes

Chapey, Laura  
1326 Greacen Point Road  
Manraroneck, NY 10543  
914-698-2722  
LChapey@msn.com  
Baldwin, Davis, Richey, Wilson

Cheek, Linda  
247 Cross Hill Road  
Easley, SC 29640-8857  
Smith, Cheek

Chism, Carolyn  
1027 Berkeley Drive  
Clemson, SC 29631  
863-654-3487  
chismclem@hotmail.com  
Smith, Bramlette, Hawkins, Holcombe

Cockrell, Donna  
303 South Faires  
Flatonia, TX 78941  
361-865-2650  
joedonna1@hotmail.com  
Day

Connelley, Helen  
16473 W. Chuparosa Lane  
Surprise, AZ 85387-2729  
623-214-6089  
helenblue@att.net  
Seawright, Collins, McCullough,  
Wallace, Jay, McDonald,  
Grimes, Drake, Dunn Stewart

Cowan, Herman & Martha  
PO Box 238  
Greenville, SC 29607-2808  
864-232-7286  
Cox, Alice  
PO Box 238  
Fairplay, SC 29643-0238  
864-972-3768

Crane, Joanne  
1069 S. Fletcher Ave.  
Fernandina Beach, FL 32034-2264  
904-261-4051  
jcrane9579@aol.com  
Patterson, Mauldin

Crawley, Aileen  
201 Wemberly Drive  
Simpsonville, SC 29681-3838  
864-963-3119  
Barker, Rhodes, Burdette,  
Ballard, Smith, Henderson, Couch, Boyd

O. Crooks  
10965 Lawrence Drive  
Marietta, GA 30008-4453

Cross, Suzne  
4806 Carlton Crossing Drive  
Durham, NC 27713  
919-401-8811  
svcross@mindspring.com  
Craig

Crump, Fred & Jan  
104 Carolina Ave.  
Fountain Inn, SC 29644-1524  
864-862-4193  
fcrump@juno.com  
Crump, Bailey, Vickery, Powell,  
Hudson, Sims, Smith, Bramlett

Cureton, Beverly  
426 Patterson Road  
Central, SC 29630  
864-639-2794  
Cureton, Boggs, Robinson

Curry, Louise  
PO Box 40  
Snow, OK 74567-0040  
214-255-4233  
Lcurry58@earthlink.net  
Bishop, Lewis, Wofford,  
Cobb, Devours, Dickson, Ellis,  
Ford, Foster, Kelso, Neighbors,  
Snow, Stanton, Williams, Worthington

Curtis, Larry W.  
1851 Park Skyline Road  
Rydal, GA 30171  
LCurtis149@aol.com  
Vanderpool, Chastain, Skelton,  
Bobo, Curtis, Issacs, Cox, Obryan,  
Dunn, Crauswell

Dalton, Helen B.  
3765 Woodlawn Court, 305A  
Buford, GA 30519  
770-921-0493  
duprecline@bellsouth.net  
Dupree, Dupay, Defree, Dupey

Davis, Curtis & Ellen  
304 Warrington Drive  
Easley, SC 29642  
864-220-5263  
cd1937@charter.net  
Davis, Young, Griffin, Hinton,  
Ellison, Roper

Davis, Era  
714 Ireland Road  
Pickens, SC 29671-8252  
864-878-6096  
eradavis@bellsouth.net  
Davis, Morgan, Haynes, Lawrence,  
Tatum, Dean, Parsons, Craig,  
Eubanks, Gresham, Barker,  
Cannon, Holder, Ferguson,  
Hagood, Jenkins, Halbert,  
Nicholson, Palmour, Russell,  
Cummings, Griffith, Burdine, Carter

Davis, James  
Route 2, Box 2358  
Calhoun, GA 30701-9114  
Weems, Chitty

Davis, Kim  
1207 Country Road 2909  
Alto, TX 75925  
936-858-3740  
kkdalto@consolidated  
Young, King, Cooley, Baker,  
Edens, Turner, Looper, Chastain, Keith

Davis, Norman  
7035 Kushla McLeod Road  
Whitewright, TX 75491-2407

Davis, Ruth  
196 Sandalwood Drive  
Central, SC 29630  
864-246-4081  
sdrid@bellsouth.net  
Ellison, Davis, Looper, McAdams

Davis, Sandra  
1559 Maw Bridge Road  
Central, SC 29630-9058  
864-639-4406

Dawkins, Charles  
2711 Walnut Drive  
Grenada, MS 38901-5501

Day, Debs  
East New H0, Route 2, Box 137  
Leeds, AL 35094-1032  
205-640-1518  
Dlday443@aol.com

Day, Robert & Faye  
13 Ridgecrest Drive  
Flat Rock, NC 28731-9802  
kaydec@Juno.com

Decker, Kay  
205 Olympic Drive  
Cabot, AR 72023-9329  
316-631-3706

DeVall, Cindy  
PO Box 176  
Lafayette, LA 70506  
337-981-2143  
cldevall@bellsouth.net  
DeVall, Bowen, Welborn

Dodson, Robert & Gertrude  
**Robert Dodson died in 2009**  
304 Sharon Lane  
Easley, SC 29640-3918  
864-859-2081  
robertgdodson@aol.com  
Dodson, Pilgrim, McClain, Cox,  
Riggins, Merck, Ramey, Chastain,  
Busby, Thomas, Hughes, Durham,  
Cothran, Bolding, Stone, Stewart

Doggett, Anne  
615 McSpadden Circle  
Highlands, NC 28741-7590

Timothy Drake  
319 Broadway School Road  
Belton, SC 29627  
Eaton, Harris

Duncan, Carolyn  
8 Elrod Drive  
Williamston, SC 29697  
864-847-1583  
cduncan1583@chartwe.net  
Mahaffey, Ware, Stanton,  
Hyde, Holtzclaw

Duncan, Peggy  
185 Buckingham Drive  
Kyle, TX 78640  
Duncan

Durham, Dan  
8043 Mercer Court, NE  
Lacey, WA 98516  
dandurham@aol.com

Earnhardt, Barry & Patsy  
165 Wanderwood Drive  
Salem, SC 29676  
Ellenburg, James  
113 Lafayette Drive  
Hendersonville, NC 28792  
828-692-4995  
hellodolly2@aol.com

Elrod, Evonne  
PO Box 54  
Marietta, SC 29661-9014  
864-878-4148

Englert, Betty  
163-18 97<sup>th</sup> Street  
Howard Beach, NY 11414-3710  
718-845-4471  
psi4e@aol.com  
Perry, Bowen, Cooper, Berry

Epperson, Martha  
2210 Riada Drive, NW  
Atlanta, GA 30305-3916  
404-355-1518

Evans, Glen & Lucy  
505 Arcadia Drive  
Anderson, SC 29621  
864-224-1556  
glennandlucy@charter.net  
Bagwell

Fiebiger, William Sr.  
430 S. Edgewater Drive  
Plant City, FL 33565  
813-752-7716  
Finley, Lida  
293 Louise Lake Road  
Easley, SC 29640-6831  
864-859-5489  
finleyfarm@bellsouth.net  
Barton, Hendricks, Childress,  
Griffin, Blassingame, Easley,  
Finley, Garrison

Fisher, Wilma  
110 Dalton Drive  
Liberty, SC 29657  
864-878-9714

Ford, Bruce  
5124 Westwind Way  
Anderson, SC 29626-5644  
864-225-7461  
fordb@bellsouth.net  
Ford, Berryman, Rogers

Foster, Doris  
201 Steepleton Way  
Seneca, SC 29672-4801  
864-882-8279  
Snead, Boyd, Neal, Foster,  
Gaines, Thompson

Gainey, Joseph R.  
PO Box 796  
Cowpens, SC 29330-0796  
ebjrgphs@juno.com  
Harvey, Haney, McClain,  
Bannister, Martin, Addis,  
Snipes, Hayes, Cannon, Berry

Gantt, Spencer  
115 Barmount Drive  
Columbia, SC 29210  
803-798-1057  
gsganttsh@bellsouth.net  
Gantt, Dodson, White, Stegall, Stegale

Gamer, Ceytru B.  
180 Hackberry Lane  
Seneca, SC 29678-4524  
864-882-6407  
thgnc@innova.net

Garrett, Gordon & Margaret  
87 Rutledge Ave.  
Charleston, SC 29401  
843-723-9391  
mgarrett@postand courier.com  
Henderson, Craig, Hughes, Looper,  
Dean, Durham, Griffin, Nicholson

Garrison, Carl  
7186 Maddox Road  
Ochlocknee, GA 31773  
crgarrison@bresan.net  
Pickens, Pepper, Smith, Welborn  
(Caretaker of Pickens Chapel Cemetery)

Garves, John  
107 Elizabeth Street  
Summerville, SC 29483  
843-875-4252  
jackannegarves@sc.rr.com  
Durham, Frings, Garves, Kuck,  
McKenzie, Meyer, Mohlmann,  
Morgan Spinks, Wittschen

Gayle, Sharon  
1765 Sterling Lane  
Lewisville, TX 75067-3229  
214-717-2778  
sfgayle@gmail.com  
Moore, Murphree, Finley,  
Hunter, Rice, Lewis

George, Ray  
4605 Locksford Drive  
Bryan, TX 77802-6006  
979-774-0385  
r.geo@suddenlink.net  
Durham

Giebner, Green & Louise  
160 Stephanie Lane  
Ridgeway, SC 29130-9408  
ggiebner@sc-online.net  
Hamilton, Martin, Rosamond,  
Young, Owens

Gillespie, Katie  
413 Chastain Road  
Central, SC 29630  
864-639-4544  
ksgflowers@yahoo.com  
Chappell, Dodson, Trotter,  
Boren, Barnett, Waldrop,  
Stewart, Kelly, Johnson

Gillium, Helen  
1815 Ronie Way  
San Jose, CA 95124  
408-265-2374  
Wilson, Gillium

Gosser, Sue  
18896 Acacia Street  
Fountain Valley, CA 92708  
951-326-0844  
s.gosser@verizon.net  
Harbin, Boone, Crear, Hall, Stevens,  
Moore, Couch, Mayo, Clark, Horton

Graham, Margaret & William  
215 North Pine Street  
Seneca, SC 29678-4041

Graham, William & Dale  
162 Hardy Road  
Martin, GA 30538  
706-779-6990  
billanddaleg@alltel.net  
blueberryfarm@alltel.net  
Graham, Myers, Jones, Bagwell,  
Foster, Wingo, Strickland

Granger, Jim & Elaine  
Jim Granger died in 2009  
115 Upper Lake Drive  
Easley, SC 29641-2848  
864-306-8337

Gray, Elaine  
PO Box 243  
Holly Springs, GA 30142  
770-345-5321  
Richardgrayl@windstream.net  
Eden, Roper, Trotter, Hamby,  
Chastain, Goss, Davis

Greene, Donna  
26 Gibson Drive  
Greenville, SC 29617  
864-246-5520  
donna04@bellsouth.net  
Arial, Ballentine, Brooks,  
Mauldin, Lesley

Greene, Preston  
PO Box 6169  
Napa, CA 94581-1169  
707-257-7832  
jrgreene@mindspring.com  
Green, Williams, Grant, Clement,  
Grogan, Alexander, Robertson, McKinney

Griffin, Rebecca  
200 Thomason Circle  
Anderson, SC 29626-5150  
864-964-0580  
www.rosehayseed@cs.com  
Garner, Fennell, Atkinson,  
Hopkins, Mauldin

Gunthrope, Lucy  
1806 Pine Street  
Melbourne Beach, FL 32951-2648  
321-725-3239  
lucybeth17@aol.com  
Ayers, Blackerby, Brock, Clayton,  
Garvin, Hollingsworth, Cooper,  
Porter, Southerland, Roper, Smith

Hallman, Nick  
302 West Main Street  
Pickens, SC 29671-2225  
nhallman@mindspring.com  
Hallman

Hamby, JoAnn  
4431 West Wisconsin Ave.  
Tampa, FL 33616-1030  
813-839-7543  
jhamby2396@aol.com  
Boggs, Craig, Davis, Fendley,  
Gillespie, Hamby, Hunter,  
Knox, Whitmire, Finley

Hanes, Norman & Victoria  
724 Seckel Pear Street  
Oceanside, CA 92057-8620  
760-722-5012  
nhai@cox.net  
Abraham Haynes, John Hanes,  
Hendricks, Hendrix, Weaver,  
Weever, Riddle, Hains, Haines

Harrison, Phyllis  
768 Millway Road  
Bradley, SC 29819-9998  
864-746-6069  
Harrison@emeraldsc.com

Harter, Joyce  
3709 Highway 702  
Ninety Six, SC 29666-9025  
864-543-3382  
jharter@inetgenesis.com  
Porter, Bagwell, Lewis, Atkins, Lesley

Hattersley, Cynthia  
2311 Hartford Road  
Murrells Inlet, SC 29576-6407  
843-357-6341

Hayes, Jim  
PO Box 203  
Pickens, SC 29671

Head, Charles & Ellen  
PO Box 267  
Central, SC 29630-0267  
864-639-3940  
head306@bellsouth.net  
Head, Hamilton, Whitmire,  
Crawford, Rice, Massengale

Hembree, Claudia  
19 Fernwood drive  
Taylors, SC 29687-4919  
Jocassee Valley

Hemphill, Frances  
2011 Sunshine Road  
Toccoa, GA 30577  
706-886-2011  
segars@1928@yahoo.com  
Payne, Brown, Griffith, Chalam,  
Hensley, Watkins, Adshold,  
Bellamy, Segars, Martin, Miller,  
Mason, Ayers, Addison, Keller, Oliver,

Hendricks, Mary  
103B Sunningdale Court  
Easley, SC 29642  
864-855-4982  
maryquitecon@aol.com  
Hendricks

Hendrix, Hal R.  
100 NE Court Street  
Marion, SC 29571-3010  
843-423-9730  
halsky7@aol.com  
gwenhendrix@aol.com  
Hendrix, Hendricks

Hendrix, Ted  
103 Linda Lane  
Greenville, SC 29617  
864-246-4479  
ted.hendericks@scup.us courts.gov  
Hendericks, Hayes

Herring, Vickie  
Route 1, Box 7  
Jonesboro, GA 30236-5476  
678-284-0086  
roadtogeorgia@aol.com  
Wilbanks, Butner, Traylor,  
Carson, Herring, White, Thacker,  
Mozley, Simpson

Hildreth, Nora  
13815 Fortson Road  
Jacksonville, AR 72076  
501-988-4354  
norbel@cenurytel.net  
Abbott, Abbet, Holden,  
Moody, Alexander

Hiller, Marion  
8621 Greenley Boulevard  
Springfield, VA 22152-2809  
Mrhiller@att.net  
Roper, Julian, LaFoy, Hyde,  
Keeler, Kemp, Hendericks,  
Henderson, Duncan, Ward,  
Massey, Looper, Guest, Forrest,  
Farris, Pharis, Foster, Erskin,

Hills, Alice  
3543 Bates Creek Road, Apt. 47  
Lexington, KY 40517-2642  
859-271-1814  
alicehills@alltel.net  
Freeman, Turner, Prince, Fowler,  
Mauldin, Anderson, Lay, Hughes,  
Holland, Chandler, O'Dell,  
Kennemore, Mullinax

Hiott, James Marion  
128 Winters Ranch Road  
New Waverly, TX 77358

Hoffman, Sonja Alexander  
505 South Bond  
Whitewright, TX 75491-2902  
903-364-2433  
sonjahoff@aol.com  
Gaines, Garvin, Chandler, Clayton,  
Wilkerson, Fenlaw, Echhoff,  
Brackenhoff, Pereboom,  
Arkebauer, Neal, Alston,  
Costner, Hoffman

Holcombe, Betty  
4260 Millbrooke Road  
Liberty, SC 29657-9189  
864-843-6783  
Carmen, McJunkin, Lesley

Holcombe, Nancy  
1504 Mile Creek Road  
Six Mile, SC 29682-9449  
864-868-5593  
nancyholcombe@bellsouth.net  
Durham, Pickens, Standridge,  
Simmons, Cothran, Sanders,  
McDonald, Holcombe

Holloway, Vickie  
112 Fieldcrest Drive  
Central, SC 29630-9775  
864-639-4297  
Holladay, Vickery, Kelly, Roper,  
Merck, Hunnicutt, Nimmons, Pressley

Horton, Windell  
8178 Arrowood Road  
Big Sandy, TX 75755-3504  
903-725-5054  
whorton@extex.net  
Chastain, Robertson, Arnold,  
Fennell, Gaines, Garner,  
Mullinix, Neighbors, Nabors, Smith

Hubbard, Frank & Sandra  
301 S. Severn Circle  
Easley, SC 29642

Huber, Wilma  
4905 Highlands Drive  
McKinney, TX 75070-7734  
972-529-2867  
Hollingsworth, Sanders, Battles,  
Lee Davis

Hudson, James & Leander  
481 Hickory Hill Drive  
Pickens, SC 29671-8831  
Palmetto Healty.org

Hudson, Nancy  
PO Box 690115  
Columbia, SC 29210-4659  
803-750-0328

Hughes, William & Martha  
4577 Nantucket Drive  
Central, SC 29630-9423  
864-654-5061  
goldwing@nuvox.net  
Hughes, Ropers, Hendericks

Hunt, Harriette  
2601 Kirklyn Street  
Falls Church, VA 22043-3330  
703-560-3705  
harriette@aol.com  
Hamilton, Terrell, Osborne,  
Gunn, Hunter, Lorton

Hyatt, Lillian  
220 Earle Road  
Central, SC 29630  
Hyatt, Collins, Grant, Garren, King

Isbell, Frances  
PO Box 92  
Madisonville, TX 77864-7077  
409-348-5781  
flee@m s c c .net  
Isbell, Cleveland, Earle, Dillingham,  
Freeman, Fuller, Kern, Landers,  
Moffett, Rasco, Young, Jefferson,  
Grant, Dodson

James, Gerald R.  
1 Knollwood Circle  
Liberty, SC 29657

Jameson, J. Hal  
206 North B. Street  
Easley, SC 29640-2130  
864-859-6066  
sjamerson1@charter.net

Jarrard, John & Priscilla  
1016 North Shore Drive  
Anderson, SC 29625-5664  
864-224-5344  
Burgess, Medlin, Hendericks,  
Hunt, Jarrard

Jeanes, Robert  
25 Clearview Lane  
Easley, Sc 29640-2129

Johnson, George  
16 Weston Hills Road  
Henderson, NV 89052  
702-553-6309

Johnson, James (Sr.)  
3942 Trenton Ave.  
Cooper City, FL 33026-4926  
954-435-0302  
jamesjohnson954@bellsouth.net  
Johnson, Gaines, Nagel,  
Wingard, Bolling, Mims, Choice

Jones, Charles & Sharon  
2581 Chimney Springs Drive  
Marietta, GA 30062-5737  
770-998-0017  
cjones4435@bellsouth.net  
Jones, Julian, Hitt

Jones, William  
415 Lake Front Road  
Canon, GA 30520  
706-376-7715  
rjones@hartcom.net

Jones, Doyle Jr.  
316 Driftwood Drive  
Piedmont, SC 29673-9165  
864-845-1153

Kankula, Paul  
203 Eagles Landing Lane  
Seneca, SC 29672-4708  
864-886-9666  
gcgenweb@bellsouth.net  
Information concerning local cemeteries

King, Florence  
620 Sand Hill Rd., Suite 306E  
Palo Alto, CA 94304-2610  
650-324-3348  
Anderson, Lay

King, Harold  
10 Island Drive  
Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480  
haroldking@ec.rr.com  
Prater, King, Bearden,  
Cothran, Suttles, McGuffin, Harris

King, Joy  
209 Lake Shore Drive  
Pawleys Island, SC 29585-7654  
843-237-2093  
joyk@sc.rr.com  
McClellan, Swancey, Swords,  
Minton, Morris, Wright, Sizemore

King, Martin  
200 Bentley Oaks Lane  
Charlotte, NC 28270  
704-364-7305  
martin250@aol.com  
King, Field, Looper, Martin

Kirkland, Wilma  
145 Rutledge Road  
Greenwood, SC 29649  
864-223-2854  
Freeman, Hendricks, Hughes, Copeland

Lambert, Joseph  
1956 Linneman Street  
Glenview, IL 60025-4264  
708-729-7893  
Lambert, Cannon

Lanier, Ernest & Peggy  
3205 Algonquin Avenue  
Anderson, SC 29626  
Cannon

Ledbetter, Bobbie  
511 Westorough Lane  
Safety Harbor, FL 34695

Lee, Charles  
1805 E. North Street  
Greenville, SC 29607-0027  
CLeePhD@aol.com  
Lee, Beaty, Ross, Burton,  
Wilson, Hudson, Bowie, Wiles

Lentz, Richard E.  
806 SE 32<sup>nd</sup> Street  
Cape Coral, FL 33904-4139  
rlentzhsd@earthlink.net  
Caleb & John, Mary, Elizabeth, William Conway

Leonard, James  
111 Sherwood Drive  
Benton, LA 71006-9701  
318-965-0632  
jhr444@bellsouth.net  
Leeson, MacDonald, Dickerson,  
Winter, Glenn, Benson, Wood, Berry

Leonard, Robert  
PO Box 821  
Fairacres, NM 88033  
352-812-2121  
pbleonard@netzero.net  
Leonard, Lennerd, Barnard

Lesley, Frances  
681 East 700 North  
Salisbury, NC 28146-2315

Leslie, Darin  
5617 Conerstone Drive  
Firth, ID 83236-1117

Leslie, David  
3642-A Falling Springs Road  
Garland, TX 75043-5502

Lewis, Barton  
256 Clifton Place  
Brooklyn, NY 11216

Lewis, Helen  
8262 Chatsworth Drive  
Indian Land, SC 29707-1571  
803-548-5648  
hlewis@comporium.net  
Bolding, Nations, Owens,  
Leopard, Findley, Nichols

Lindquister, Terri  
1923 Brooks Road  
Collierville, TN 38017

Lindsay, Judy  
110 Bumsa Place  
Pickens, SC 297671  
864-876-7669  
jlindsay06@bellsouth.net  
Smith, Boggs, Chapman,  
Durham, Nalley

Lollis, David E.  
PO Box 1265  
Lucedale, MS 39452-1265  
601-947-4157  
Lollis, Lawless, Pressley,  
Evatt, Gaines, Elgin, Ethridge,  
Hamilton, Kelly, Banister,  
Owens, Moorhead

Long, Judy  
182 Fieldcrest Drive  
Central, SC 29630  
864-933-3013  
judyl@nctv.com  
Norris, butler, Long, Robertson,  
Bledson, Summer, Kent, Dloach,  
Shealy, Comalander, Wright

Looper, Betty J.  
3505 Lee Road  
Snellville, GA 30039  
770-918-1734  
bjlooper@bellsouth.net  
Crenshaw, Richards, Martin

Looper, Joseph W.  
814 Roberto Drive  
Newport News, VA 23601-2215  
757-596-6832  
jwlooper@aol.com  
Looper, Burdine, Satterfield,  
McAdams, Hester, Bowen,

Lowery, Missy  
1506 Highway 246 North  
Greenwood, SC 29649  
864-223-5059  
missylowery@pobox.com  
Babb, Smith, Stone

Lowry, Helen  
PO Box 378  
Stockbridge, GA 30281  
770-474-1522  
hrlowry@charter.net  
Harris, Ridley, Martin, Graham,  
Anthony, Cunningham, Burkhalter

Lyles, J. Bryan  
15 Oak Knoll Lane  
Bedministers, NJ 7921  
770-474-1522  
jblyles@arc.org  
Liles, Lyles, Vissage, Fowler,  
The line of Coleman Fowler

Mahaffey, Janis  
475 Singing Pine Road  
Seneca, SC 29678  
864-882-5965  
Mahaffey, Kirby, Stewart,  
Duncan, White, Mason, Davis,  
Bryan, Carpenter, Reid, Reed,  
Henry, Smith, Perrin  
Maldonado, David  
102 Sheppard Lane  
Nesconset, NY 11767-2618

Marcengill, Barbara  
92 Klugh Road  
Abbeville, SC 29620  
864-229-2979  
bmarcengill@simplepc.net  
Massengale, Tannery

Martin, Amon  
1031 Shiloh Road  
Seneca, SC 29678  
864-882-7408  
kingfish@nctv.com  
Black History

Martin, Barbara  
350 Winding Lane  
Seneca, SC 29672-4859  
864-638-2345  
bdmartin765@yahoo.com  
Dickard, Dodd, Duckett, Entrenkin,  
Hall, Kennemore, Lesley, Martin,  
Sanders, Sheriff, Vaughn

Mauldin, Wilton  
410 Morris Street  
Greenville, SC 29609-4245  
864-271-0390  
wiltonmauldin@bellsouth.net  
Mauldin, McFalls, Galloway

McClanahan-Seiler, Kathy  
583 Foxgrape Road  
Mars Hill, NC 28754  
seilercehh@aol.com  
McClanahan, Willard, Young,  
Orr, Murphy, Fowler, Porter, Hopkins

McCrary, Perry  
10 Meredith Lane  
Greenville, SC 29607  
permcercr@yahoo.com  
McCrary, Lockaby, Estes, Stone,  
Grogan, Browning, Nelson, Jewell,  
Burns, Calhoun, Pickens, Harris, Doyle

McGraw, John W. (Bill)  
PO Box 605  
Clemson, SC 29635  
McGrawn

McHugh, Edward & Martha  
1937 Abercrombie Road  
Honea Path, SC 29654-9505  
864-369-1114  
ranchd@bellsouth.net  
Acker, Holland, Jordan, Watson,  
McHugh, Maffett, Davis, Moon  
Melton, Henry  
173 Pin Dee Lac Drive  
Central, SC 29630  
864-638-3574

Meyer, Brenda  
302 Plantation Drive  
Simpsonville, SC 29681  
864-350-0832  
bmeyer8880@aol.com Brown,  
Lesley, Foster, Paige, Carswell

Millar, Dell & Judy  
1255 Dyar Road  
Seneca, SC 29672-7969  
864-882-5071

judydell@nctv.com  
Millar, Johnson, Copeland,  
Horton, Boggs, Lowie,  
Pritchard, Massey

Miller, Claude W.  
279 Tara Way  
Athens, GA 30606  
706-354-6502  
claudemiller@charter.net  
Horn, Miller, Addis

Miller, Robert  
906 Charles Drive  
Westminster, SC 29693-2904  
Miller, Adair, Looney, Eaton

Moore, Lavina  
1707 S. Oak Street  
Seneca, SC 29678-1732  
864-882-3462  
Thomas, Lumpkin, Timms, Owens

Moore, Lorriane & Hillyer  
1916 Caulfield Lane  
Easley, SC 29641-2478  
864-859-5201  
Lch1960@aol.com  
Lockaby, Welborn, Couch,  
Day, Ellison, Thompson

Morris, Lynn  
6 Desport Sites Road  
Little Mountain, SC 29075  
803-345-9418  
Morris, Lesley

Morrow, Muriel  
2331 Greenbriar Way  
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-2619  
707-539-4727  
squid@sonic.net  
Morrow, Garvin

Moss, Douglas & Betty  
330 Fowler Road  
West Union, SC 29696-3122  
864-638-3788  
dougmos@bellsouth.net  
Moss, Towe, Kelly, Caldwell,  
Bryant, Rowland

Munden, Joy  
105 E. College, Apt. 316  
Hico, TX 76457  
254-796-2314

Mungo, Mary  
PO Box 1700  
Lancaster, SC 29720-9450  
803-285-7037  
MrMungo@comporium.net  
Anderson, Baskin, Cochran,  
Donald, Douglas, Stokes,  
Thompson, Brady, Bryan,  
Dennard, Fouch, Singleton

Murphree, Charles  
115 Florence Street  
Dacula, GA 30019  
770-271-4227  
cmurphree@bellsouth.net  
Murphree, Looper, Nealy,  
Rice, Hunter, Grogan, Watson,  
Massey, Roberts, Nix

Neal, Ellen  
420 Neal Road  
Seneca, SC 29672-9165  
864-882-9923  
wneal2@bellsouth.net  
Bagwell, Thomas, South,  
Henderson, Lesley, Hendericks,  
Neal, Cannon, Thompson,  
Burton, Hudson, Wilson, Segal,  
Rogers, Crooks, Daniel, Harrison

Neild, Charles  
3415 Locust Hill Road  
Taylors, SC 29687  
864-895-2257  
chuckstep@lanae.com  
Ransom Dean, DEEN, DEANE  
(KY, SC, TN. Abel, Abell H DEANE

Nelson, Elizabeth  
524 Feemster Lane  
Hickory Grove, SC 29717-7786  
803-925-0078

Nohria, Carolyn  
111 Skyline View Road  
Franklin, NC 28734  
828-349-4657  
cnohria@aol.com  
Rice, Roger, Crowe, Nicholson,  
Frazier

Norris, Craig  
402 Laurel Drive  
Graniteville, Sc 29829  
864-663-6972  
craignorris@yahoo.com  
Clopton, Fitzgerald, Harkness,  
Jameson, Norris, Abercrombie,  
Clinkscales, Nally, Newton, Zimmerman,

Norris, Jan  
PO Box 173  
Piedmont, SC 29673-0173  
864-845-6701  
Jno2349504@au  
Norris, Williams, Turnners,  
Prince, Crenshaw, Hester,

Orr, Bonnie  
160 St. Albans Road  
Simpsonville, SC 29680  
864-277-6202  
Tollinson, Woodson, Davis,  
Kellett, Orr, Bagwell, Porter,  
Leadbetter, Stewart, Lewis, Moore

O'Shields, Sandra  
2730 Dacusville Highway  
Easley, SC 29640  
864-859-5951  
Finley, Findley, Fendley, Looper,  
O'Shields, Turner, Jones, Russell

Owen, Jerry  
PO Box 40  
Norris, SC 29667-0040  
864-639-6169  
JDowen@hughes.net  
Owen, Reid, O'Shields, Davis,  
Leslie, Odum

Pappas, Margaret  
307 Old Stone Brook Street  
Acton, MA 01718-1001  
978-263-6969  
wecanski@earthlink.com  
Ellison, Mauldin, Cox,  
Chamblee, Anderson

Parkman, Vivian  
308 Riverbend Drive  
Beech Island, SC 29842-7317  
803-8327-1539  
cpvp@comcast.net  
Carroll, Bearden, Jaynes,  
Janes, (Oconee) Moon, Craft,  
Stamps, Hall (Anderson CO)

Patterson, Jerry  
6205 Azalea Way  
Hoschton, GA 30548  
770-490-5706  
jpatter@bellsouth.net  
Crenshaw, Moseley, Johnson,  
Patterson, Price

Payne, Charlotte  
200 Coloma Way  
Sacramento, CA 95819-2839  
916-736-1020  
clpayne@ucdavis.edu  
Payne, Cole, McDonald, Jones, Dean

Phillips, Dan  
12190 Willowwind Court  
Ellicott City, MD 21042  
443-535-0056  
phillipsi@verizon.net  
Julian, Phillips, Hendricks,  
Youngblood, Cargill, Smith,  
Mauldin, White, Wallace, Looper

Pitts, Elizabeth  
406 E. Florida Street  
Clinton, SC 29325-2430  
864-833-2239  
libsportal@bellsouth.net  
Pitts, Barnett, Hembree, Martin, Young

Porter, Arlin  
PO Box 6667  
Gainesville, GA 30504  
770-536-1410  
arlinpitts@charter.net  
Wilson, Ables, Ivey, Kennedy,  
King, Pickrell

Posey, Howard  
PO Box 544  
Pickens, SC 29671-9303  
864-878-3098  
howardporter@netscape.com  
Porter, Crenshaw, Martin, Crow

Price, Joyce  
313 Old Buncombe Road  
Travelers Rest, SC 29690-1817  
864-834-7012  
Posy, Smith, Lockaby (SC), Dail,  
Dale, Carrico, Moore, Fox, Duncan (Tn.)

Quarles, William  
305 Avondale Drive  
Sylvania, GA 30467-8649  
wwprice@windstream.net  
Price, Duncan, Soles, Little,  
Jones, Satterfield, Roper,  
Edens, Chastain, Burdine

Reese, Anita  
17 W321 Birnam Trail  
Tunnel Hill, GA 30755-7907  
706-935-3408  
aquarles@catt.com  
Quarles, Smith, Crane, Seay,  
Pilgrim, Winters, Hollingsworth

Reynard, Frances  
433 Hillcrest Circle  
Hendersonville, NC 28792  
828-692-8685  
oktosmile@yahoo.com  
Reese, Rees, Reece, Whitmire, Moore,  
Rhodes, Galloway, Henderson, Peek,  
Merrill, Orr, Clayton, Kuykendall,  
Shipman, Redman

Richards, Linda  
2801 Oak Springs Drive  
Garland, TX 75044  
972-414-0120  
Dickson, Dixon, Fielding, Brewster

Riggins, Elizabeth  
18309 155<sup>th</sup> SE  
Atlanta, GA 30345  
llsrich@msn.com  
Richards

Roach, George  
2331 San Anselme Avenue  
Long Beach, CA 90815-2042  
562-596-6247  
Geriggins@verizon.net  
Riggins

Robinson, Alice  
269 Horsley Mill Road  
Carrollton, GA 30116-7004  
770-834-7683  
Clayton, Keith

Robinson, Robert  
PO Box 821  
Fairacres, NM 88033  
352-812-2121  
pbLeonard@netzero.net  
Leonard, Lennerd, Barnard

Rudy, J.M.  
66 Rockwood Lane  
Greenwich, CT  
203-629-5872  
mic1972@aol.com  
Barr, Clardy, Brown, Nalley,  
Orr, McWhorter, Barr

Sebree, Alice  
E12628 Man Mound Road  
Baraboo, WI 53913-9636  
608-356-2387  
awschell@merr.com  
Garvin, Darby, Murphree,  
Miser (Meisser), Webb

Sailer, Marcia  
4127 N. Prairie View Road  
Oakley, IL 62501  
217-763-6171  
sebree73@hughes.net  
Howard, Buchannon

Sellers, Cathy  
583 Fox Grape Road  
Mars Hill, NC 28754  
828-689-8372  
seilercehh@aol.com  
McClanahan, Willard,  
Young, Orr, Murphy,  
Fowler, Porter, Hopkins

Sheriff, Betsy  
1003 Highland Avenue  
Lexington, MO 64067  
660-259-3050  
betsysellers@earthlink.net  
Singleton, Foster, Coffee,  
Neville, Williams

Sheriff, Anne  
988 Old Shirley Road  
Central, SC 29630-9337  
864-639-6387  
claytonroom@swu.edu  
Sheriff, Rochester, Chapman

Sheriff, Mary  
348 Fuller Drive  
Easley, SC 29640-9317  
864-269-5627  
mcsheriff@bellsouth.net  
Leopard, James, Merk, Owens,  
Glasner, Madden, Sheriff, Crooks

Sherman, Cynthia  
367 Pickens Road  
Westminster, SC 29693  
864-710-8166  
look4cuzns@gmail.com  
Rohletter, Rholetter, Lee, Dickson,  
Phillips, Deaton, Boggs, Carter,  
Cox, Moore, Dowis

Sherrill, Paul  
6313 Staffordshire Road  
Memphis, TN 38134-6937  
901-388-2909  
pshevm@bellsouth.net  
Sloan, McKinstrey, Sherman, Funk

Simmons, Ranatta  
300 Battle Front Trail  
Knoxville, TN 37934-6602  
865-671-4664  
rls640@charter.net  
Sherrill, Gilmer, Gilmore,  
Norris, Lawson, Ladd, Jenkins

Sloan, Thomas W.  
455 Bookman Mill Road  
Irmo, SC 29063  
803-407-7152  
playingpossum@netscape.com  
Estes, Estrich, Esep, Eastes,  
Estey, Owen, Finley

Smith, Ellen  
278 Newton Road  
Seneca, SC 29678-1809  
864-888-1017  
Newton, Tobias, Smith, Smith,  
Poore, Thomason, Orr, Pack,  
Galbreath, Couch, Clardy

Smith, Harold  
4708 Highway 25 North  
Hodges, SC 29653-9667  
SMITH@ANVILINFOSYS.COM  
Harbin, Cleveland, Smith, Bowie,  
McGuffin, Boggs

Smith, James  
PO Box 1424  
West Columbia, SC 29169-6233

Smith, Lowell & Gloria  
201 Holly Drive  
Easley, SC 29640  
Smith, Black, Quattlebaum, McDonald,  
Tucker, Franklin McGaha

Smith, Jean  
11975 US Highway 411  
Odenville, AL 35120  
205-629-6316  
QuickAcres@windstream.com

Smith, Raymond  
1137 Meadowcreek Court  
Lancaster, TX 75146-1320  
972-227-3647  
raydeesmith@att.net  
Smith, Garrett, Anderson,  
McCann, Welborn

Smith, Theodore  
1401 Roane Street  
Covington, TN 38019-3334  
901-476-7079  
timsloan@bellsouth.net  
Sloan, Earle, Brodie, Quattlebaum,  
Prince, Maxwell, Hampton, Hayne,  
Stanyarne, Woodward, Harrison,  
Ladson, Kitching, North,  
Smith, Trimmier, Stribling

Smith, Thomas  
1915 Three Lakes Drive  
Shelby, NC 28150-4968  
704-487-1473  
tomsmith@carolina.rr.com  
Brown, Smith, Copeland, Willingham,  
Mullinnix, Ford, Elliott, Fleming,  
Hunt, Kelly, Martin, Crenshaw,  
Drake, Brackenridge, Massey

Sowell, Carolyn  
4508 7<sup>th</sup> Street  
Lubbock, TX 79416  
806-796-5814  
ces@apex2000.net  
Harvin, Clayton, Richardson,  
Williams, McKinney, Petty, Gibson

Spearman, William  
342 Red Hill Road  
Pickens, SC 29671-9188  
864-878-2283  
WDSpearman342@aol.com  
Spearman, Breazeal, Perry,  
Youngblood, Ellenburg, Hudson

Stephens, Austin  
453 Leek Road SW  
Adairsville, GA 30103  
706-625-5873  
Austin@StephensRus.com  
Stephens, Owens, Straw, Hill,  
Lewis, Duff, Tourtellott, Faith,  
Tate, Cannon

Stone, Steve A.  
PO Box 1175  
Pascagoula, MS 39568  
228-769-4906  
SteveStone@supshipge.navy.mil  
Stone, (William of Greenville & Anderson Co.),  
Taylor (Ward of Edgefield CO),  
Walker (Jim Sanford-lived in Edgefield c.1800)

Sullivan, Jimmy R. Jr.  
7818 Old Greenville Highway  
Easley, 29642  
Sullivan

Swillen, Shirley Merritt  
PO Box 183  
Highlands, SC 28741  
Wallace, Merritt, Orr, Guyton,  
Martin, Lonsdale, Duckworth,  
Webb, Breazeale, Richardson

Swank, Margarette B.  
201 W. Washington St., Apt. 713  
Greenville, SC 29601  
864-232-9994  
Grant, Kennemore, Thompson,  
Gaines

Teels, Phyllis  
2500 Wills Wave Drive  
Granbury, TX 76049-8063  
817-579-1194  
dmzlfly@lakegranbury.com  
Rumler, Boggs, Williams,  
Oshields, Hamilton, Wallace,  
Neely, Gaines

Thaden, Nancy  
80 Bryon Place  
Colorado Springs, CO 80911  
719-392-6677  
RockyBeaut@msn.com  
Moore, Garvin, Madden, Murphree,  
Alexander, Lewis, Bruce, Landers,  
Merritt, Rice, Kennemer, Lesley,  
Beeson

Tibbits, Connie  
303 Summerhill Road  
Dallas, GA 30132  
Dodd, Fennell, Turner

Tinkler, Mary  
1012 Hanover Street  
Chattanooga, TN 37405-3016  
423-267-2512  
Mrs.Tinkler@minsdspring.com  
Linn, Lynn

Tollison, Steven (Dr.)  
1139 Loblolly Drive  
Manning, SC 29102  
Tollison, Durham, McClellan, Huff

Vickery, Norma  
1390 Maw Bridge Road  
Central, SC 29630  
864-639-6218  
dvic@bellsouth.net  
Vickery, Holiday, White, Mauldin

Viertel, Ladonna  
7101 Riviera Drive  
North Richland Hills, TX 76180-8211  
817-498-4378  
middlebiscuits@slocglobal.net  
Gillespie (Through Joseph)

Vogel, Cynthia  
5615 Alameda Avenue  
Richmond, CA 94804-4878  
510-234-6123  
Cynvogel@aol.com  
Calwell, McDow, Rusk,  
Striplin, Stewart

Whitlock, Claudia  
690 Village Creek Road  
Mountain Rest, SC 29664  
864-638-8368  
wcow26@yahoo.com  
Whitlock

Wilbanks, Robert M. (IV)  
461 W. Holmes Ave., Unit 186  
Mesa, AZ 85210-5138  
480-990-7914  
mwiv@robertwilbanks.com  
Wilbanks, Martin, Smith, Kay,  
Wyatt, Duckworth, Ball

Wilkinson, Winona M.  
200 Sandgate Road  
Houston, TX 77061-5016  
713-643-7660  
wwilkinson004@comcast.net  
Moorehead, Smith, Harrington, Gilkey  
Willard, Kathleen D.  
506 W. North 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
Seneca, SC 29678  
864-885-2525  
Katewill22@cs.com  
Todds, Wilson, Stewart, Prather,  
Land, McAlister, Willard,  
Dees, McLeod, Ratley, Richards

Wilson, Lowry  
205 Dana Drive  
Easley, SC 29642-9340  
864-269-6608  
sclowery@hotmail.com

Wolf, Carl W.  
2360 Pine Avenue  
Long Beach, CA 90806  
562-490-3260  
LBCarl50@yahoo.com  
Pressley, Evans, Thomas,  
Thomas, Newton, Owens,  
Owens, Knight, Bryant, McCay

Wood, Linda Sue  
6940 Highland Park Circle  
Ft. Myers, FL 33966  
tomb-reader@comcast.net  
Pressley, Evans, Thomas,  
Newton, Owens, Knight,  
Bryant, McCay

Woodard, Vickie D.  
207 Martins Pointe  
Anderson, SC 29626  
864-226-1111  
vbwoodard@yahoo.com  
Durham, Woodard, Riddle

Woodson, Julia H.  
326 West Main Street  
Liberty, SC 29657-1022  
8640843-6422  
Harrison, Woodson, Whitten

York, Fred & Rachel  
210 Apple Drive  
Liberty, SC 29657-9370

Youngblood, Daniel Martin  
1301 Mossy Rock Road NW  
Kennesaw, GA 30152-4815  
404-428-8507  
dmwrylbrd@mindspring.com  
Allen, Baker, McCravy, Pelfrey,  
Kennedy, Kell, Teem, Diehm,  
McGee, McKinney, Worley,  
Green, Hendrix, Williams,  
Neal, (Kneal), Davis

Youngblood, Ruth A.  
2514 Sylvan Drive  
Garland, TX 75040-3370  
972-495-1940  
ruthannyb@verizon.net  
Youngblood, Capehart, Frasier,  
Holbrook, Matthews

**The Pendleton Messenger**  
**Published by Frederick W. Symmes**  
**Pendleton, SC**

**2 Jan 1833**

Nullification Discussion and information on two pages.

General Orders Headquarters. 21 Dec 1832. Appointments of Aids-do-Camp (LT COL)

**David Lewis Wardlaw**, Abbeville

**Waddy Thompson, Jr.**, Greenville

**Francis W. Pickens**, Edgefield

**Edward Harleston**, Pendleton

General Order Headquarters. Columbia. 20 Dec 1832. Information about the militia.

Pay debts to **Brownlow & Lewis** for beef. Books are with **Jesse P. Lewis, Esq.** *Inserted 1 Jan 1833.*

List of Letters at Post Office at Pendleton for quarter ending Dec 1832. **Miles M. Norton, P.M.**

Walter W. Butler	T. R. Harrison	Rev. T. Osborne
Randolph Brown	C. Holcomb (2)	Mrs. M.S. O'Sullivan
Jas. Brownlow	Jordan Holcomb	Herbert Pinney
C.H. Campfield	Edward Hughes	Thos. Rowe (2)
C. Carter	Mrs. Sarah Hunter	J.H. Reese
Wm. Chapman	Jas. O. Lewis	John Sanders
Zachariah Day 2	Wm. May Sr.	Mrs. Margaret Swilling
Miss Sarah Baton	Daniel Merel	James Thomason
Jacob Gearin	Wm. P. McDow	Reuben Towns
William Grant	Lydia McMillin	Richard Winn
James Harrison	Saml. Moore	

**G.E.W. Nelson** announces that publication *Southern Sentinel* is abandoned. Greenville, C.H. *Inserted 16 Dec 1832.*

**Chas. Holcomb** announces that clocks purchased from **Erastus M. Cooke**, **Zachariah Day**, **Amos B. Kilborn**, **Harlbert Penney** and **John Bates** in Anderson, Pickens, Greenville, Abbeville, Edgefield, Barnwell, Laurens, etc. should not pay the notes *Inserted 28 Dec 1832.*

**Jesse P. Lewis** announced administrator's sale at Anderson Court House on Monday, 7 Jan 1833 includes 9 or 10 likely young Negroes and some books, part of personal estate of **John T. Lewis**, deceased. *Inserted 20 Dec 1832.*

**Henry G. Dreffsen** selling household and kitchen furniture; billiard table. Plans to leave United States. *Inserted 12 Dec 1832.*

Partition of Property. **Elizabeth Padgett vs. John L. Pagett, Sarah C. Pagett**, et. Al. Order from **John Harris, Esq.**, Ordinary of Anderson District. To be sold at Courthouse. 274 acres on Rocky River, bound on north by **Wm. Taylor**, west by Rocky River, south by **James Majors. James McKinney**, Sheriff. *Inserted 14 Dec 1832.*

Sheriff's Sale, **James McKinney**, at Anderson C.H. on first Monday and Tuesday in January.

- One house and lot in Anderson; execution at suit of **Bryan Burriss** and others vs. **David Herron**, **James Herron**, and **John Herron**.

- The house and lot in Pendleton, adjoining **Maj. Sharpe** and occupied by **Langdon Cheves**; **H.G. Dreffen**; suit of **Broyles** and **D.S. Taylor**, Executors of **Z. Taliaferro**.
- Two lots in Pendleton, on one is a dwelling house and cabinet maker's shop; and on Tuesday at Pendleton, 1 sideboard, a cupboard, 1 desk and one book case, 1 dressing table, 3 bedsteads, 2 candle stands, 2 easy chairs, 2 music stands, 2 under bedsteads, 1 set of drawers unfinished, 1 stove, 1 walnut side board, 1 chest of drawers, 1 table, lumber, tools not reserved by law as the property of **Wm. J. Knauff**; suit of **Charles Miller**.
- Interest which **Willard Watson** has in property known as **Lowther Hall**; suit of State.
- Land whereon **Benjamin Dickson Esq.** now lives; suit of **Elias Earle**.
- Land whereon **William Masters** lives; suit of **Samuel G. Earle & Co. vs. Uriah Hembree**.
- Two tracts of land, one joining the plantation, the late residence of **Robert Lynn**, deceased, known formerly as **Popes Quarter**, the other in the place where **James Sims** now lives; separate executions of **James W. Lewis** Indorsee vs. **James Sims** and **John Sims** and **Aaron Guyton** vs. **James Sims**.
- 5 acres in Anderson where **William Mitchell** lives, one horse, one small wagon, a cow and calf, blacksmith tools, lumber, scantling plank and 3 bedsteads, beds, furniture, 1 bureau, 2 spinning wheels, 1 loom and other household and kitchen furniture, some farming tools; separate suits of **Daniel Brown** and **Robert Gordon** vs. **William Mitchell**.
- Land whereon **Samuel M'Wiley** lives; lower part of district near Little Generostee; suit of **Charles J. Shannon**.
- On Tuesday at house of **Edmond Martin Sr.**, corn, fodder, some household and kitchen furniture; suit of **Jeremiah Elrod** vs. **Edmund Martin** and **Johnston Martin**.
- Mare; execution of suit of **Jeremiah Elrod** vs. **Edmond Martin** and **Johnston Martin**.
- Road wagon, four horses and set of wagon gears; execution property of **James Brownlow**; suits of **Griffin W. Holland** and **John E. Lewis** vs. **James Brownlow**.
- House of **Samuel M'Wiley**, 100 bushels of corn, 4 head of cattle; execution at suit of **Charles J. Shannon** vs. **Samuel McWiley**.
- On Tuesday at the place where **David Tippens** lives, 100 bushels of corn; suit of **C. Orr**.

Sheriff's Sale, **W.D. Sloan**, at **Pickens C.H.** on first Monday and Tuesday in January.

- 60 acres whereon the defendant lives, joining lands of **Elijah Leathers** and 60 acres joining **Thomas Vissage**, as property of **Rezin Spriggs**; suit of **J.T. Whitefield**.
- Two horses as property of **Alexander Donald**; suit of **William Whitten**.
- Sorrel mare, property of **William Doyle**; also on Tuesday at house of **Wm. Doyle**, about 200 bushels of corn and 400 bundles of fodder; separate suits of **David Cherry** and **Samuel C. Reeder**.
- On Tuesday at the store of **J.O. Lewis** on Richland, 6 feather beds and furniture, 2 cows and calves, two-year old colt, one bay filly, one walnut table, one work board, one slab and a quantity of corn and fodder; property of **Thomas Jenkins**, to foreclose a mortgage given by **Jenkins** to **J. O. Lewis**.

Advertisement. Boot & Shoe Factory. Anderson C.H. Persons wishing Negro shoes made can be accommodated. Shoes for sell. **Stephen M'Cully**. *Inserted 12 Nov 1832.*

Female Academy open first Monday in January under **Rev. Richard B. Cater**. *Inserted 5 Dec 1832.*

**Thomas Flemming** owner of **Flemming, Gilly Land & Co.** requested payments to **Wm. M'Burney**. Leaving mercantile business. *Inserted in 6 Aug 1832 in Charleston.*

Notes given by **S.M. Wiley** to **Willis Nichols** not valid. **Nichols** did not fulfill promise. *Inserted 19 Nov 1832.*

Anderson District. **James Smith, et. al. vs. George R. W. Foster**. Creditors of **George R. W. Foster** appear before Commission of Court. Signed by **J.F. Thompson**.

- Old Pendleton District Chapter. [http://www. oldpendleton.scgen.org](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org)  
Webmaster is Paul Kankula
- Correction or additions to **Old Pendleton Data Base**: No corrections being made
- Paul M Kankula. [GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net](mailto:GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net)
- **GenWeb SC Cemetery Project**: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/>
- **Pickens GenWeb**: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/>
- **Oconee GenWeb**: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/>
- **Anderson GenWeb**: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/>
- **Tombstones**: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html>

**Need information on parents of Sarah Adeline Leach Rice. Her parents are James M. Leach and Lucinda Smith. [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu)**

1. PLACE OF DEATH

COUNTY OF Piedmont

TOWNSHIP OF Central

CITY OF \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Division of Vital Statistics

State Board of Health

Registration District No. 3000

FILE NO.—For State Registrar Only

22300

2. FULL NAME Sarah Rice

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

1 SEX Female

2 COLOR OF SKIN White

3 RACE White

4 DATE OF BIRTH 853

5 AGE 75

6 OCCUPATION Housewife

7 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) NC

8 NAME OF FATHER James M. Luck

9 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) NC

10 MARRIED NAME OF BIRTH Lindsey Smith

11 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) NC

12 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) R. W. King

(Address) Central, NC

13 DATE OF DEATH Nov 6 1928

14 PLACE OF DEATH 1/2 mile Creek

15 CAUSE OF DEATH Apoplexy

16 WHERE WAS DEATH CERTIFICATE ISSUED (City or State)

17 WHEN WAS DEATH CERTIFICATE ISSUED (Date)

18 DID AN OATHED PERSON PROVIDE DEATH CERTIFICATE (State of)

19 WAS THERE AN OATHED PERSON WHO TESTIFIED TO DEATH

20 SIGNATURE OF OATHED PERSON

21 SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE

22 PLACE OF BIRTH OF DECEASED (State or Country)

23 DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEASED

24 COUNTY OF DEATH

25 COUNTY OF BIRTH

26 COUNTY OF DEATH

27 COUNTY OF BIRTH

28 COUNTY OF DEATH

29 COUNTY OF BIRTH

30 COUNTY OF DEATH

31 COUNTY OF BIRTH

32 COUNTY OF DEATH

33 COUNTY OF BIRTH

34 COUNTY OF DEATH

35 COUNTY OF BIRTH

36 COUNTY OF DEATH

37 COUNTY OF BIRTH

38 COUNTY OF DEATH

39 COUNTY OF BIRTH

40 COUNTY OF DEATH

41 COUNTY OF BIRTH

42 COUNTY OF DEATH

43 COUNTY OF BIRTH

44 COUNTY OF DEATH

45 COUNTY OF BIRTH

46 COUNTY OF DEATH

47 COUNTY OF BIRTH

48 COUNTY OF DEATH

49 COUNTY OF BIRTH

50 COUNTY OF DEATH

51 COUNTY OF BIRTH

52 COUNTY OF DEATH

53 COUNTY OF BIRTH

54 COUNTY OF DEATH

55 COUNTY OF BIRTH

56 COUNTY OF DEATH

57 COUNTY OF BIRTH

58 COUNTY OF DEATH

59 COUNTY OF BIRTH

60 COUNTY OF DEATH

61 COUNTY OF BIRTH

62 COUNTY OF DEATH

63 COUNTY OF BIRTH

64 COUNTY OF DEATH

65 COUNTY OF BIRTH

66 COUNTY OF DEATH

67 COUNTY OF BIRTH

68 COUNTY OF DEATH

69 COUNTY OF BIRTH

70 COUNTY OF DEATH

71 COUNTY OF BIRTH

72 COUNTY OF DEATH

73 COUNTY OF BIRTH

74 COUNTY OF DEATH

75 COUNTY OF BIRTH

76 COUNTY OF DEATH

77 COUNTY OF BIRTH

78 COUNTY OF DEATH

79 COUNTY OF BIRTH

80 COUNTY OF DEATH

81 COUNTY OF BIRTH

82 COUNTY OF DEATH

83 COUNTY OF BIRTH

84 COUNTY OF DEATH

85 COUNTY OF BIRTH

86 COUNTY OF DEATH

87 COUNTY OF BIRTH

88 COUNTY OF DEATH

89 COUNTY OF BIRTH

90 COUNTY OF DEATH

91 COUNTY OF BIRTH

92 COUNTY OF DEATH

93 COUNTY OF BIRTH

94 COUNTY OF DEATH

95 COUNTY OF BIRTH

96 COUNTY OF DEATH

97 COUNTY OF BIRTH

98 COUNTY OF DEATH

99 COUNTY OF BIRTH

100 COUNTY OF DEATH

101 COUNTY OF BIRTH

102 COUNTY OF DEATH

103 COUNTY OF BIRTH

104 COUNTY OF DEATH

105 COUNTY OF BIRTH

106 COUNTY OF DEATH

107 COUNTY OF BIRTH

108 COUNTY OF DEATH

109 COUNTY OF BIRTH

110 COUNTY OF DEATH

111 COUNTY OF BIRTH

112 COUNTY OF DEATH

113 COUNTY OF BIRTH

114 COUNTY OF DEATH

115 COUNTY OF BIRTH

116 COUNTY OF DEATH

117 COUNTY OF BIRTH

118 COUNTY OF DEATH

119 COUNTY OF BIRTH

120 COUNTY OF DEATH

121 COUNTY OF BIRTH

122 COUNTY OF DEATH

123 COUNTY OF BIRTH

124 COUNTY OF DEATH

125 COUNTY OF BIRTH

126 COUNTY OF DEATH

127 COUNTY OF BIRTH

128 COUNTY OF DEATH

129 COUNTY OF BIRTH

130 COUNTY OF DEATH

131 COUNTY OF BIRTH

132 COUNTY OF DEATH

133 COUNTY OF BIRTH

134 COUNTY OF DEATH

135 COUNTY OF BIRTH

136 COUNTY OF DEATH

137 COUNTY OF BIRTH

138 COUNTY OF DEATH

139 COUNTY OF BIRTH

140 COUNTY OF DEATH

141 COUNTY OF BIRTH

142 COUNTY OF DEATH

143 COUNTY OF BIRTH

144 COUNTY OF DEATH

145 COUNTY OF BIRTH

146 COUNTY OF DEATH

147 COUNTY OF BIRTH

148 COUNTY OF DEATH

149 COUNTY OF BIRTH

150 COUNTY OF DEATH

151 COUNTY OF BIRTH

152 COUNTY OF DEATH

153 COUNTY OF BIRTH

154 COUNTY OF DEATH

155 COUNTY OF BIRTH

156 COUNTY OF DEATH

157 COUNTY OF BIRTH

158 COUNTY OF DEATH

159 COUNTY OF BIRTH

160 COUNTY OF DEATH

161 COUNTY OF BIRTH

162 COUNTY OF DEATH

163 COUNTY OF BIRTH

164 COUNTY OF DEATH

165 COUNTY OF BIRTH

166 COUNTY OF DEATH

167 COUNTY OF BIRTH

168 COUNTY OF DEATH

169 COUNTY OF BIRTH

170 COUNTY OF DEATH

171 COUNTY OF BIRTH

172 COUNTY OF DEATH

173 COUNTY OF BIRTH

174 COUNTY OF DEATH

175 COUNTY OF BIRTH

176 COUNTY OF DEATH

177 COUNTY OF BIRTH

178 COUNTY OF DEATH

179 COUNTY OF BIRTH

180 COUNTY OF DEATH

181 COUNTY OF BIRTH

182 COUNTY OF DEATH

183 COUNTY OF BIRTH

184 COUNTY OF DEATH

185 COUNTY OF BIRTH

186 COUNTY OF DEATH

187 COUNTY OF BIRTH

188 COUNTY OF DEATH

189 COUNTY OF BIRTH

190 COUNTY OF DEATH

191 COUNTY OF BIRTH

192 COUNTY OF DEATH

193 COUNTY OF BIRTH

194 COUNTY OF DEATH

195 COUNTY OF BIRTH

196 COUNTY OF DEATH

197 COUNTY OF BIRTH

198 COUNTY OF DEATH

199 COUNTY OF BIRTH

200 COUNTY OF DEATH

201 COUNTY OF BIRTH

202 COUNTY OF DEATH

203 COUNTY OF BIRTH

204 COUNTY OF DEATH

205 COUNTY OF BIRTH

206 COUNTY OF DEATH

207 COUNTY OF BIRTH

208 COUNTY OF DEATH

209 COUNTY OF BIRTH

210 COUNTY OF DEATH

211 COUNTY OF BIRTH

212 COUNTY OF DEATH

213 COUNTY OF BIRTH

214 COUNTY OF DEATH

215 COUNTY OF BIRTH

216 COUNTY OF DEATH

217 COUNTY OF BIRTH

218 COUNTY OF DEATH

219 COUNTY OF BIRTH

220 COUNTY OF DEATH

221 COUNTY OF BIRTH

222 COUNTY OF DEATH

223 COUNTY OF BIRTH

224 COUNTY OF DEATH

225 COUNTY OF BIRTH

226 COUNTY OF DEATH

227 COUNTY OF BIRTH

228 COUNTY OF DEATH

229 COUNTY OF BIRTH

230 COUNTY OF DEATH

231 COUNTY OF BIRTH

232 COUNTY OF DEATH

233 COUNTY OF BIRTH

234 COUNTY OF DEATH

235 COUNTY OF BIRTH

236 COUNTY OF DEATH

237 COUNTY OF BIRTH

238 COUNTY OF DEATH

239 COUNTY OF BIRTH

240 COUNTY OF DEATH

241 COUNTY OF BIRTH

242 COUNTY OF DEATH

243 COUNTY OF BIRTH

244 COUNTY OF DEATH

245 COUNTY OF BIRTH

246 COUNTY OF DEATH

247 COUNTY OF BIRTH

248 COUNTY OF DEATH

249 COUNTY OF BIRTH

250 COUNTY OF DEATH

251 COUNTY OF BIRTH

252 COUNTY OF DEATH

253 COUNTY OF BIRTH

254 COUNTY OF DEATH

255 COUNTY OF BIRTH

256 COUNTY OF DEATH

257 COUNTY OF BIRTH

258 COUNTY OF DEATH

259 COUNTY OF BIRTH

260 COUNTY OF DEATH

261 COUNTY OF BIRTH

262 COUNTY OF DEATH

263 COUNTY OF BIRTH

264 COUNTY OF DEATH

265 COUNTY OF BIRTH

266 COUNTY OF DEATH

267 COUNTY OF BIRTH

268 COUNTY OF DEATH

269 COUNTY OF BIRTH

270 COUNTY OF DEATH

271 COUNTY OF BIRTH

272 COUNTY OF DEATH

273 COUNTY OF BIRTH

274 COUNTY OF DEATH

275 COUNTY OF BIRTH

276 COUNTY OF DEATH

277 COUNTY OF BIRTH

278 COUNTY OF DEATH

279 COUNTY OF BIRTH

280 COUNTY OF DEATH

281 COUNTY OF BIRTH

282 COUNTY OF DEATH

283 COUNTY OF BIRTH

284 COUNTY OF DEATH

285 COUNTY OF BIRTH

286 COUNTY OF DEATH

287 COUNTY OF BIRTH

288 COUNTY OF DEATH

289 COUNTY OF BIRTH

290 COUNTY OF DEATH

291 COUNTY OF BIRTH

292 COUNTY OF

# 100 Year Reunion

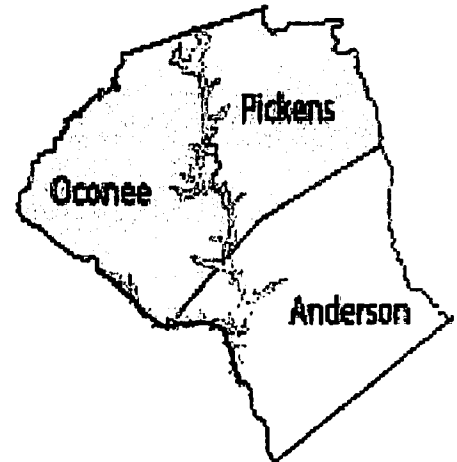
## of the Families of the Old Pendleton District

(Pickens, Oconee and Anderson Counties)

Saturday, March 27

10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Southern Wesleyan University  
Dining Commons, Central, SC



*Does your family history date back more than 100 years in the Old Pendleton District, currently Pickens, Oconee and Anderson Counties? If so, you are invited to reserve a table to display and share your ancestral information at the 100 Year Reunion!*

*This event will be a unique opportunity capture and preserve your family history for future generations!*

*Everyone is invited to this fun, free and informative event to be held on the campus of Southern Wesleyan University in Central, SC.*

- ♦ Display family Bibles, old documents and photographs, genealogical research or other memorabilia!
- ♦ Copiers, scanners and printers will be available to help record and share your information.
- ♦ Work sessions & presentations are scheduled. Individual family sessions may also occur.
- ♦ A variety of historical organizations will also participate.
- ♦ Bring your camera to record this wonderful event!
- ♦ Lunch will be available for purchase in the Southern Wesleyan Dining Commons.

---

### DEADLINE TO RESERVE YOUR TABLE IS MARCH 22!

I would like to reserve a table for the \_\_\_\_\_ family.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone \_\_\_\_\_ e-mail address \_\_\_\_\_

Please enclose this form and a check for \$10 to  
The Birchwood Center, P.O. Box 109, Sunset, SC 29685  
Call 864-898-0840 for more information or send email to [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu)

## Mystery Shrouds Lone Grave In Mountains

By Bob Herrndon

**MYSTERIOUS GRAVE**  
Mr. and Mrs. Harold Stewart, Rt. 3, Pickens stand beside the mysterious grave in the Blue Ridge Mountain section of Pickens County. The grave was opened in 1843. The origin of the grave is unknown. (Daily Mail Photo by Bob Herrndon).



Jan 22 1964

**PICKENS** — In the weeping shadows of Mt. Pinnacle, in the Blue Ridge Mountains of Pickens County, stands a lone grave cloaked by a shroud of mystery. A sandstone marker, enclosed by a lichenous laced rock wall, braves the wilderness during the early 1800's in their trek to fertile farming land. Nobody knows or probably will ever know.

There are no other graves on the landscape. Only the cloud capped Blue Ridge Mountains are in sight from the humble mound. The mountains — the silent tongued mountains — guard well the secret of the infant's grave. And they will never tell.

**PERHAPS THE** child died during the migration of English or Irish settlers which frequently traveled through the valley during the early 1800's in their trek to fertile farming land. Nobody knows or probably will ever know.

There are no other graves on the landscape. Only the cloud capped Blue Ridge Mountains are in sight from the humble mound. The mountains — the silent tongued mountains — guard well the secret of the infant's grave. And they will never tell.

**ABOUT THE** small infant bones inside the red clay grave, nothing is known. Only the speedy inscription on the marker has withstood insatiable time. "In Memorial, Sarah Ann Al. was born Oct. 14, 1843, died in Dec. 1843" — is the epitaph of the by gone burial. Though the inscription is incomplete, speculation has led many old timers of the valley to believe a smallpox epidemic or an un-

## Soldiers from the 20<sup>th</sup> SC Infantry, Company E

### 20th Inf. Co.E

Acker, W.H., Cpl.  
 Adams, Andrew B.  
 Anderson, Thomas F.  
 Armstrong, Archibald S., Music.  
 Armstrong, John A.  
 Armstrong, William C., Music.  
 Arnold, Joel  
 Ashley, Edward W.  
 Ashley, James R.  
 Ashley, Jesse T.  
 Ashley, John  
 Ashley, John T.  
 Bagwell, Balus  
 Balcum, Aaron  
 Banister, James M.  
 Banister, John H.  
 Banister, Mattison  
 Banister, Thomas  
 Banister, William L.  
 Bigby, James A., Sgt.  
 Brock, Andrew J.  
 Brock, James H., Cpl.  
 Brock, James L., Sgt.  
 Brock, Reuben B., Music.  
 Brock, William C.  
 Broom, John N.  
 Broom, William J., Sgt.  
 Calaham, David P.  
 Calaham, Isaac R.  
 Calaham, James F.  
 Calaham, Nicholas  
 Chapman, L.  
 Clinkscates, Fleetwood, 3rd Lt.  
 Cobb, Matthew A.  
 Coker, Josiah  
 Coleman, Robert  
 Copeland, Joseph J., 2nd Lt.  
 Cowan, James A., Capt.  
 Cowan, William M., Sgt.  
 Cox, Matthew G.  
 Cox, Thomas J.  
 Crosberry, Andrew  
 Cumings, Harvy A.  
 Cummins, Christopher C.  
 Dalrymple, William L.  
 Davis, Marion A.  
 Dewitt, Morgan  
  
 Drake, Enoch H.  
 Drennon, Samuel A.  
 Driver, Benjamin F.  
 Dunlap, William F.  
 Elgin, H.  
 Ellison, William  
 Erskine, Washington W.  
 Fields, Stephen  
 Fields, Thomas  
 Flowers, John Y.

Freeman, William G.  
 Fuller, T.  
 Gains, Marshal B.  
 Gambrell, Enos S.  
 Gambrell, Pleasant M.  
 Gambrell, Santford V.  
 Gantt, Elias S.  
 Geer, George  
 Gilkerson, Ira A.  
 Gilkerson, William D.  
 Glasby, Aaron  
 Greer, John W., Music.  
 Grubbs, Christopher C.  
 Hall, Armstard, Sgt.  
 Hall, Calvin  
 Hall, Joseph B.  
 Hall, Josiah  
 Hall, William C., 1st Sgt.  
 Hanks, Jesse  
 Hanks, John M., Sgt.  
 Hanks, Luke, Sgt.  
 Hanks, Thomas  
 Harper, Marshall G.  
 Harper, William N.  
 Harris, Ezekiel  
 Hawkins, Robert L.  
 Haynie, James P.  
 Haynie, John C.  
 Haynie, Sanford P.  
 Haynie, Sydney R.  
 Holiday, John F.  
 Johnson, George W.  
 Johnston, William G.W.  
 Kay, Charles M., Sgt.  
 Kay, Hershel M.  
 Kay, James L.  
 Kay, Joel B.  
 Kay, M. Venewel S.  
 Kay, Reuben M.  
 Kay, William D.  
 Kay, William R.  
 Kay, William S.  
 Keaton, John J.  
 Keller, John  
  
 King, James A., Lt.  
 King, John D., Jr.  
 King, John D., Sr.  
 Latham, John  
 Lattimer, John R.  
 Lattimer, Luther M.  
 Leopard, Berry H.  
 Lusk, James F.  
 Maddox, G.M.  
 Major, Hiram W.  
 Manley, William E.

Mann, Alfred K.  
 Mann, Samuel H.  
 Martin, Benjamin  
 Martin, Samuel  
 Martin, Thomas A.  
 Martin, Wilborn  
 Martin, William A.  
 Massey, John C., Music.  
 Massey, Sanford B.  
 Mattison, James F., Bvt.2nd Lt.  
 Mattison, James P.  
 Mattison, William H.  
 Maulden, James  
 McClain, John  
 McCoy, Ebenezer W.  
 McDavid, John Q.  
 McGill, J.F.  
 McGukin, Thomas  
 Mitchell, E.  
 Mitchell, John J.  
 Mitchell, Marion E.  
 Morgan, David  
 Morrison, G. Dallas  
 Murdock, Jesse T.  
 Murdock, Stephen G.  
 Neighbors, O.D.  
 Owans, Albert W.  
 Pack, John B.  
 Parker, Jasper P., Sgt.  
 Parker, Robert E.  
 Pearman, Silas N.  
 Pearman, Weldon C.  
 Pearman, William L.  
 Pepper, Elijah K.  
 Pitts, John G.  
 Posey, Robert Lane  
 Pruitt, Elias D.  
 Pruitt, Elias O.  
 Pruitt, James B.  
 Pruitt, John P.  
 Pruitt, Joshua  
 Pruitt, Thomas C.  
 Pruitt, Willis C., 1st Lt.  
  
 Ragsdale, Francis A.  
 Ragsdale, John F.  
 Rickets, William  
 Robinson, George M.B.  
 Robinson, Isaac H.  
 Robinson, James A.  
 Robinson, James M.  
 Robinson, Jesse, Cpl.  
 Robinson, Richard B.  
 Robinson, Richard B.A.  
 Robinson, Samuel E.

Shadler, Isaac  
 Sadler, William  
 Saylor, Isaac  
 Saylor, John N.  
 Saylor, Tedric  
 Saylor, Washington D.  
 Saylor, William J.  
 Saylor, William P.  
 Seawright, James S.  
 Seawright, John H.  
  
 Shaw, Caleb M.  
 Shaw, Herbert W.  
 Shaw, John C.  
 Shaw, S.H.  
 Shirley, J.J.  
 Shirley, James M.  
 Shirley, John J., 1st Lt.  
 Shirley, Nathaniel A., Cpl.  
 Shirley, Stephen  
 Shirley, Thomas F.  
 Simpson, James D.  
 Smith, Caleb  
 Smith, Elihu  
 Smith, John N.  
 Smith, Wiley, Cpl.  
 Smith, Williamson, Cpl.  
 Stone, Asbury H.  
 Stone, John B.  
 Strickland, Matthew S.  
 Sutherland, William F.  
 Taylor, Isham W.  
 Taylor, William T.  
 Thurkill, Newton H.  
 Todd, James A.  
 Tribble, J.P.  
 Tribble, Lemuel W.  
 Tribble, Stephen M.  
 Tucker, Leonard P.  
 Tucker, William J.  
 Vanadore, David J.  
 Walden, James  
 Williams, John L.  
 Williams, L.A.  
 Williamson, James  
 Williamson, Mathew  
 Willingham, A. Pinckney  
 Willson, William R.  
 Wilson, John J.  
 Wilson, John M.  
 Wilson, Maston R.  
 Wilson, Richard C.  
 Wilson, Riley M.  
 Wilson, William N.  
 Woods, Robert  
 Woods, William J.  
 Wright, Columbus J.  
 Wright, T.  
 Wright, Turner T.

## Soldiers from the 20<sup>th</sup> SC Infantry, Company A

### 20th Inf. Co.A

Alexander, David A.  
 Alexander, Jordan  
 Alexander, Sargent  
 Anderson, John  
 Anderson, R.  
 Anderson, William  
 Ansel, Harmon, Sgt.  
 Appleton, William L.  
 Atkinson, Thomas  
 Babb, Sampson  
 Ballinger, William D.  
 Barr, Samuel A., 1st Lt.  
 Beaufort, Moses  
 Beck, M.J.  
 Bias, Thomas  
 Bieman, Henry  
 Bowen, John G.  
 Bowling, George E.  
 Bowling, William T., Sgt.  
 Boyd, John H.  
 Bramblett, William B.  
 Brewer, John S.  
 Brown, A.B.  
 Brown, Leander  
 Bruce, George W.  
 Brucke, Henry  
 Burrell, Butler  
 Burrell, Joseph  
 Burrell, Miles B.  
 Butler, Aaron, Sgt.  
 Butler, Levi, Cpl.  
 Cannon, Samuel C.  
 Capps, Berry  
 Capps, Henry  
 Carpenter, Joseph  
 Carpenter, William  
 Carson, Joseph  
 Carver, Robert  
 Chambler, W.W.  
 Chandler, William  
 Chastain, M.F.

Childers, Berry  
 Childers, John H.  
 Coffey, J.H.  
 Cornett, John  
 Cowan, James C., Cpl.  
 Cox, John P.  
 Craig, George  
 Crain, Evan  
 Crain, W.I.  
 Crenshaw, A.W.  
 Crenshaw, H.M.  
 Crow, Isaac  
 Dacus, T. Antney L.  
 Dacus, William  
 Darby, Thomas J.  
 Davidson, Noah

Davis, James  
 Davis, John G., 2nd Lt.  
 Dawkins, Austin B.  
 Dawkins, Levi  
 Deleslie, John  
 Douglas, John  
 Elbrook, William, Drum.  
 Ellenberg, M. Lafayette  
 Ellenburg, John  
 Ellenburg, John C.  
 Ellenburg, N. Green  
 Ellis, Gideon  
 Elrod, Nelson  
 Entriken, James M.  
 Erwine, T.A.  
 Erwine, William  
 Extine, Andrew  
 Fant, Jesse R., Sgt.  
 Fischesser, A.  
 Fisher, James, Sgt.  
 Fisher, William  
 Fitzgerald, Eli  
 Foster, Arthur  
 Freeman, William  
 Gazaway, John  
 Glazner, Samuel K.  
 Godwin, L.B.J.  
 Graham, Thomas  
 Graveley, Joseph  
 Hall, John  
 Hall, Lent  
 Hancock, Thomas A.  
 Hawkins, —  
 Hays, Drury T.  
 Hays, James L.  
 Hays, John, Cpl.  
 Head, John W.  
 Head, W.R.  
 Headden, W.N.  
 Hedden, Benjamin D., Cpl.  
 Hedden, Elisha  
 Hedden, Isaac V.  
 Hedden, John  
 Hedden, Joseph P.  
 Hembree, William  
 Henry, William  
 Hightower, W.J.  
 Hill, Harlem B.  
 Hindman, Thomas  
 Hoaps, Henry  
 Holcombe, Francis M.  
 Holley, James  
 Holley, William  
 Holt, Marion J.  
 Hood, Enoch  
 Hopkins, Martin  
 Ivester, Anderson  
 Jackson, A.W.  
 Jamerson, McElroy, Cpl.  
 Jennings, W.H.

Johnson, W.B.  
 Jones, Stephen  
 Jones, Tandy W.  
 Kelley, James  
 Kelley, James J.  
 Kelley, Miles N.  
 Kelley, William  
 Kelly, J.W.  
 King, Ephraim  
 Knee, H.C., Sgt.  
 Knight, John F.  
 Land, William B.  
 Lee, Henry  
 Lee, J.Q.  
 Lee, James  
 Lee, John, Lt.  
 Lee, Richard  
 Littleton, Asa  
 Littleton, Thomas  
 Lockhart, Anderson  
 Lusk, Jasper  
 Lusk, John  
 Lusk, Newton, Sgt.  
 Lusk, W.J.  
 Lusk, William  
 Lyda, John  
 Mann, Aaron  
 Martin, B.F.  
 Martin, T.M.  
 Massingill, W.F.  
 Maulden, John  
 McCrackin, Joseph  
 McLeskey, W.H.  
 McWhorter, Martin  
 Meeks, Leander B., Cpl.  
 Minaryard, Thomas  
 Moore, John M.  
 Murphey, John  
 Nations, M.  
 Nicholson, William  
 Norrell, John E.  
 Norton, E.R., Bvt.2nd Lt.  
 Oakly, John, Cpl.  
 Owen, W. Riley  
 Owens, John  
 Owens, John L.  
 Parish, J.B.  
 Partlow, John M., Capt.  
 Patterson, G.B.  
 Patterson, Wesley, Jr.  
 Patterson, Wesley, Sr.  
 Pearson, David  
 Pepper, R.H.  
 Perry, E.M.

Perry, W.D.  
 Powell, Ashley  
 Powell, J.  
 Quinton, Andrew  
 Rackley, Walter  
 Randolph, S. Hawe  
 Reaves, Levi  
 Redman, J.L.  
 Reid, Evan  
 Reid, George W.  
 Reid, James M.  
 Reid, John H.  
 Reid, N.W.  
 Reid, Samuel W.  
 Reid, William M.  
 Reves, John  
 Revis, Jeremiah  
 Rice, John  
 Richards, John C.  
 Richards, Joseph  
 Richey, David L.  
 Ridley, N.B.  
 Ridley, W.L.  
 Rily, John H.  
 Robinson, William W.  
 Rochester, William T.  
 Rogers, Patten  
 Rohlter, Joseph  
 Ross, George F.  
 Ross, John  
 Sanders, Elijah  
 Satterfield, Daniel D.  
 Shaw, R.W.  
 Siddall, John, Bvt.2nd  
 Sloan, A.J.  
 Sloan, Alfred B.  
 Sloan, Thomas J.  
 Smith, C.M.  
 Smith, David W.S.  
 Smith, Ezekiel  
 Smith, J.A.  
 Smith, J.S.  
 Smith, Joel R.  
 Smith, John  
 Smith, John T.  
 Sneed, S.G.  
 Snipes, James C.  
 Stancal, W.H.  
 Stedman, M.K.  
 Stewart, Berry  
 Stewart, John  
 Stowe, —  
 Summey, James

Talley, Dyer, 1st Lt.  
 Tally, Evan, Sgt.  
 Teague, Isaac  
 Teague, J.W.  
 Teague, William  
 Thomas, H.P.  
 Thompson, J.W.F.  
 Tolerson, John  
 Turner, Pickens T.  
 Turner, William  
 Turner, William  
 Urserly, John  
 Vinson, David  
 Vinson, John T.  
 Walker, James C.  
 Ward, Nathan  
 Water, E.  
 Watson, Thomas  
 White, Woody W.  
 Wilcox, Hezekiah J., 1st Sgt.  
 Williams, D.O., 2nd Lt.  
 Williams, John J.  
 Williams, Thomas J.  
 Willson, T.  
 Wilson, A.Mc.  
 Wilson, Houston M.  
 Wilson, J.F.  
 Wilson, Jeremiah W.  
 Wilson, P.B.  
 Wilson, Samuel  
 Wise, Richard  
 Wise, Thomas  
 Woodin, Charles H.A., Capt.  
 Wootten, E.  
 Wright, Lemuel W., Cpl.  
 Zimmerman, Daniel, Bvt.2nd Lt.

<b>2010 Publications</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Price includes postage</b>
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	513	\$40.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	344	\$35.00
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	1301	\$100.00
Oolenoy Baptist Church, A History of 1795-1995 by E. Edens, E. Elrod & M. Gilcrease	312	\$25.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I including Surname index	560+	\$45.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$16.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	70	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Pickens County SC: Hillcrest Cemetery	154	\$20.00
Pickens: The Town & The First Baptist Church 1881-1991 By Jane Morris	380	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
"Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees" 1787-1997 Mountain Grove Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC by Effie A. Porter & Blanche B. Hannah	210	\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place	84	\$19.00
Pickens District, SC 1830 Census	64	\$12.00
1997 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
1998 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
1999 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2000 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2001 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2002 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2003 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2004 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2005 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2006 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2007 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2008 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2009 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00

**BOOK ORDERS ONLY:**

<b>Make Checks Payable To:</b>	<b>Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS</b>
<b>Mail To:</b>	<b>Mrs. LaMarr Brooks 108 Elfving Lane Central, SC 29630</b>

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **STATE:** \_\_\_\_\_ **ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_

# 2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the telephone number & e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? \_\_\_\_\_

If yes, to which Chapter? \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)

Please Check: New \_\_\_\_\_ Renewal \_\_\_\_\_

Address Change \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1<sup>st</sup> of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.

( ) \$25.00 Individual Membership

( ) \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address.

( ) \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS

Mail to: Please send dues, membership, address change to:  
Ellen Neal, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672 [wneal2@bellsouth.net](mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net)

Surnames: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

March 2010  
Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society  
South Carolina Genealogical Society  
420 Neal Road  
Seneca, SC 29672

Nonprofit  
US Postage Paid  
Seneca, SC 29678  
Permit 503

### **Pay Dues Now**

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA  
203 EAGLES LANDING LANE  
SENECA SC 29672

### **About Our Society Chapter**

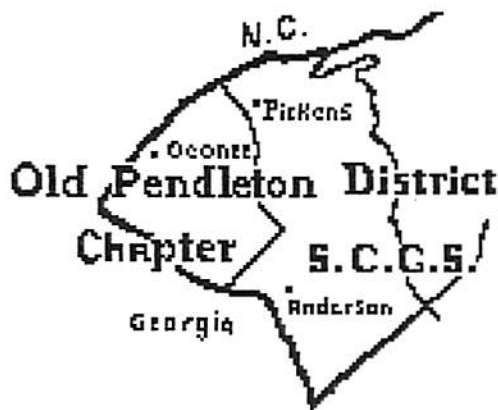
The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu)

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

### **Tentative List of Speakers for 2010 Subject to Change**

<b>January</b>	<b>Show and Tell. LaMarr Brooks teaching Family Tree Maker</b>
<b>February 16</b>	<b>Tim Drake, <i>Manse Jolly</i></b>
<b>March 15 (Monday)</b>	<b>James B. Clary. <i>A History of the 20<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Infantry: 1861-1865</i></b>
<b>April</b>	<b>Martha Jefferies, <i>Ashtabula</i></b>
<b>May</b>	<b>Woodburn Tour by Tim Drake. Meal at Woodburn</b>
<b>June</b>	
<b>September</b>	<b>Evelyn McCollum, <i>Nally Family</i></b>
<b>October</b>	
<b>November</b>	
<b>No Meeting in December</b>	



**April 20, 2010 Meeting**  
**(3<sup>rd</sup> Tuesday) 7:00 P. M.**  
 Central Clemson Library  
 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home)  
 Central, SC

**Martha Jeffries**

**Ashtabula Plantation in Pendleton**

## Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 24 No. 4 April 2010

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

### 2010 Officers

President: Judy Long: judyL@nctv.com	864.933.3013
Vice President: Keith Brown: bkeith@clemson.edu	864.639-2179
Secretary: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Treasurer: Ellen Neal wneal2@bellsouth.net	864.882.9923
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com	864.639.1760
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu	864.639.6387
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, Ellen Neal, LaMarr Brooks	claytonroom@swu.edu
Refreshment Chairman: Brenda Myers. bbmeyer76@charter.net	864-350-0832

### Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers	April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe	September: Keith Brown, Era Davis
February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks	May: Woodburn Plantation Dinner	October:
March: Dell & Judy Millar	June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard	November:

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

### Table of Contents

Photo of Eugene Dudley, WWI	1
Court of General Sessions	2
Internet and Queries	7
Pendleton Messenger	8
Mountain View Bapt. Church	11
Death Certificates Jul-Pickens	12
Death Certificates Jul-Oconee	13
Keowee Courier	14
Rosa Anna Busha 1909-1988	16
Publications	22
Membership	23



**Eugene Hugh Dudley**  
 1886-1976, World War I

**Pay your 2010 Dues**

**Journal Court of General Sessions  
1828-1843**

Found in the South Caroliniana Library, Columbia, SC  
Copied by Mrs. Elizabeth Gantt

The Historical Records Survey  
Division of Women's and Professional Projects  
Works Progress Administration

**Page 1. Unknown Date.**

William L. Keith was sworn in as Clerk of Court of Common Pleas and Sessions after the Pickens District election.

**Page 2. 29 Sep 1828.**

Before John Hunter and possibly George W. Foster, William L. Keith swore to uphold the Constitution, as Clerk of the District Court of Pickens Judicial District. (4-year term)

**Page 3.**

Samuel Reid Esquire produced his commission as Sheriff of Pickens District and was sworn in a Sheriff of Pickens District for a four-year term.

**Page 4. 8 Oct 1828**

Samuel Reid, Sheriff took the oath on 20 Sep 1828 and is now allowed to draw jurors. John T. Lewis and W.L. Keith at Pendleton Courthouse—now Anderson District.

**Page 5. Petit and Common Pleas Jurors for Monday, October 1828 Session returned to serve present term.**

**Jury No. 1**

1. Murphree, Levi, Foreman
2. Couch, John
3. Hull, Nathaniel
4. Burdine, Abram
5. McClure, R.B.
6. Keith, John
7. Knox, James
8. Barrett, James
9. Smith, John
10. Henson, Henry
11. Stewart, Robert
12. Hollingsworth, John

**Jury No. 2**

1. Barton, William, Foreman
2. Satterfield, James D.
3. Hamilton, Cyrus E.
4. Kelly, Andrew
5. Bottoms, Parker
6. Keith, Allen
7. Blackburn, Thomas A.
8. Hardin, Griffin
9. White, Alexander
10. Crane, Philemon
11. Trapp, Jeremiah
12. Fullerton, John C.

The following persons being Supernumerary after the formation of juries number one and two, are ordered to await the call of the Court: Jackson Turner, Charles F. Lay, Ezekiel Ables, Jesse Hall, Bu'durll Hill, Cain

**Page 6. 48 Persons for Petit and Common Pleas Jury for the next term Monday, October 1828 Session**

- |                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Whitworth, Charles   | 25. Pitts, Charles           |
| 2. Fountain, Littleton  | 26. Crane, John              |
| 3. Nicholson, Stephen   | 27. Billingsley, James       |
| 4. Miller, George       | 28. Hubbard, Jeremiah        |
| 5. Reid, Henry          | 29. Robertson, Thomas        |
| 6. Chastain, Abner      | 30. Baker, Richard           |
| 7. Woodall, John        | 31. Wade, Simeon             |
| 8. Southerland, Amos L. | 32. Talley, Mathias          |
| 9. May, William         | 33. Adair, John              |
| 10. Carrel, Daniel      | 34. Wright, James            |
| 11. Boggs, William      | 35. W. Dow, William [McDow?] |
| 12. Grant, William      | 36. McKinney, James Sr.      |
| 13. Reid, John          | 37. Hunt, Washington         |
| 14. Hendricks, David    | 38. Thacker, Daniel          |
| 15. Beard, James A.     | 39. Russel, Robert           |
| 16. Hendricks, Moses    | 40. Furguson, James T.       |
| 17. Cannon, Ransom      | 41. Field, John Sr.          |
| 18. Fortner, Jabes      | 42. Robert H. Briggs         |
| 19. Field, John Jr.     | 32. Keith, William           |
| 20. Durham, Daniel      | 44. Wood, Joseph             |
| 21. Corbin, John        | 45. Ambler, James            |
| 22. Visage, Thomas      | 46. Poe, Richard             |
| 23. League, Elisha      | 47. West, John               |
| 24. Honey, Abel         | 48. House, Samuel            |

**Page 7. Monday, 27 Oct 1828. 24 persons drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at the next term.**

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Humphreys, John T. | 13. Mason, Joel       |
| 2. Roper, Benjamin    | 14. Reese, Horatio    |
| 3. Talley, Henry      | 15. Mayfield, William |
| 4. Head, Henry        | 16. Cobb, Martin      |
| 5. Hamilton, William  | 17. May, Moody H.     |
| 6. Masters, Thomas    | 18. Massey, James     |
| 7. Latner, Nicholas   | 19. Parsons, James    |
| 8. Smith, Andrew      | 20. Elliott, John     |
| 9. Jones, Jabes       | 21. Hester, Henry     |
| 10. Shed, William     | 22. Woody, Daniel     |
| 11. Martin, George C. | 23. Hendricks, Moses  |
| 12. Looper, Samuel    | 24. May, William      |

**Page 8. Grand Jury met on 27 October 1828.**

1. Capehart, Jacob (Foreman)
2. Mansell, James
3. Hendricks, James
4. Garner, William
5. Whitmire, William
6. Knox, William
7. Hunt, Nicholas
8. Fortner, Timothy

9. Johnson, William
10. Arnold, William
11. Porter, Bas'ell
12. Clayton, Philip
13. Chambers, Henry
14. Perry, Ephriam
15. Isbell, Pendleton
16. Brown, Henry

**The State vs. John Reynolds and Wm. McCurley**  
Indictment for Assault  
W. Evans, Prosecutor  
No Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**The State vs. J.S. Evans, Wm. Evans, James Evans**  
Indictment for Assault and Battery  
J. Reynolds, Prosecutor  
True Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**The State vs. J.S. Evans, Wm. Evans, James Evans**  
Indictment for Assault and Battery  
W. McCurley, Prosecutor  
True Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**The State vs. George Bell & Wm. C. Hudson**  
Indictment for Gaming  
J. Rusk, Prosecutor  
True Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**The State vs. James Adair**  
Indictment for Bastardy  
A. McCrary, Prosecutor  
True Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**The State vs. John Reynolds and Wm. McCurley**  
Indictment for Assault and Battery  
J. S. Evans, Prosecutor  
True Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**Page 9. The State vs. James Griffin**  
Indictment for Assault and Battery with Intent to Kill  
John Broom, Prosecutor  
True Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**The State vs. Thomas Fitzgerald**  
Indictment for Assault and Battery  
J. J. Carter, Prosecutor  
True Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**The State vs. John J. Carter**  
Indictment for Libel  
T. Fitzgerald, Prosecutor  
True Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**The State vs. Arch'd W. Reynolds**  
Indictment for Assault  
W. Evans, Prosecutor  
No Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**The State vs. Susannah C. Martin**  
Indictment for Assault and Battery  
W. Dobbs, Prosecutor  
No Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**The State vs. Jno. Reynolds and Wm. McCurley**  
Assault  
J. Evans, Prosecutor  
No. Bill  
Jacob Capehart, Foreman

**The State vs. Cyrus A. Hunter**  
**Bastardy**  
**Eliz. Southerland**  
**Prosecutor**

**Jury:**

1. William Barton, Foreman
2. Satterfield, James D.
3. Hamilton, Cyrus E.
4. Kelley, Andrew
5. Bottoms, Parker
6. Keith, Allen
7. Blackburn, Thomas A.
8. Fullerton, John C.

**Verdict: Guilty.** Bench Warrant issued against Defendant and Venire Facias for his Security. The Defendant and his security all runaway and not served.

**Page 10. The State vs. Lott James**  
**Indictment for Assault and Battery**  
**John A. Witt, Prosecutor**

1. Levi Murphree, Foreman
2. Couch, John
3. Hull, Nathaniel
4. Burdine, Abram
5. McClure, Robert B.
6. Keith, John
7. Knox, James
8. Barrett, James
9. Smith, John
10. Henson, Henry
11. Stewart, Robert
12. Hollingsworth, John

**Verdict: Guilty. Fi Fa 20 Mar 1828.**

**The State vs. John Witt**  
**Indictment for Assault and Battery**  
**Lot James, Prosecutor**

**Jury:**

1. Levi Murphree, Foreman
2. Couch, John
3. Hull, Nathaniel
4. Burdine, Abram
5. McClure, Robert B.
6. Keith, John
7. Knox, James
8. Barrett, James
9. Smith, John
10. Henson, Henry
11. Stewart, Robert
12. Hollingsworth, John

**Verdict: Guilty. Fi Fa 20 Mar 1828.**

**Pages 11 and 12 are blank in the book.**

**Page 13. 28 October 1828.** Honorable John S. Richardson. The grand jury charged with bills of indictment returned into court with the following bills with the following endorsements.

**The State vs. Squire Mason**  
**Indictment for Assault and Battery**  
**L. Tannery, Prosecutor**  
**True Bill**  
**Jacob Capehart, Foreman**

**The State vs. James Campbell**  
**Indictment for Assault and Battery**  
**W.L. Duke, Prosecutor**  
**True Bill**  
**Jacob Capehart, Foreman**

**The Statement vs. Jesse Hambrick**  
**Indictment for Grand Larceny**  
**L. Towers, Prosecutors**  
**True Bill**  
**Jacob Capehart, Foreman**

**The State vs. Jesse Hambrick**  
**Indictment for Larceny**  
**C.W. Babbitt, Prosecutor**  
**True Bill**  
**Jacob Capehart, Foreman**

**Fall Term 1828 Grand Jury Grievances:**

- concern among unimportant business in the Court of Session;
- number of States' witnesses bound over with no compensation;
- and the unlimited discretion which Magistrate's exercise on that subject;
- (Page 14) concern over funds for support of poor used by Commissioners of the Poor. Reports needed for funds expended.

1. Jacob Capehart, Foreman
2. Hendrix, James
3. Clayton, Philip
4. Brown, Henry
5. Fortner, Baswell
6. Garner, W.
7. Perry, Ephraim
8. Knox, William
9. Forkner, Timothy
10. Hunt, Nicholas
11. Isbel, Pendleton
12. Arnold, William D.
13. Whitner, William
14. Mansell, James
15. Johnson, William
16. Chambers, Henry

**Page 15.**

**Paid for Fall 1828 Term**

**Paid \$2.00 for two days**

1. Capehart, Jacob
2. Mansell, James
3. Hendricks, James
4. Garner, William
5. Whitmire, William
6. Knox, William
7. Forkner, Timothy
8. Johnson, William
9. Arnold, William
10. Porter, Baswell
11. Clayton, Philip
12. Chambers, Henry
13. Perry, Ephraim
14. Isbell, Pendleton
15. Brown, Henry

**Page 16 is blank**

**Page 17 (Partially Blank)**

**Pay for Petit and Plea Jurors**

**Paid \$3.00 for three days**

1. Murphree, Levi
2. Couch, John
3. Hull, Nathaniel
4. Burdine, Abraham
5. Turner, Jackson
6. McClure, R.B.
7. Keith, John
8. Knox, James
9. Barrett, James
10. Smith, John
11. Henson, Henry

**Page 18**

**Wednesday, 29 Oct 1828**

**The State vs. Jesse Hambrick**

**Indictment for Larceny**

**Earle, Solicitor**

**The Jury No. 2, the same as before mentioned.**

**Wm. Barton, Foreman**

**Not Guilty**

James McGuffin was surrendered to the Court by his security for assault and battery on Broom.

It is ordered that the Sheriff take him into custody until he gives other security or is otherwise discharged.

**The State vs. James Murray**

**Indictment for Vagrancy. No good cause for detaining the defendant in custody.**

**Page 19.**

**Wednesday, 29 Oct 1828.**

Solicitor orders a bench warrant against **John W. Tatum** and **Edward Tatum** for Assault and Battery.

Solicitor orders a bench warrant against **Hiram Coggin** for Assault and Battery.

The State vs. **Cyrus A. Hunter** for Bastardy, the defendant having been convicted and not appearing to receive sentence, ordered that a bench warrant be issued.

The State vs. **Lewis Williams** for Assault and Battery. Defendant not arrested. Bench warrant be issued.

**Henry Shell**, a Juror, appeared and was excused.

The State vs. **Jesse Hambrick** for Grand Larceny. "That he be branded on the brawn of the left thumb with the letter "T" at the close of the next Court and in the meantime remain in confinement in Jail.

The State vs. **Lott James** for Assault and Battery. Defendant was sentenced to be imprisoned three weeks.

The State vs. **John Witt** for assault and battery. Defendant was sentenced to three months imprisonment.

# Using the Internet

## Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Old Pendleton District Chapter. <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org>

Correction or additions to **Old Pendleton Data Base**: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University

<http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm>

[http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

Paul M Kankula. [GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net](mailto:GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net)

**GenWeb SC Cemetery Project:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/>

**Pickens GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/>

**Pickens Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html>

**Oconee GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/>

**Oconee Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/oconee.html>

**Anderson GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/>

**Anderson Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/anderson.html>

**Find a Grave:** <http://www.findagrave.com/> (We need local patrons to send in photographs of local tombstones.)

<http://www.footnote.com/>: Has Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions and other information. Paid subscription necessary.

Searching for Abbeville Bryant, born 1770 Pendleton, Anderson, SC. Husband is Crawford Goodwin. Need marriage license and parents. Moved to TN. Jones, Rogers, Goodwin, Hale, Selman, Guest, Crawford.  
judy cotter [cte86005@centurytel.net]

Received the Volume 24, No.3, March 2010 edition of the "Old Pendleton District Newsletter." On page 14, column 3, 1st entry, Linda Sue Wood, the research interests are the same as Carl W. Wolf's interest, the previously listed member. Mr. Wolf's interests were printed as Linda Wood's interests. I am researching Martin, Richardson, Roundtree and Waddle. Linda S. Wood. Tomb-reader [Tomb-reader@comcast.net]. <http://home.comcast.net/~tomb-reader/>

Rachel Parker who married William Keaton. They are my ggg grandparents.....Rachel Parker (William Keaton)>>>>Reuben Keaton (Elizabeth Ann Drake)>>>>Robert Right Keaton (Amanda J. Andrew)>>>>Robert Sloan Keaton (Florra Wright)>>>>Virgie Keaton (Carroll E. Reeves)>>>>Virginia Ann Reeves (me) (married/divorced Philip W. Catalano). Need information on John Parker, parent of Rachel Parker.  
Virginia Ann Catalano [ginyan@gmail.com]

Jim Clary, author of the upcoming book on the 20<sup>th</sup> SC Infantry is searching for information on soldiers in that outfit. He needs original sources: Personal Letters, Diaries, Maps, Photographs, Genealogical Information (Parent names and names of brothers in war effort). Also, need information about where soldier is buried.

**The Pendleton Messenger**  
**Published by Frederick W. Symmes**  
**Pendleton, SC**

**2 Jan 1833 (Missed in last newspaper)**

Married on the 13<sup>ult.</sup>, by Rev. D. Humphreys, Maj. Wm. Dickson of Anderson District, to Miss Marian Anderson, of Abbeville District.

Married at candlelight on the same day, by the same, Mr. Wm. Spear to Miss Jane Norwood, both of Abbeville.

Election to be held in Anderson District on 2<sup>nd</sup> Monday and Tuesday in January for the election of Clerk occasioned by the death of John W. Lewis, deceased. (*Inserted in 17 Dec 1832*).

Joseph Grisham is announcing for Congress in Pendleton and Greenville Districts.

**9 Jan 1833**

Concerns about the Tariff and State Rights. Troop of Cavalry at Pendleton, and that at Anderson C.H., both volunteered on Saturday last, in the service of the State, with two or three exceptions among those present, in each.

Meeting at Pickens Court House on Saleday in January. Captain David Sloan, Chair; Mr. Robt. Creswell, Secretary. Object of meeting explained by Francis Burt, Jr. Esq. Col. Robert Anderson gave account of State Convention. Bailey Barton, Esq. gave a new resolution to add supported by Francis Burt, Esq. Resolution concerned State Rights. (details).

State Concerned about State Rights. Fairfield, two entire regiments have volunteered including some Captains who have hitherto been on the Union side. In Lexington, that has but a single Battalion in the present organization of the Militia, a Regiment of Volunteer is expected to be raised. Richland and Chester are coming forward in their whole strength. (Taken from Edgefield Newspaper).

Married on Tuesday the 1<sup>st</sup> inst., by Rev. R.D. DuPre, Mr. Joseph Donaldson, to Mrs. Melinda Cannon, daughter of Mr. Jeremiah Fields, all of Pickens District.

Married on same day, by Rev. Stephen Ellis, Martin Moss to Miss Rebecca Cox, of the same district.

Married on Tuesday evening, the 18<sup>th</sup> ult., by Rev. S. Vandiver, Mr. Joel S. Gambrell to Miss Jane Williams, all of Anderson District.

**Announcements for Office:**

Col. Joseph Grisham for Congress in Pendleton and Greenville Districts.

Herbert Hammond, Clerk of Court, Anderson District

Micajah Webb, Esq., Clerk of Court, Anderson District

Van A. Lawhon, Clerk of Court, Anderson District.

Whitefield Anthony, Clerk of Court, Anderson District.

Pendleton Academy will resume on 2<sup>nd</sup> Monday in January. Prepare students for Junior Class in South Carolina College. R. Anderson, Jr., Principal. (*Inserted 18 Dec 1832*)

English School at Anderson Court House on 31 Dec 1832, under Mr. D.M. Keller and wife. Reading, Writing, Orthography, Geography, Arithmetic, English, Grammar, Ornamental Branches (Sample and Muslim work, Painting, Velvet). (*Inserted in 9 Jan 1833*)

Dissolution of Co-partnership at Pickens Court House. Also offer for sale house and lot, several out \_\_ and small tract of land near Village. Mr. Kirksey will close the store. E.B. Benson and Silas Kirksey. E.B. Benson requests that all debts to him be paid at Village at Pendleton. (*Inserted in 8 Jan 1833*)

List of Letters at Anderson Post Office at quarter ending 31 Dec 1832. Micajah Webb, postmaster.

Anderson, Wm. Dr.	Herring, Elijah
Acker, Wm. Esq.	Harris, Wm.
Adams, Daniel	Holcomb, Chas.
Bonham, Jas. B. (3)	Hand, Spencer
Brown, John	Hall, Mary Miss
Borrough, Lewis	Harris, Wm. R.
Borrough, L. Mrs.	Haynie, John
Borrough, A. Mrs.	Livingston, M.C. (4)
Brewster, Wm.	Love, R. Miss
Brown, Wm.	Lawhon, Van A.
Barnett, Z.	McCount, John
Bailey, Mary Mrs.	McKnight, Wm.
Bryant, Hardy	McFall, John
Cochorn, Daniel H.	Marannvor, James
Cremes, E. & J.	Norris, Nelson
Chamblee, Benj.	Pilgrim, Elijah
Crenshaw, Henry (Mrs.)	Prather, James
Clark, Matthew	Powers, Lucinda
Copeland, Wm.?	Pool, William
Calhoun, Alex?	Robertson, Robt. L.
?	Richey, Reubin
Carpenter, Thos. L.	Reed?, Alexander
Cook, E.H. Esq.	Stephenson, Geo. Or Polly Green
Dickerson, James C.	Smith, Isaac
Duncan, Wm. S.	Shearmon, Chas.
Elrod, Philip	Smith, David W.
Entrekin, Wm.	Towns, John
Elliott, Wm.	Towns, Reuben
Eaton, Wm.	Thompson, James and son
Gray, Polly Mrs.	Wilson, Chas.
Gray, Mary Mrs.	Woodruff, H.E.
Griffin, C. Esq.	Winningham, John
Guttry, Nelson	Wilbourn, Moses
Gentry, John Sr.	Wilson, Wm. D.
Hammond, B.F.	Woodward, Wm.

List of Letters at Pickens Post Office at quarter ending 31 Dec 1832. Postmaster, Silas Kirksey.

Barrett, Wm.	Philips, Geo. W. (2)
Bolding?, Wm.	Regan, Michael
Braswell, Geo & Elizabeth	Stephens, Dixon?
Clayton, Joel	Woottan?, Masheck
Dickson, Wm.	Zachary, John Col.
Fisher, Wm.	
Hudgens, Wm.	
Lewis, J.O.	
Lusk, Nathan	
Moody, Wm.	
Odell, John	
Pergerson, John	
Perkinson, Wm. Capt.	

Sheriff's Sale, **James McKinney**, at Anderson C.H. on first Monday and Tuesday in February.

- Two tracts of land; 100 acres adjoining **Benjamin Tippens, Larkin Wright** and others; 120 acres, adjoining **Abraham Meredith, Wiley Roberts** and others; one Negro boy and three head of horses; execution as property of **Wm. Dabbs**; suit of **Stephen Mayheld vs. Wm. Dabbs**.
- One Negro boy, named **Nathan**, three head of horses; suit of **Jeremiah Cleveland vs. C.B. Hill, Wm. Dabbs** and others as **William Dabbs** property.
- One sorrel mare; execution of **Harrison & Earle vs. Samuel Dabbs**. Also on Tuesday at the House of **Samuel Dabbs**, 100 bushels of corn, 4 stacks of fodder and 2 cows; suit of **Harrison & Earle**.
- Tract of land whereon **David Moore** now lives, 100 acres, adjoining **Jacob Martin** and **Isaac Simms** on 26 Mile Creek; suit of **Stephen Crenshaw vs. David Moore**.
- House and Lot in Pendleton, adjoining **Mary Sharpe** and occupied by **Langdon Cheves**; sold as property of **H.G. Dreffsen**; suit of **O.R. Broyles** and **D.S. Taylor**, executors of **Z. Taliaferro**.  
(Inserted 9 Jan 1833)

Sheriff's Sale, **W.D. Sloan** at Pickens C.H. on first Monday and Tuesday in February.

- Plantation where **Robert Boyd** lives, waters of Saluda; joining lands **John Black** and others; suit of **Moses Smith** against **Robert Boyd**.
- Plantation where **Andrew Hughes** lives, waters of Saluda River, joining lands of **Widow Sloan**; suit of **William E. Wickliffe vs. Andrew Hughes**.
- Plantation where **Moses Smith** lives, waters of Saluda River, joining lands of **Robert Boyd** and others as his property; suit of **Hugh Bailey** against **Moses Smith**.
- Plantation where **Samuel Kennedy** lives, Beaverdam waters of Tugalo River, joining lands of **F. Moss** and **Bertly? Barry**, as his property; suit of **Obadiah Brown vs. John H. Stone** and **Samuel Kennedy**.
- One Negro boy **Tom**, property of **M. Vandiver**; suit of State against **H. Vandiver** and **N. Tatum** for cost.
- Clay-bank horse, as defendant's property; suit of **John S. Edwards** against **William C. Evatt**.
- One bay horse, property of **Travis Hood**. Also, on Tuesday at the house of **John S. Edwards**, one cow and two yearlings, one stack of fodder, as his property; suit of **John S. Edwards vs. Travis Hood**.
- On Tuesday at the house of **Thomas Fowler**, four barrels of corn, 500? Bundles of fodder, as his property; suit of **William Whitten** against **Thomas Fowler**.
- Three horses, property of **Balinger Gravily**; suit of **Ann Lynch**.
- Plantation whereon defendant lives on 12 Mile River, joining lands of **John Clayton** and others. Parcel of land on south side of Twelve Mile purchased by defendant from **John Smith**. Three other parcels on same side, purchased from **John Stephens**. 20 acres on east side of river, purchased from **John Stephens**. Also 540? acres known as **Champ's Cabin**, on the branch 12 Mile River. 300 acres joining **Gideon Ellis**. 800 acres, known as the **McIntire** tract, whereon is a saw and grist mill on Gregory's Creek, of 12 Mile River. 125 acres, known as the **James Stephens'** tract, on south side of 12 Mile River, joining lands of **Widow Stephens**. 50? acres, purchased from **Widow Stephens**, part of the tract belonging to **Samuel Stephens**, deceased. 25 acres on 12 Mile River bounded by **Widow Stephens** and **McIntire** tract, and **James Stephens** tract. All the land will be sold at the suit of the State against **Moses Hendricks** as his property.

One month from date, I intend to become a sole dealer. **Susannah Belcher**. (Inserted 9 Jan 1833)

**MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY (BLACK)**

3345 Walhalla Highway

Six Mile, Pickens County, SC

Surveyed November 4, 2006 by Robert Dodson

Photographed and mapped by Paul Kankula and Gary Flynn

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cemetery/southcarolina/pickens.html> by Paul Kankula



Mountain View Baptist Church cemetery is on private property owned by George Newton. Mr. Newton bought the church and cemetery property from the church in 1974. The last pastor of the church was the only surviving member of the church at the time of the sale and he signed the deed. Mr. Newton said his name was Rev. Cunningham. Mr. Newton also stated that the last service held in the church was a funeral in 1954. He said that there were Rosemonds, Simpsons and Liddles buried in the cemetery.

Only three headstones and two funeral home markers were located. There were several fieldstones and numerous unmarked graves. Other headstones may be covered with leaves. The cemetery is covered with small trees and some underbrush but is not difficult to walk through. Mr. Newton said that he would not refuse any family member access to the cemetery. He only asks that they do not smoke because of the fire hazard and that they respect his property.

The cemetery is at the very edge of his yard and the old church was about 200 feet beyond the cemetery. The church and cemetery was on the old Walhalla road and ran in front of Mr. Newton's house and then past the cemetery and church.

*Source: Interview of Robert Dodson with George Newton, November 4, 2006.*

**WHITNER, Arthur T.;** September 10, 1909 – June 1, 1910 s/o John T. & Mary Ann Whitner

FURMAN L.; son of (headstone broken and part of it missing)

Funeral Home Marker

Joice Lihe; Born App 1911 (?)

Funeral Home Marker

## South Carolina Death Certificates

### July 1915 – Pickens County

Index found at <http://www.scdhec.net/vr/death.htm>. Certified copies of death certificates may be obtained from the state vital records office located at DHEC, 2600 Bull Street, Columbia, SC 29201. Uncertified copies of death certificates are available on microfilm at Greenville County Library, Spartanburg County Library, Pickens County Library and SC Archives and History Bldg. in Columbia. You can e-mail the *Pickens County Library* to receive photocopies of the death certificate. Ancestry.com has South Carolina death certificates online. There is a cost for membership at Ancestry.com.

Number	Died	Name	Blrth	Race	Father	Mother	Address	Buried
14319	11 Jul 1915	Anderson, Rosa Lee	Abt. 68 yrs.	White	Roper, Sam	Roper, Charlotte	Easley	Griffin Church
14320	4 Jul 1915	Nally, William	60 yrs.	White	Nalley, Samuel	Harris, Janie	Easley	Georges Creek
14321	28 Jul 1915	Robinson, William A.	3 Mar 1915	Black	Robinson, Arthur	Baker, Ella	Easley	Mauldin Cem.
14322	31 Jul 1915	Allen, John Henry	10 Oct 1914	White	Allen, J.B.	Earle, Rachael	Alice Mill	Pickens
14323	24 Jul 1915	Ballentine, Albert Crayton	22 Jul 1841	White	Ballenine, Richard E.	Ellison, Nancy	Easley	Oates
14324	24 Jul 1915	Fortener, Jameson Estell	26 Sep 1914	White	Fortener, W.E.	Chapman, Lela	Easley	Easley
14325	17 Jul 1915	Fortener, Lake Christiell	26 Sep 1914	White	Fortener, W.E.	Chapman, Lela	Easley	Easley
14326	17 Jul 1915	Garland, Blanche	16 Jun 1914	White	Garland, H.L.	Wilson, Hanna	Easley	Seneca
14327	17 Jul 1915	Hunter, Ressie	12 Jan 1895	Black	Thompson, John	Edward, Maggie	Easley	Mauldin
14328	26 Jul 1915	Garvin, Lucy	26 Jul 1915	White	Garvin, Capt. Fred	Boggs, Mary Etta	Central	Not Filled In
14329	31 Jul 1915	Mattison, Meldon	7 May 1915	Negro	Mattison, Frank	Webb, Mannie	Central	New Holly Grave
14330	16 Jul 1915	Blackabee, Dora	28 Yrs. (1887)	White	Porter, Joe	Not Filled In	Central	Mount Zion
14331	8 Jul 1915	Holmas, Harriet	Abt. 90 yrs.	Negro	Unknown	Unknown	Central	Abel
14332	2 Jul 1915	Blackabee, Bruce G.	2 Feb 1915	White	Blackabee, Will	Porter, Dora	Central	Mt. Zion
14333	22 Jun 1915	Robinson, Augustus	37 yrs.	White	Robinson, Jim	?	Central	Six Mile
14334	14 Jul 1915	Robinson, Lillen	17 Nov 1914	White	Robinson, Samuel L.	Roper, Clovie	Dacusville	Robinson Cem.
14335	14 Jul 1915	Robinson, Silas F.	9 Jan 1854	White	Robinson, Jeremiah	Looper, Mahalie	Dacusville	Peters Creek
14336	26 Jul 1915	Stevens, Ernestine	11 Jul 1915	White	Stevens, Earley W.	Mauldin, Lela	Easley	Tabor
14338	27 Jul 1915	McCombs, John R.	16 May 1889	White	McCombs, W.M.	Duncan, Harriett	Easley	Cedar Rock
14339	22 Jul 1915	Skelton, John Robert	Abt. 2 yrs.	White	Skelton, Robert	Brown, Lula	Easley	Antioch Ch.
14340	16 Jul 1915	Brooks, Mattie Esther	1 Aug 1903	White	Brooks, W. Kay	Lesley, Sarah J.	Easley	Zion Church
14341	9 Jul 1915	Connelly, Eugene Franklin	4 Feb 1886	White	Connelly, William A.	Smith, Maggie E.	Easley	Fairview Ch. Cem.
14342	3 Jul 1915	Murphey, Louise	Abt. 7 yrs.	Negro	Murphey, Jim	Collins, Minnie	Easley	Fairfield Cem.
14343	2 Jul 1915	Willis, Emma Harper	13 Jan 1868	White	Harper, Henry	Hollingsworth Lucinda	Easley,	Enon Cem.
14344	19 Jul 1915	Johnson, Lois	13 Apr 1914	White	Johnson, Will M.	Galbreth, Ida L.	Eastatoe	Mountain Grove
14345	27 Jul 1915	Howard, Otis?	9 Jul 1915	White	Howard, John R.	Smith, Elizza	Hurricane	Mountain View
14346	14 Jun 1915	Hammond, Hoke	10 Sep 1913	White	Hammond, Warren	Kay, Julia	Liberty	Corinth (Anderson Co.)
14347	30 Jul 1915	Mansel, Loyd	14 Feb 1915	Colored	Illegitimate	Mansell, Ruth	Liberty	Easley
14348	29 Jul 1915	Wright, Della	28 Sep 1887	White	Pack, Charlie	Victory, Etta	Liberty	Liberty
14349	25 Jul 1915	Thomas, Clyde	12 Aug 1910	White	Thomas, John	Farmer?, Lillie	Liberty	Zion Ch.
14350	20 Jul 1915	Hightower, Amanda	18 May 1860	Black	Deavenport, Jim	Not Filled In	Liberty, SC	Cove? Springs
14351	13 Jul 1915	Ellington, Enerebell	13 Jul 1915	White	Ellington, R.A.	Ellington, Willie May	Liberty	Liberty
14352	2 Jul 1915	Banks, Jay	12 yrs. (1903)	Colored	Not Filled In	Banks, Ebb	Liberty	Union Camp Ground
14353	28 Jul 1915	Rosemond, Margrete Pearl	26 Sep 1885	Black	Unknown	Butler, Hannah	Pickens	Secoma Church
14354	17 Jul 1915	Hudson, James ?	19 mths.	White	Hudson, Taylor?	Dendy, Eula	Pickens	Secoma Church
14355	21 Jul 1915	Smith, John McK.	29 Oct 1859	White	Smith, John Nelson	Durham, Sarah	Pickens	Tabor Ch.?
14356	20 Jul 1915	Thomas, William Arthur	1 May 1872	White	Thomas, William	Knight, M.J.	Pickens	Griffin Ch.
14357	11 Jul 1915	Hendricks, Mary Maggie	8 Jul 1915	Black	Hendricks, Robt.	Miles, Effie	Pickens	Cold Springs Ch.
*16370	29 Jul 1915	Nix, James Emery	7 Aug 1913	White	Nix, Olyses Erastus	Monroe?, Lucinda Angeline	Eastatoe	Friendship

## South Carolina Death Certificates

### July 1915 – Oconee County

Index found at <http://www.scdhsc.net/vr/death.htm>. Certified copies of death certificates may be obtained from the state vital records office located at DHEC, 2600 Bull Street, Columbia, SC 29201. Uncertified copies of death certificates are available on microfilm at Greenville County Library, Spartanburg County Library, Pickens County Library and SC Archives and History Bldg. in Columbia. You can e-mail the Pickens County Library to receive photocopies of the death certificate. [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) has South Carolina death certificates online. There is a cost for membership at Ancestry.com.

Number	Died	Name	Birth	Race	Father	Mother	Address	Buried
14392	9 Jul 1915	Moore, Mary Elizabeth	11 Sep 1846	White	Brown, James	Honey, Abbie	Wagner	Baptist Cem.
14393	9 Jul 1915	Mickler, John Sam	9 Apr 1915	Black	Bastard son /Sam Woods	Mickler, Mamie	Walhalla	Flat Rock
14394	31 Jul 1915	Rowland, Ethel May	21 May 1915	White	Rowland, Henry Washington	Elberson, Bessie	Walhalla	Poplar Springs
14395	21 Jul 1915	McLees, Dorothy Adalyn	21 Jul 1915	White	McLees, R.A.	Cleveland, Harriet A.	Walhalla	West View
14396	5 Jul 1915	Gadsden, December	74 yrs.	Colored	Blank Not Filled In		Walhalla	Flat Rock Cem.
14397	14 Jul 1915	Williams?, Mrs. Sallie Crooks	6 Nov 1858	White	Hamilton, W.W.	Sheppard, Caroline	Center	Return
14398	19 Jul 1915	Harris, John B.	9 Sep 1866	White	Harris, James	Marrett, Cathren	Center	South Union
14399	17 Jul 1915	Presley, J. V7	5 Sep 1914	Negro	Presley, George	Walker, Mary	Center	Townville
14400	1 Jul 1915	Vissage, William Thomas	15 Jun 1854	White	Vissage, James	Fowler, Mary	Chattooga	Double Springs Ch.
14401	29 Jul 1915	Haynes, Melvie	29 Apr 1915	White	Haynes, Luther	Elenburg, Minnie	Salem	Keowee
14402	30 Jul 1915	Bryant, Nancy Elizabeth	Mar 1855	White	McCall, Johns	Frady,	Keowee	Rocky Knoll
14403	23 Jul 1915	Barrett, James Fletcher	6 Oct 1914	White	Barrett, Joseph S.	King, Bula	Keowee	Pleasant Ridge
14404	27 Jul 1915	Wheatten, Martha	1866, 49 yrs.	Negro	Williams, Ben	Pickens, Mary	Seneca	New Light
14405	30 Jul 1915	Kells?, Robt.	30 Jul 1915	Black	Kells, [Unable to Read]	Talley, Hannah	Seneca	Blank Not Filled In
14406	27 Jul 1915	Ferguson, Clarence	7 Weeks	Black	Ferguson, Clarence	Craig, Florence	Seneca	Seneca
14407	27 Jul 1915	Crinshaw, B.F.	21 Nov 1909	White	Crinshaw, B.F.	Martain, Maggie	Seneca	Hopewell
14408	22 Jul 1915	Ligon, Annie	41 yrs.	Negro	Reese, Hamilton	Dupree, Marilla	Seneca	Cherries
14409	22 Jul 1915	Gantt, Amy Yun	38 yrs.	Black	Yun?, Sam	Philpot,	Seneca	Abel Church
14410	14 Jul 1915	Propst?, Wyatt Moslimer	59 yrs.	White	Profst, John Henry	Blank Not Filled In	Seneca	Unable to Read
14411	12 Jul 1915	Grant, Maggie Parker		Black	Blank Not Filled In	Parker, ?	Seneca	Townville
14412								
14413	4 Jul 1915	Trimmer, Yemur?	1 Apr 1895	Black	Trimmer, Lawrence	Yancey, Luce	Seneca	Mt. Nebo
14414	1 Jul 1915	Agnew, Anna	60 yrs.	Black	Tobert?, N.	Moore, Easter	Seneca	Seneca
14415	22 Jul 1915	Butts, Tommie Kibler	23 yrs.	White	Mulky, Andy	Rogers,	Tugaloo	Westminister
14416	22 Jul 1915	Bright, Lewis	26 Jun 1915	White	Bright, Dock	Carson, Viola	Tugaloo	Holly Springs
14417	3 Jul 1915	Lee, Marietta	22 May 1866	White	Morgan, John	Reeder, A.F.	Tugaloo	Westminister
14418	29 Jul 1915	Cobb, Mary Louise	4 Sep 1913	White	Cobb, James Henry	Sanders, Winnie Owens	Tugaloo	Oak Way
14419	21 Jul 1915	Cleland, William Pinkney	11 Mar 1904	White	Cleland, William Pinkney	?, Ruthie Jones	Madison	Madison Cemetery
14420	18 Jul 1915	Lowery, Mandy Cordelia	5 May 1884	White	Roach, Lias	Page, Susan Ann	Tugaloo	Long Creek
14421	12 Jul 1915	Lee, John D.	22 Apr 1906	White	Lee, Allison	Cobb, Delie	Tugaloo	Old Liberty Ch.
14422	7 Jul 1915	Whitman, Mary Lee Climinda	26 Feb 1895	White	Ivester, Jim	Smith, Pauline	Tugaloo	Old Westminister
14423	19 Jul 1915	Ables, Benjamin Franklin	31 May 1859	White	Ables, Clark	Mason, Mary	Tugaloo	Wesleyan, Oakway
14424	1 Jul 1915	Garden, John Henry	9 May 1914	White	Garden, Thomas	Williams, Winnie	Tugaloo	Bethel
14425	24 Jul 1915	Waltd, Johanna Carolina	28 Dec 1844	Colored	C. Brucke (Germany)	Unknown (Germany)	Wagner	Lutheran Cem.
14426	31 Jul 1915	McKinney, Johnson	Abt. 48 yrs.	White	Unknown	McKinney, Hulda	Wagner	Mt. Carmel
14427	9 Jul 1915	Burnside, Female	9 Jul 1915	Negro	Burnside, William Charles	Brandt, Louisa Mary	Wagner	Walhalla
14428	18 Jul 1915	McKinney, Flavius K7	14 Nov 1895	Negro	McKinney, Johnson	Reed, Roxie	Wagner	Canaan?
14429	31 Jul 1915	Crenshaw, Jordon	Abt. 59 yrs.	White	Unknown	Unknown	Wagner	Baptist Cemetery
16474	20 Jul 1915	King, Mrs. Toney Miller	44 yrs.	White	Not Filled In	Miller, Sue	Seneca	Can't Read

## **The Keowee Courier Walhalla, South Carolina**

**June 26, 1868**

Letter to editor of Keowee Courier concerning Home for the widows, mothers and sisters of our Confederate dead in Charleston, SC. Also, a Report of the Confederate Home.

Oakway, 30 May 1868. The Center Union Democratic Club met and on motion of J.B. Sanders, the following was adopted: "That we invite all colored persons to join in with us by giving their names and attending our meeting as spectators and will them instruction and encouragement to get them to act for the good of themselves and their country." Elected delegates to the Central Association to be held at Walhalla on 6 Jun 1868: T.H. Simmons, F.C. Brown, L.C. Brown, W.T. Simmons and J.A. Simmons. Next meeting on Saturday before 3<sup>rd</sup> Sabbath in June.

President: C. Maret

Vice Presidents: B.F. Reeder, Thos. H. Simmons, William Bearden.

Secretary: J.B. Sanders

Members: S.P. Harris, W.M. Brown, W.T. Simmons, Henry Myers, Handy Harris, W.S. Woolbright, Elias Mason, Jacob J. McDonald, R.M. Beaty, Wilson Moss, John Myers, Sr., J.B. Maret, James Harris, J.C. Hunnicutt, Wm. Grant, Charles Simmons, B.B. Harris, Joseph Bearden, P.M. Ables, J.H. Sanders, J.A. Elrod, D.P. Simmons, Jacob Carroll, John W. Holbrook, L.C. Brown, E.P. Maret, B.W. Harris. Full Number 36.

A meeting of the Farmers & Mechanic Cooperation Assoc. Will meet at Farmers Hall, Pendleton Village on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1868. E. J. Pearce, Agent. *(Inserted 22 Jun 1868)*

The second of the Walhalla Female Seminary will begin first Monday in July and end last Friday in November. Miss C. Morgan. *(Inserted 13 Jun 1868)*

Secretaries of all clubs auxiliary to Central Democratic Club of Pickens County, requested to be at meeting at new Court House on 2<sup>nd</sup> Saturday in July at 10 o'clock. Also, extend invitation to all Clubs to be at Salubrity on the 4<sup>th</sup> of July. Wm. L. Rogers, President. *(Inserted 102 Jun 1868)*

Settlement of Richard H. Mansell, deceased will be on Saturday, 5 Aug 1868 at house of Mathew Mansell. Mathew Mansel and J.G. Ferguson, Administrators. *(Inserted 9 Jun 1868)*

Advertisement. Walhalla. C.W. Bushyhead and ? A. Taylor Dry Goods Store. *(Inserted 10 Jun 1868)*

Licena Hughes applied for letters of administration for the deceased Edward/Edmond Hughes. Signed by W.E. Holcombe, O.P.D.

Robert A. Thompson applied for letters of administration upon Estate of Frank Phillips, deceased, late of District of Pickens. W.E. Holcombe, OPD.

Advertisement. Medical practice of James M. Sloan at Pickens Court House. *(Inserted 28 Nov 1867?)*

Sale of Town lots in Walhalla by Commissioners. Wesley Pitchford, W.E. Holcombe, ? Fretwell, M. F. Mitchell, O.M. Doyle. *(Inserted 8 Jun 1868)*

US Internal Revenue seized 18-20 gallons of whiskey on 25 Apr 1868 belonging to William Hunter at house of D. Biemann in Walhalla. J.W. Cobb, Deputy Collector. *(Inserted 17 Jun 1868)*

Pickens Commissioners of the Poor requesting persons having demands to present to the Board 29 Jun at Court House. *(Inserted 16 Jun 1868)*

Advertisement. Premium wood type at J.G. Cooley's Printers' Warehouse in New York. *(Inserted 16 Jun 1868)*

Sheriff's sale at Pickens Court House on Saleday in July and days following. **L. Thomas, SPD.**

- Lot No. [empty space] in Walhalla on Main and Spring Streets, 2 acres. Levied on property of [empty space]; suit of **Joseph Fricks**.
- Land on Oconee Creek where defendant lives, 500 acres, joining lands of **W.A. Lay**, Executor and others. Levied on property of [empty space]; suit of **\_\_\_ Reid**.
- 133 acres on Cane Creek, joining lands of **A.D. Gaillard** and others; Levied on property of [empty space]; suit of **William Warne**, Agent.
- 65 acres, waters of Cheostee Creek, joining lands of **L.H. Verner** and others; levied on as property of **John Brown**; suit of State for taxes.
- 300 acres on waters of Twelve Mile River, joining lands of **Mrs. Mathursa Roper** and others; levied on property of **W.B. Stancil** at suite of State for taxes.
- 275 acres on Cane Creek, joining lands of **A.D. Gaillard** and others; levied on as property of **Jesse Hall**; suit of State for taxes. *(Inserted 9 Jun 1868)*

S.G. Herndon, Tax Collector, request that all taxes be paid by 26<sup>th</sup>? Jun 1868. Books will be closed and executions for defaulters

Pickens Court House on Monday and Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup>

Walhalla on Wednesday and Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup>. *(Inserted 25 May 1868)*

Advertisement. **H.A.H. Gibson** recently located on South side of Main Street near **Biemann S Hotel**. Watches, jewelry, clocks, and takes photographs "in the best style of the art." *(Inserted 26 May 1868)*

Advertisement for **David Sanders** for Tax Collector of Oconee County. *(Inserted 6 May 1868)*

Advertisement for **Robert Powell** for Tax Collector of Oconee County. *Inserted 6 May 1868)*

Advertisement for **Biemann's Hotel**, Barroom and barber shop. *(Inserted 6 May 1868)*

Advertisement. **Biemann's**. Dry Goods, Dishes, Farming Implements. *(Inserted 6 May 1868)*

Pickens. Equity. **Thos. J. Pickens**, Executor, vs. **F.W. Pickens** and others. Bill for Relief. **Andrew C. Pickens**, **Mary B. Anderson** and **Robert Anderson**, defendants reside beyond State. On motion of **Mr. Noble**, complainant's solicitor, defendants are ordered to appear in court 40 days from this publication. **Robert A. Thompson**, ORPD. *(Inserted 22 May 1868)*

Advertisement. **Fisher and Lowrance** in Columbia, SC. Agricultural implements, steam engines, bolting cloths, hardware and groceries. *(Inserted 22 May 1868)*

Advertisement. **Whitner Symmes**, Attorney at Pickens Court House. *(Inserted Jan 1868)*

Advertisement. **B.W. Bell Store**. Dry Goods. *(Inserted Apr 1868)*

Rest of advertisement column unable to read.

Agents wanted for the official history of the War, its causes, character, conduct and results by **Alexander H. Stephens**. One representative in Easton, PA, one in Boston, Mass and one in Memphis TN. National Publishing Company, Broad Street, Atlanta, GA. *(Inserted 28 Apr 1868)*

# ROSA ANNA BUSH 1909-1988



Reprinted from a newsletter issued  
by the Pickens County Council on  
Aging (now Seniors Unlimited) in  
the early 1980s.



1986



1928



1979

Mrs. Rosa Anna Anderson Bush was born on December 29, 1909 in the Coweta Community near Franklin, North Carolina. At the time of her birth, she was given the name Rosetta Anna Anderson; however, she later shortened her given name to Rosa Anna.

She was the fourth child to be born into the family of G. W. (General Washington) Anderson (1882-1970) and Martha Ann Ledford Anderson (1882-1920). Her ancestors were of Irish and English stock, and they were among the original white settlers who obtained land in the Nantahala Mountains immediately following the Revolutionary War. The area in which the Anderson family's ancestors settled is now part of the Nantahala National Forest, and, prior to the Revolutionary War, the area was the heartland of the Cherokee Indians of North Carolina.

According to legends passed down from one generation of the Anderson family to another, the Anderson family maintained a shaky but friendly relationship with their many Indian neighbors, often trading tobacco and other goods with them. In at least one case, a member of the Anderson family married a Cherokee Indian girl. That family member was Mrs. Bush's uncle, Colonel Thomas Anderson, who lived near Franklin, North Carolina.



Mrs. Busha's paternal grandparents were Joseph Anderson (1824-1905) and Mary Watts Parker Anderson (1844-1928). Her maternal grandparents were William M. Ledford (died 1912) and Sara Rosetta Ann Nichols Ledford (1862-1940).



During her early childhood, Mrs. Busha lived near the Little Tennessee River in one of the most beautiful mountain settings of western North Carolina. She has many fond memories of the peaceful mountains and their flora and fauna. Her father was a very good hunter, and fish and game were very plentiful in the area during the early years of the present century.

Mrs. Busha recalls that her father often brought in wild turkeys, deer, quail, pheasant, rabbits, squirrels, raccoons, and other edible animals. Mr. Anderson was also a very good fisherman, and it was not unusual for him to return from a fishing trip with a sack full of trout from the

many swift-running, pure mountain streams that are located in the Nantahala Mountains.

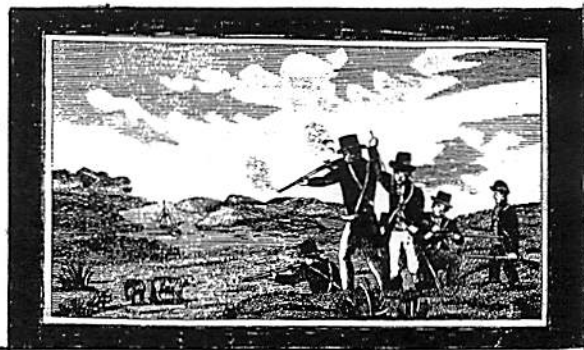
The family of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Anderson lived in various communities of Franklin and Macon counties of North Carolina. Mr. Anderson was engaged in the logging business; he worked in some of the most magnificent virgin forests east of the Mississippi River. In addition, he was an accomplished carpenter and a part-time farmer. During Mrs. Busha's early childhood, the family in which she grew up was almost entirely self-sustaining, as they took advantage of readily-available wildlife, fish, and such natural foods as nuts and berries. They also drank sassafras tea made from the dried root bark of the sassafras tree. They picked blueberries and blackberries, which grew in abundance in the area. They also gathered teaberry leaves and such delicious and plentiful nuts as chestnuts, hazel nuts, black walnuts, and white English walnuts.

Altogether, seven children were born between 1904 and 1918 into the Anderson family. In addition to Rosa Anna Anderson, there were the following offspring: William Joseph Anderson (1904-1924), Lula Mae Anderson (1906-1981), Wiley Thomas Anderson (1908-1944), John Henry Anderson (1912-1913), Jessie Bascombe Anderson (1914-1946), and Frank James Anderson (1918-1947).

Among the memories of her early years in the mountains of western North Carolina, Mrs. Busha recalls that landslides were fairly common along the dirt roads that had been carved out of the steep mountainsides. Once, when the Anderson family was living at Rough Fork near Franklin, N.C., and when Mr. Anderson had traveled to town for some needed provisions such as sugar and coffee, a big landslide prevented him from returning home for several days. Almost the entire side of a mountain had slid into a valley, destroying many roads and paths. But most of the memories that Mrs. Busha has of her life in the mountains are very pleasant.

Although the mountain homeland of the Anderson family was very picturesque, life was often harsh there. Winters were very cold, and access to the outside world was meager because of poor road conditions in the early part of this century. Thus, as industry developed in the neighboring states of Georgia, Tennessee, and South Carolina, some of the inhabitants of western North Carolina began to long for better living conditions and "good-paying jobs" that they were hearing about, especially in news from Upstate South Carolina.

The Anderson family had plenty of land; they were what was once referred to as "land poor"



people. For example, Mrs. Busha's grandfather, Joseph Anderson, owned so much mountain property that he once traded ten acres of bottom land for a good milk cow. Indeed, mountain land was relatively inexpensive in the 1890s. But land was not enough.

In search for a better standard of living and way of life, G. W. Anderson decided to move his family to South Carolina. He had heard about good jobs in the textile industry for people who were willing to work hard for their money, and he decided to resettle his family in Easley. Thus, the family packed whatever possessions they could carry easily, and they sold and gave away whatever was left. They purchased train tickets from Franklin, N.C. to Easley, S.C. In those days, the train took them first to Atlanta, Ga. and then to Easley. Rosa Anna was about eight years of age when her family left North Carolina. At that time, the United States had just about decided to enter the war in Europe (World War I).

Shortly after the family arrived in Easley, Mr. Anderson obtained a job in the slasher room at Easley Mill, where he was employed for the next twenty-two years. He also secured a house for his growing family on the Easley Mill Village. For a while, the family members truly believed their father's contention that they had come to the "land where money grows on trees." But that myth was gradually dispelled as the family came to grips with the realities of their new environment: that was relatively busier and more crowded than the mountain area from which they came. They were not alone in their new experience. Hundreds of other families had poured out of the North Carolina mountains into South Carolina to take jobs in the state's rapidly expanding textile industry.

Rosa Anna Anderson attended school at the old Easley Mill School and at West End School. But, like many of her school classmates, she took a job in the mill when she was only fourteen years of age. She worked in the spinning room, where her older sister, Lula Mae, had obtained a job earlier. When she first went to work in the cotton mill, Rosa Anna's salary was only \$9.35 per week. She recalls that beef steak could be purchased for only 25 cents a pound at that time. In addition, she could buy two yards of cloth (she was a very small person at that time) and a spool of thread to make a new dress for only a quarter. Lula Mae, her sister, was a good seamstress, and Rosa Anna often called upon her to make her clothes.



One of the many adjustments that the Anderson family had to make in their new home in Easley was that of purchasing, rather than growing, almost all their food. Although Mrs. Anderson was a good provider and a good cook, she had to depend upon the foodstuffs that were available for sale in local markets and grocery stores. In the mountains of North Carolina, Mrs. Anderson often prepared wooden barrels of pickled green beans and sauerkraut, utilizing home-grown cabbages and beans from the family's excellent gardens. But the grocery stores of Easley offered many new processed foods that had not been available in the mountains.

And the stores not only delivered groceries to homes but also sent a person to all houses to take each family's grocery order. Rosa Anna recalls that her grandmother, Sarah Rosetta Ledford, who had moved to Easley with the Anderson family, often ordered four pounds of steak, paying only one dollar for the lot. The meat that the family ate in the mountains had been, for the most part, game that was killed in the thick forest, but it had been free for the taking.

Shortly after the end of World War I, a terrible influenza epidemic passed through the land, and many people fell victim to the dreaded disease. Rosa Anna's mother was one of the victims. Martha Ann Ledford Anderson was laid to rest in 1920 in the Easley Mill Cemetery. She left behind her six young children. Her mother, Mrs. Ledford, a long-time widow, then took care of all her Anderson grandchildren, with the assistance of G. W. Anderson, her son-in-law.

A few years after Mrs. Anderson's death, the oldest child of the family, William Joseph Anderson, was killed in a train accident near Taylors, S.C. He was only twenty years of age at the time of his death. His body was placed in the Easley Mill Cemetery beside that of his mother's. The loss of two dear members of the family in such a short period of time was a great shock to the Anderson family.

In addition to working in the Easley Mill, Mr. Anderson also did carpentry work. He helped to make and install many screen windows and doors for mill houses in Easley.

On March 10, Rosa Anna Anderson became the wife of James Henry Busha (1907-1974) of Liberty S.C. Her husband was an employee of Duke Power



Company in Liberty at the time of the marriage, and he worked for the same company for many years. He had worked as an electrician previously for the J. Warren Smith Electric Company, which had brought electricity to Liberty for the first time. At the time of his marriage, he roomed at the Brown House on Front Street in Liberty. Mr. and Mrs. Busha were married in Abbeville, S.C.

Mr. Busha was of French Huguenot and Cherokee Indian descent. He was the first child born into the family of John Allen Busha (1882-1951) and Cora Cordelia Smith Busha (1886-1949). He was born in Oakway (Oconee County), S.C.

After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Busha lived in Liberty, S.C. on Peachtree Street, where their house was struck by a tornado in the early 1930s. Their first child, Charles Henry Busha, was born in Liberty on December 14, 1931. Peggy Jean Busha, the family's second child, was born in Pickens, S.C. on November 11, 1933. Jo Ann Busha, the third child, was born in Six Mile, S.C. at Dr. Peek's Hospital on June 25, 1938. Helen Frances Busha, the last child, was born in Pickens on December 29, 1945.

Mrs. Busha's three daughters are now married, and all of them have children; two have grandchildren. Peggy married Charles (Chuck) Dwight Stewart on November 22, 1951. Jo Ann married Larry Frederick Chandler on October 19, 1956. Helen Frances married Thomas McAlister on August 17, 1963. Mrs. Busha's son, Dr. Charles H. Busha, is the executive director of the Pickens County Council on Aging.

In 1930, the same year in which Mrs. Busha was married, her widower father, G. W. Anderson, also remarried, taking as his second wife Martha Elizabeth (Lizzy) Henson (1905-1967), daughter of Otha Hamilton Henson (1875-1957) and Ora Kidder Robinson Henson (1885-1957) of Easley, S.C. The second Mrs. Anderson was a sister of Flora Almeda Henson, Johnson, who married Wayne C. Johnson, a long-time postmaster of the Easley Post Office. Mr. Johnson was postmaster of Easley between 1940 and 1942. After serving in the U.S. Army during World War II, he returned to Easley and was postmaster there from 1945 until his retirement in 1962.



Mr. G. W. Anderson and Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Henson Anderson became the parents of four children, who are Mrs. Busha's step-siblings. Lewis Edward Anderson (born July 5, 1931) is the first child. Mary Priscilla Anderson (born August 6, 1933) is the second child. The third child is Charles Monroe Anderson (born April 26, 1938). And James Donald Anderson (born April 6, 1940) is the last child of the family.

Lewis Anderson now lives at Route 2, Marietta, S.C. Mary Priscilla (Shine) Anderson married Jerry Bowie, and she makes her home in Easley on Lavonne Avenue. Charles Monroe Anderson was brought up in the home of his grandparents, the late Mr. and Mrs. Otha Hamilton Henson of Easley; he has been employed in the aerospace industry for many years and presently lives on an island in the Indian Ocean. James Donald Anderson makes his home now in Omaha, Nebraska; he has retired from a twenty-year career with the U.S. Air Force.

Mrs. Busha is the last surviving member of her father's first family. Her only full sister passed away in 1981, and her brothers all died at relatively young ages. Two of the brothers died of tuberculosis shortly before the invention of streptomycin, a modern-day drug that has proven to be most effective in fighting the disease.

Jessie Bascombe Anderson, one of Mrs. Busha's brothers, left Easley when he was in his late teens. The Great Depression was in full swing at that time, and Jessie couldn't find work. He traveled all over the United States and spent quite a bit of time in California, where he worked as a chauffeur and butler for a wealthy Los Angeles widow. A young idealist with socialist leanings, Jesse was one of the 2,800 Americans who joined the Abraham Lincoln Brigade and made his way to Spain to fight against Gen. Francisco Franco's insurgents between 1936 and 1939 in the Spanish Civil War. About 900 of the Americans became casualties, and Jesse Anderson was wounded both physically and mentally as a member of the unofficial and poorly trained troops who made up an international contingent in support of the government (loyalists) against the military.

Mrs. Busha's brother returned to the United States from Spain, and he spent the greater part of the remainder of his relatively short life in hospitals. He died in Columbia at the State Hospital in 1946. He

was buried in the Easley Mill Cemetery.

Mrs. Busha recalls the sad times when she visited her late brother in a Columbia hospital. He talked about the war in Spain and seemed to be obsessed with war supplies and equipment. It was apparent to those who visited Jessie that he would never overcome the horror of the Spanish Civil War, in which 700,000 people lost their lives, only to have Spain taken over by an absolute dictator who ruled the country for many years.

Mrs. Busha retired from Woodside Mills in 1971, and she has enjoyed her retirement very much. She spends quite a bit of her time working in her yard, especially raking leaves, and she likes to read very much. She reads several newspapers each day, in addition to many books and magazines.

In addition to being a member of PCCOA, Mrs. Busha is a member of the Pickens County Historical Society and the Liberty Arts Council. She attends the Liberty Senior Center whenever her health permits, and she has many friends there.

She is the proud grandmother of seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Her husband passed away in 1974 and was buried in Liberty Memorial Gardens. Among Mrs. Busha's activities is walking. She takes daily walks, trying to increase her walking distance each time. Recently, she was hospitalized for about seven weeks in a Greenville hospital; however, her health is now generally good and she is feeling fine.



Mr. & Mrs. J.H. Busha in 1940

## FAMILY PHOTOS

Jo Ann,  
with doll,  
Peggy & Charles  
in 1940 →



James H. Busha  
and his first  
car in 1927



Helen Frances Busha (1945-  
1992) right, with Sandra  
Brown. Helen Frances was  
the 1st child to pass away.



1950



Peggy Busha



Helen Busha in 1963



MRS. ROSA ANNA BUSHA, RIGHT, AND DR. GEORGIANNA MCDANIEL HARVEY OF LIBERTY, SOUTH CAROLINA, IN 1984



Jo Ann Busha in 1956



Lt. Charles H. Busha  
Served in the U.S. Army  
in the Korean War.



In 1987, Charles Busha gave his mother a Christmas gift. She died the following year on November 2nd. A painting of the Twelve Mile River in Pickens County can be seen on the wall of Mrs. Busha's home in Liberty. It was painted by Jo Ann Busha Chandler, Mrs. Busha's second daughter.

<b>2010 Publications</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Price includes postage</b>
Joggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	330	\$35.00
Jowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	513	\$40.00
Thastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	344	\$35.00
Geowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	1301	\$100.00
Molenoy Baptist Church, A History of 1795-1995 by E. Edens, E. Elrod & M. Gilcrease	312	\$25.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I including Surname index	560+	\$45.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$16.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	70	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Pickens County SC: Hillcrest Cemetery	154	\$20.00
Pickens: The Town & The First Baptist Church 1881-1991 By Jane Morris	380	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees" 1787-1997 Mountain Grove Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC by Effie A. Porter & Blanche B. Hannah	210	\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place	84	\$19.00
Pickens District, SC 1830 Census	64	\$12.00
1997 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
1998 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
1999 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2000 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2001 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2002 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2003 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2004 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2005 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2006 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2007 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2008 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2009 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00

**BOOK ORDERS ONLY:**

<b>Make Checks Payable To:</b>	<b>Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS</b>
<b>Mail To:</b>	<b>Mrs. LaMarr Brooks 108 Elfving Lane Central, SC 29630</b>

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **STATE:** \_\_\_\_\_ **ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_

# 2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the telephone number & e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? \_\_\_\_\_

If yes, to which Chapter? \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)

Please Check: New \_\_\_\_\_ Renewal \_\_\_\_\_

Address Change \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1<sup>st</sup> of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.

( ) \$25.00 Individual Membership

( ) \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address.

( ) \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS

Mail to: Please send dues, membership, address change to:  
Ellen Neal, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672 [wneal2@bellsouth.net](mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net)

Surnames: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

April 2010  
Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society  
South Carolina Genealogical Society  
420 Neal Road  
Seneca, SC 29672

Nonprofit  
US Postage Paid  
Seneca, SC 29678  
Permit 503

### **Pay Dues to Receive May Newsletter**

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA  
203 EAGLES LANDING LANE  
SENECA SC 29672

### **About Our Society Chapter**

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu)

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

### **Tentative List of Speakers for 2010**

#### **Subject to Change**

**January**  
**February 16**  
**March 15 (Monday)**

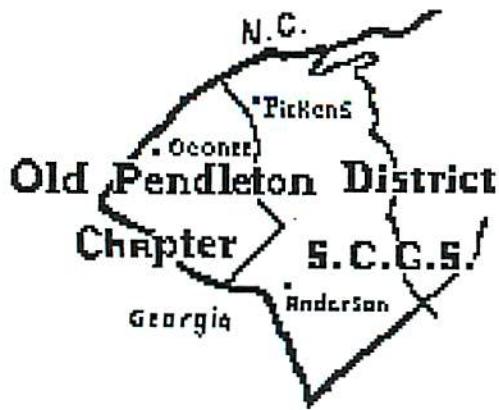
**Show and Tell. LaMarr Brooks teaching Family Tree Maker**  
**Tim Drake, *Manse Jolly***  
**James B. Clary. *A History of the 20<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Infantry: 1861-1865***

**April**  
**May**

**Martha Jeffries, *Ashtabula Plantation***  
**Woodburn Tour by Tim Drake. Dinner at Woodburn (\$8.00 for Members)**  
**(\$18.00 for non-members). Tour is at 6:00 o'clock.**

**June**  
**September**  
**October**  
**November**  
**No Meeting in December**

**Evelyn McCollum, *Nalley Family***



**May 18, 2010 Meeting**  
**(3<sup>rd</sup> Tuesday)**  
**6:00 P. M. – Tour**  
**(After Tour) - Dinner**

**Woodburn Tour by Tim Drake.** Dinner at Woodburn (\$5.00 for Members) (\$12.50) for non-members). Tour is at 6:00 o'clock. Dinner Follows.

Woodburn Historic House, History Lane, Pendleton, SC 29670  
 864.646.7249 (Across from Tri-County Technical College off Highway 76 from Clemson to Anderson)

## Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 24 No. 5 May 2010

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

### 2010 Officers

President: Judy Long: judyL@nctv.com  
 Vice President: Keith Brown: bkeith@clemson.edu  
 Secretary: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net  
 Treasurer: Ellen Neal wneal2@bellsouth.net  
 Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net  
 Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com  
 State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu  
 Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, Ellen Neal, LaMarr Brooks  
 Refreshment Chairman: Brenda Myers. bbmeyer76@charter.net

864.933.3013  
 864.639-2179  
 864.639.1601  
 864.882.9923  
 864.639.1601  
 864.639.1760  
 864.639.6387  
 claytonroom@swu.edu  
 864-350-0832

### Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers  
 February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks  
 March: Dell & Judy Millar

April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe  
 May: Woodburn Plantation Dinner  
 June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

September: Keith Brown, Era Davis  
 October:  
 November:

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

### Table of Contents

Lake Hartwell Reinterment	2
GenWeb & Miscellaneous	5
McMahan & Barrett	7
Woodburn Plantation	8
Death Certificates, Pickens	11
Death Certificates, Oconee	12
Jay Young Collection	13
Peters Creek Church	15
100 Year Family Reunion	19
SC Genealogy Conference	20
Publications	22
Membership	23



Rock Elementary School

**LAKE HARTWELL CEMETERY/GRAVE RE-INTERMENTS**

Corps of Engineers, Hartwell, GA  
Georgia = Franklin, Hart & Stephens  
South Carolina = Anderson & Oconee  
Version 2.3, 11-Mar-2005, C995.TXT, C995

**1) Disinterring & Reinterring Contact:**

Little-Davenport Funeral Home, 420 Washington NW, Gainesville, GA

**2) Lake Hartwell Corps of Engineers Contact:**

Scott Watson at [scott.a.watson@sas02.usace.army.mil](mailto:scott.a.watson@sas02.usace.army.mil), 5625 Anderson Highway, Anderson, SC, 1-888-893-0678

**3) Lake Hartwell Corps of Engineers** have what is called Tract Maps for all the cemetery locations. It was from these large maps that Gary Flynn at (visit above website) was able to estimate their GPS mapping values. The letter before the cemetery reference number specifies the Tract Map. Ex: E-503C = "E Map"

**4) The Hartwell Dam** was constructed from 1955 to 1963 and was part of a flood control and hydropower project. The dam was built as a result of the U.S. Army 2nd Corps of Engineers Flood Control Project. The entire project comprised 76,450 acres of land & water and cost over \$89 million. The dam rises 204 feet above the streambed.

**5) Lake Hartwell** is located in the northeast corner of Georgia, along the South Carolina state line. It is bordered by Franklin, Stephens, Elbert & Hart Counties in Georgia and is bordered by Anderson, Pickens & Oconee Counties in South Carolina. Extending 49 miles up the Tugaloo River and 45 miles up the Seneca at normal pool elevation. Lake Hartwell covers nearly 56,000 acres of water with a shoreline of 962 miles.

**6) Anderson County cemeteries** are noted with a (A###) reference number. See <http://www.rootsweb.com/~cemetery/southcarolina/Anderson.html>

**7) Oconee County cemeteries** are noted with a (C###) reference number. See <http://www.rootsweb.com/~cemetery/southcarolina/oconee.html>

**8) Pickens County cemeteries** are noted with a (P###) reference number. See <http://www.rootsweb.com/~cemetery/southcarolina/pickens.html>

**Hartwell County, Georgia**

B-214C	Durrett (Slaves)	116
D-400C	Reuben Tyler	55
D-417C	Crow	3
F-676C	Roland	23
H-801C	Carter (Slaves)	73
H-806C	Milltown	120
H-823C	Elisha Dyar	13
H-826C	Sanders Grove (Negro)	232
J-10051C	Bobo	15
J-1049C	Madden	4
L-1208C2	Cleveland	29
		<b>683 graves</b>

**Anderson County, South Carolina**

C-300C	Shockley Ferry Baptist (A354)	37
C-327C	Parks (A355)	57
E-503C	Andersonville Baptist (A356)	96
E-560C2	Unknown (A357)	113
I-904C	Glenn (A358)	34
T-2022C	Unknown Name (A359)	14 (aka Webb?) See Note

T-2024C	Sloan (A360)	6
T-2064C	Hamilton (A361)	4
T-2077C	Garrison (A362)	77
Z-2677C	Anderson (A363)	6
		<b>444 graves</b>

**Franklin County, Georgia and Hart County, Georgia**

D-478C	Mount Zion	252
F-617C	Walters	13
F-625C1	Unknown Name	3
F625C2	Unknown Name	11
F-656C	Skelton	16
F-674C1	McMullan	17
F-674C2	Boatwright	4
H-840C	Frost	1
J-1014C1	White	7
J-1014C2	Hammond (Negro)	9
J-1022C	Estes	28
J-1052C	Chandler	42
L-1227C1	Johnson (Negro)	49
L-1227C2	Linder	9
N-1428C1	Bruce	6
N-1428C2	Bruce (Slaves)	12
N-14461C1	Unknown Name	12
		<b>491 graves</b>

**Stephens County, Georgia**

R-1801C	Unknown Name (Slaves)	17
R-1810C	Swift	12
S-1908C	Murphy	38
		<b>67 graves</b>

**Anderson County, South Carolina**

E-524C	Richardson (A219)	1
E-556C	Reid (A348)	18
E-560C	More (A349)	4
E-567C	Unknown Name (A350)	3
E-579C	Felton (A353)	29
U-2180C	Liddell-Reeves (A351)	27
W-2339C	Unknown Name (A352) aka	3 Shirley (C300)
X-24001C1	Harris (C298)	59 (Not Moved – Harrisburg Plantation)
X-24013C2	Unknown Name (Negro) (A364)	31
		<b>175 graves</b>

**Oconee County, South Carolina**

I-948C	McJunkin (C289)	38
K-11001C	Barton (C161)	4
K-1102C1	Unknown Name (Negro) (C294)	42
K-1103C	Myers (C299)	16
K-1112C	Pugh (C290)	2
M-1303C	Terrel (C192)	64
M-1316C	Barton (C297)	23
X-24001C1	Harris/Harrisburg (C298)	(59) (not moved)
X-24001C2	Patterson (C220)	27
X-24013C1	Smith (C284)	2
Z-2607C	Unknown Name (C134) aka	30 Caradine (C287)
Z-2614C	Unknown Name (Negro) (C295)	45
Z-2616C	Yow (C283)	1
		<b>235 graves</b>

**2,095 TOTAL GRAVES**

## Master Grave Disinterment Reinterment Listing

**ALFORD, Alsie Snipes, 1909, Mt. Zion, D478-C, 036, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 190, 3**

**Field-1 = Last Name (ALFORD)**

**Field-2 = First Name (Alsie Snipes)**

**Field-3 = Date-of-Date (1909) (None = not known)**

**Field-4 = Old Cemetery Disinterring (Mt. Zion)**

**Field-5 = Old Cemetery Reference Number (D478-C)**

**Field-6 = Old Plot Number (036)**

**Field-7 = New Cemetery Reinterring (New Harmony Methodist)**

**Field-8 = New Grave Reference Number (27)**

**Field-9 = New Cemetery Plot Number (190)**

**Field-10 = Cemetery Group Number (3)**

ALFORD, Alsie Snipes, 1909, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 036, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 190, 3

ALFORD, Charlie C., None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 014, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 198, 3

ALFORD, D. B., 1938, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 007, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 209, 3

ALFORD, Ella, 1906, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 017, Silverbrook, 14, 002, 3

ALFORD, Emily Masters, 1910, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 166, Cokesbury Methodist, 25, 003, 3

ALFORD, George, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 013, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 199, 3

ALFORD, Icy Heller, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 016, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 196, 3

ALFORD, J.A., 1908, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 167, Cokesbury Methodist, 25, 004, 3

ALFORD, James B., 1913, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 165, Cokesbury Methodist, 25, 002, 3

ALFORD, Jimmy L., None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 015, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 197, 3

ALFORD, Lodwick, 1877, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 035, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 197, 3

ALFORD, Lodwick, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 027, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 195, 3

ALFORD, Mary, 1931, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 006, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 208, 3

ALFORD, Peyton H., 1862, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 034, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 194, 3

ALFORD, Pollie C., 1869, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 032, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 192, 3

ALFORD, Wade, 1935, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 008 Silverbrook, 14, 003, 3

ALFORD, William Jesse, 1913, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 164, Cokesbury Methodist, 25, 001, 3

ALFORD, William M., 1864, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 033, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 193, 3

ALMO, Amos S.P., 1919, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 160, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 219, 3

ANDERSON, Robert, 1812, Anderson, z2677-c, 008, Old Stone Church, 13, 001, 2

ASHWORTH, Earnest, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 062, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 281, 2

ATKINSON, Martha M., 1923, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 184, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 174, 3

ATKINSON, Minnie, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 186, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 278, 3

ATKINSON, Thomas F., 1918, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 185, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 173, 3

AYERS, Emma, 1946, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 189, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 502, 3

AYERS, Jim J., 1925, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 187, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 500, 3

AYERS, N. Bart, 1930, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 190, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 504, 3

BAILEY, Joe Benson, None, Milltown, h806-c, 125, oak bower Baptist Church, 06, 003, 1

BAILEY, Sarah E., 1915-03-17, Milltown, h806-c, 093, oak bower Baptist Church, 06, 001, 1

BAKER, Fannie Sanders, None, Milltown, h806-c, 053, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 057, 1

BARTON, Caleb, 1835, Barton, k1101-c, 003, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 128, 5

BARTON, David, 1842, Barton, m1316-c, 001, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 089, 5

BARTON, Peggy, 1832, Barton, m1316-c, 002, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 087, 5

BARTON, Salley, 1839, Barton, k1101-c, 002, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 129, 5

BEEKS, James, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 047, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 233, 1

BEEKS, Mildred, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 043, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 230, 1

BLACKWELL, William, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 008, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 326, 1

BOBO, Mary Estes, None, Estes, j1022-c, 002, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 465, 3

BOLTON, Fletcher, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 045, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 226, 1

BOOTH, Birt, 1914-12-24, Milltown, h806-c, 073, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 085, 1

BOOTH, Dewy Otis, 1925-09-25, Milltown, h806-c, 072, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 083, 1

BOOTH, Melvin, 1930-07-03, Milltown, h806-c, 071, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 081, 1

BOOTH, Thomas A., 1934-02-02, Milltown, h806-c, 087, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 078, 1

**Megan Smolenyak is speaking at the Spartanburg County Library (Barrett Room) on Saturday, May 15, 2010 Contact Debra Hutchins at 864-596-3508.**

[debrah@infodepot.org](mailto:debrah@infodepot.org)

The Kennedy Room of Local and South Carolina History and the Cleveland Genealogy Department will present a workshop featuring sessions of interest to all genealogical researchers. Genealogist Megan Smolenyak Smolenyak is a popular writer, speaker, and television guest. Her most recent book is *Who Do You Think You Are? The Essential Guide to Tracing Your Family History*, a companion guide to the recent NBC TV series. She is chief family historian for Ancestry.com and has been a consultant for numerous genealogy projects. Megan's research was featured recently in a New York Times story about Michelle Obama's roots that were traced to Spartanburg. Megan's website, [Honoringourancestors.com](http://Honoringourancestors.com), contains extensive information for genealogists.

**Program Agenda**

9:15-9:30 Introduction

9:30-11:00 Trace Your Roots with DNA

11:30-12:30 Reverse Genealogy: Techniques for Finding Your Lost Loved Ones

Lunch Break

2:00-3:00 Remembering Our Ancestors

3:30-4:30 Michelle Obama's Roots

4:45-5:45 Book signing and sale. Proceeds benefit the Friends of the SCPL

Please join us for an exciting and informative day! The event is free and open to the public. Call the Kennedy Room at 864-596-3508 to register or if you need additional information.

**Partners**

Pinckney District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society

Piedmont Historical Society

Spartanburg County Historical Association

Spartanburg Area Conservancy, SPACE

Searching for cemetery near the Ripple Creek Road and Dacusville Highway which is east of the Oolenoy Cemetery and Baptist Church. We were taken to this cemetery approximately 2 years ago by a newly found cousin, Phyllis Hendricks Harrison. There was at least one headstone there for Larkin Hendricks and she told us there are other graves at this site. She said the last time she was there, there was a beautiful marble slab on the grave of Larkin, but it was gone when we were there, evidently taken by someone unknown to anyone there. My husband is a descendant of Moses Hendricks (1760) who has a memorial at the Oolenoy Cemetery saying he is actually buried at another location, but memorialized in Oolenoy. We will be coming to Pickens for a week in May from the 9th - 16th. We will be willing to meet with you and anyone else that might even know some of the history of the Moses 1760 Hendricks lineage. We have discovered that Moses grandson, James Butler Hendricks (my husband's great grandfather) along with his brother David Hendricks and their wives came to Florida and settled which is evidenced in the 1860 census Bradford County, Florida. James Butler died at approx 38 yrs of age and David and his family went back to SC. We would love to meet any of his descendants to see why they came to Florida. His wife was Mary and in 1860 he has two children named James T Hendricks (3 yrs old) and Larkin Hendricks (3 months). I believe they went back to Dacusville. My home number is 386-496-2005 and my cell phone is 352-494-7320. David and Ann Hendricks (also my mother was a Rigdon and I saw a lot of Rigdons' in the Oolenoy Cemetery. Ann Hendricks [annieh2007@yahoo.com](mailto:annieh2007@yahoo.com)

Researching relatives by name of **BURDEN**. Family is Mulatto, or Colored, but were never slaves. They were **FREE**. I have already done much work on family, and sending you a REPORT of the first 4 generations. You can share this report with anyone you like, I would like to help others as well. I believe in the **FREE** access of genealogy to help others, so don't be afraid to pass this on to anyone who might benefit. Family began in VIRGINIA, but were later in Old Pendleton District, and Pickens Co SC. My personal line comes down from Oliver Burden b. 1826 Pickens Co SC, s/o Moses, s/o David, s/o Thomas. She is also looking for Burdine who were also free. My personal line went to West Virginia, then to Ohio, and have been considered **WHITE** since 1890. Lilly Martin [[nezars@alool.a.sy](mailto:nezars@alool.a.sy)]. Lilly Martin sent this to Anne Sheriff at Clayton Room. She found a couple addition sources. Needs help.

## Using the Internet

### Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Old Pendleton District Chapter. <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org>

Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University

<http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm>

[http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

Paul M Kankula. [GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net](mailto:GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net)

GenWeb SC Cemetery Project: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/>

Pickens GenWeb: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/>

Pickens Tombstones: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html>

Oconee GenWeb: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/>

Oconee Tombstones: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/oconee.html>

Anderson GenWeb: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/>

Anderson Tombstones: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/anderson.html>

Find a Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/> (We need local patrons to send in photographs of local tombstones.)

<http://www.footnote.com/>: Has Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions and other information. Paid subscription necessary.

### Correct E-Mail Address for the 2009 Membership List.

Ladonna Viertel, 7101 Riviera Dr., North Richland Hills, TX 76180-8211

817-498-4378. [middlebiscuits@sbcglobal.net](mailto:middlebiscuits@sbcglobal.net)

Greenville Scottish Games and Highland Festival, Greenville, SC on the campus of Furman Univ. May 28-29, 2010. Britain's Prince Edward is a special guest. Clan Sutherland will march in Friday night's 6:00 PM parade down Greenville's Main Street (parade forms up near the Hilton Hotel at 5:30 - look for the Sutherland placard along the street). A reception is to be at 7:00 PM on Friday at the Hilton Hotel. We're not having our covered dish/picnic this year. But everyone is encouraged to bring their lunch to the Sutherland tent on Saturday and have a social time together. Folding chairs are suggested. Herb Sutherland. [Greenvillegames.org](http://Greenvillegames.org). [sutherjb243@bellsouth.net](mailto:sutherjb243@bellsouth.net)

Researching John Weir/ Wier of South Carolina between 1743 to abt 1830. Nina Loeffke  
[\[nloefke@gmail.com\]](mailto:nloefke@gmail.com)

Jessie McMahan was born July 15, 1804 in Grove Station, near the present town of Piedmont, in Greenville County. His father, Archibald McMahan was a Revolutionary War soldier and his grandfather was a native of Scotland. In 1806, when he was two years old, his family moved to the George's Creek section of Pickens County, then the Pendleton District, East of the current town of Easley and West of the Saluda River. He married Lucretia Barrett on February 6, 1848 at Carmel Presbyterian Church in Pickens County. The service was conducted by the Reverend John Leland Kennedy. The bride and groom reportedly rode to their wedding on horseback, with Lucretia riding side saddle. Jessie was mentioned in an estate settlement on November 24, 1868 as being a heir of a portion of a 100 acre tract of land owned by William Barrett, Lucretia's father. In 1869 or 1870 they moved with his family to Oconee County and settled on Little River. He was never outside the bounds of South Carolina. Jessie and Lucretia had nine children, all of whom were living in Oconee County when he died. Jessie died Sunday, May 3, 1896, a month after he fell on the floor at the house of his daughter, Lurana Barron, and received severe injuries which hastened a general decline. He is buried in the Fairview Southern Methodist Church Cemetery on Ebenezer Road in Oconee County and his service was conducted by Reverend J. A. Wilson, pastor of the Seneca Presbyterian Church. He survived all of his brothers and sisters. In Lucretia's obituary, it was noted that Jessie had become successful on his farm and had been one of the community's respected and successful farmers. Jessie was reported to have made the furniture his daughter Mary Ann used when she and her husband set up housekeeping.



Jessie and Lucretia McMahan

Lucretia Caroline Barrett

She was born April 5, 1826

Her parents were William Barrett and Mary Bradley Barrett. William is reported to have died in 1859, a native of Pickens County. Mary was the youngest of 24 children, daughter of her father's third wife. Her father's first name is believed to be Lawrence. Mary was born in Buncombe County NC, and died in 1862. Lucretia died Sunday June 23, 1895, after a lingering illness from heart disease. Her funeral was conducted by the Reverend G. G. Mayes and she was buried in the Fairview Southern Methodist Church Cemetery at noon on Monday, June 24, 1895

### May Meeting at Woodburn Plantation

For our May 18, 2009 Meeting, the members decided to have a **dinner meeting at Woodburn Plantation near Pendleton, SC.** The cost for the dinner and tour is \$5.00 for members and \$12.50 for non-members. If you plan to come, please send your money to the following: Keith Brown, 101 W. Old Pendleton Road, Central, SC 29630 864-639-2179. bkeith@clemson.edu. Make the checks to OPGS.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosed is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\$5.00) for \_\_\_\_\_ members to attend the dinner meeting.

Enclosed is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\$12.50 for \_\_\_\_\_ non-members to attend the dinner meeting.

#### Directions to Woodburn: 130 History Lane, Pendleton, SC 29670

From I-85, take exit 19B (US76). Turn onto US 76 N towards Clemson and Pendleton. Continue for approximately 9 miles to the traffic light at Woodburn Road. The campus of Tri-County Technical College will be on the right. Turn left at this intersection, and look for the sign for Woodburn at the corner after turning across US76. The large sign marks the entrance to History Lane. Turn right onto History Lane and continue to the end where the gate of Woodburn is located.

#### Timeline

- 1800 – Earliest known date of existence
- 1832 – House built by Charles Cotesworth Pinckney
- 1852 – House enlarged by Reverend Dr. John B. Adger
- 1882 – Jane Edna Harris Hunter born on Woodburn Farm; later founded the Phyllis Wheatley Assoc.
- 1966 – Deeded to the Foundation for Historic Restoration of the Pendleton Area

#### Owners

Alphabetical list – Reverend Dr. John B. Adger (1852); Joseph Ellison Adger (1859); Bailey; Bennett; Elliott; John Franks; Hunter; McCord; Charles Cotesworth Pinckney (1830); Augustine T. Smythe (1882); David Taylor (1848)



## Woodburn Plantation from Wikipedia

**Woodburn Plantation** is an antebellum house near Pendleton in Anderson County, South Carolina. It is at 130 History Lane just off of U.S. 76. It was built as a summer home by Charles Cotesworth Pinckney. Woodburn was named to the National Register of Historic Places on May 6, 1970.<sup>[1][2][3]</sup> It also is part of the Pendleton Historic District.<sup>[4]</sup>

Although some indicate that Woodburn was built in the early 1800s,<sup>[3]</sup> it is believed to have been built around 1830 by Charles Coteworth Pinckney.<sup>[2][4]</sup> Charles Cotesworth Pinckney (1789-1865) was son of Thomas Pinckney. He was named for his uncle Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, who was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. The younger Pinckney was lieutenant governor of South Carolina from 1832 to 1834.<sup>[4][5]</sup>

Thomas Pinckney, a brother of Charles, built his summer home "Altamont" in Pendleton. This house no longer exists. In 1828, Charles Pinckey purchased land in the Pendleton area. He constructed Woodburn around 1830.<sup>[4][6]</sup>

In 1852, Charles Pinckney sold Woodburn to David S. Taylor, who resold it to John Bailey Adger. Dr. Adger had been a Presbyterian missionary in Smyrna and Constantinople. Adger sold Woodburn to his brother Joseph E. Adger in 1858. It was bought by Augustine T. Smythe in 1881, who developed it into a model livestock farm with purebred cattle and race horses.<sup>[4][6]</sup>

William Frederick Calhoun Owen purchased the land in 1911, but he lost it through mortgage foreclosure in 1930. It was later sold to John Frank. Later it was acquired by the U.S. government and then by Clemson College.<sup>[4][6]</sup> It is currently owned by the Pendleton Historic Foundation.<sup>[4][6]</sup>

Jane Edna Hunter, an African-American social worker, was born in 1882 to sharecropper parents on the Woodburn Plantation. She went on to establish the Phillis Wheatley Association in Cleveland, which was named to honor Phillis Wheatley, a Revolutionary era African-American poet.<sup>[7][8][9]</sup>

Woodburn is now a museum home run by the Pendleton Historic Foundation. Eighteen furnished rooms on three floors can be viewed.<sup>[11]</sup> Adjacent to Woodburn is the Pendleton District Agricultural Museum.<sup>[9][10]</sup>

### Architecture

The original house was constructed around 1830 and enlarged in 1850. A widow's walk at the top of the house was removed in the twentieth century.<sup>[3][12]</sup>

The house is a two and one-half story frame house on a full, raised basement. The house was covered in clapboards. The house is a "Charleston-type" house built to take advantage of summer breezes. It has two-story porch or veranda that wraps around three sides of the house. There are two sets of stairs leading from ground level to the first floor. These lead through French doors to either the parlor or the drawing room. Some of the second floor windows have hinged panels below to allow access to the veranda.<sup>[3][12]</sup>

Exterior and interior pictures and floor plans prior to its restoration are available.<sup>[13][14]</sup>

## References

1. "National Register Information System". *National Register of Historic Places*. National Park Service. 2009-03-13. <http://www.nr.nps.gov/>.
2. "Woodburn, Anderson County (Woodburn Rd., Pendleton vicinity)". *National Register Properties in South Carolina*. South Carolina Department of Archives and History. <http://www.nationalregister.sc.gov/anderson/S10817704017/index.htm>. Retrieved 1 May 2009.
3. Hornsby, Ben (October 15, 1970). "Woodburn". *National Register of Historic Places Inventory - Nomination Form*. National Park Service. <http://www.nationalregister.sc.gov/anderson/S10817704017/S10817704017.pdf>. Retrieved 1 May 2009.
4. Fant, Mrs. James W. (June 2, 1970). "Pendleton Historical District". *National Register of Historic Places Inventory - Nomination Form*. National Park Service. <http://www.nationalregister.sc.gov/anderson/S10817704013/S10817704013.pdf>. Retrieved 2 May 2009.
5. Franklin, Paul M.; Mikula, Nancy (2006). *South Carolina's Plantations & Historic Homes*. Voyageur Press. pp. 124–127. ISBN 0760325405. <http://books.google.com/books?id=1QDWfhu2groC&printsec=frontcover#PPA124,M1>.
6. "Woodburn, c. 1830". *History*. Pendleton Historic Foundation. <http://www.pendletonhistoricfoundation.org/history.htm>. Retrieved 2 May 2009.
7. "Hunter, Jane Edna (Harris)". *Encyclopedia of Cleveland History*. Case Western Reserve University and the Western Reserve Historical Society. <http://ech.cwru.edu/ech/cgi/article.pl?id=HJE>. Retrieved 2 May 2009.
8. Edgar, Walter; The Humanities Council<sup>SC</sup> (2006). *South Carolina Encyclopedia*. Columbia, South Carolina: University of South Carolina Press. pp. 467–468. ISBN 1-57003-598-9. <http://books.google.com/books?id=90ITAAAYAAJ&q=1-57003-598-9&dq=1-57003-598-9&pgis=1>.
9. Badders, Hurley E. (2006). *Remembering South Carolina's Old Pendleton District*. Charleston, South Carolina: The History Press. pp. 39–41, 65. ISBN 1596291974. <http://books.google.com/books?id=MXH-3t-zStUC&printsec=frontcover#PPA40,M1>.
10. "Woodburn Plantation". *Attractions and Museums*. Pendleton District Commission. <http://www.pendleton-district.org/museums.php>.
11. Higginbotham, Sylvia (2000). *Marvelous Mansions*. Winston Salem, North Carolina: John F. Blair. pp. 169–176. ISBN 0895872277. <http://books.google.com/books?id=TDI6AE9h7d4C&pg=PA169&dq=0895872277+Woodburn>.
12. Null, Druscilla J. (July 9, 1984). "Woodburn". *Architectural Data Form*. National Park Service. [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/ampage?collId=pphhdatapage&fileName=sc/sc0000/sc0081/data/hhdatapage.db&recNum=1&itemLink=S?pp/hh:@field\(TITLE+@od1\(Woodburn,+Woodburn+Road,+U+S++Route+76+vicinity,+Pendleton+vicinity,+Anderson+County,+SC\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/ampage?collId=pphhdatapage&fileName=sc/sc0000/sc0081/data/hhdatapage.db&recNum=1&itemLink=S?pp/hh:@field(TITLE+@od1(Woodburn,+Woodburn+Road,+U+S++Route+76+vicinity,+Pendleton+vicinity,+Anderson+County,+SC))). Retrieved 1 May 2009.
13. Boucher, Jack E. (April, 1960). "Woodburn, Woodburn Road, U.S. Route 76 vicinity, Pendleton vicinity, Anderson County, SC (Photographs)". *Historic American Building Survey*. National Park Service. [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/ampage?collId=pphhphoto&fileName=sc/sc0000/sc0081/photos/browse.db&action=browse&recNum=0&title2=Woodburn.%20Woodburn%20Road.%20U.S.%20Route%2076%20vicinity.%20Pendleton%20vicinity.%20Anderson%20County.%20SC&displayType=1&itemLink=S?pp/hh:@field\(TITLE+@od1\(Woodburn,+Woodburn+Road,+U+S++Route+76+vicinity,+Pendleton+vicinity,+Anderson+County,+SC\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/ampage?collId=pphhphoto&fileName=sc/sc0000/sc0081/photos/browse.db&action=browse&recNum=0&title2=Woodburn.%20Woodburn%20Road.%20U.S.%20Route%2076%20vicinity.%20Pendleton%20vicinity.%20Anderson%20County.%20SC&displayType=1&itemLink=S?pp/hh:@field(TITLE+@od1(Woodburn,+Woodburn+Road,+U+S++Route+76+vicinity,+Pendleton+vicinity,+Anderson+County,+SC))). Retrieved 1 May 2009.
14. Baldwin, William (2007). *Carolina Plantations*. Charleston, South Carolina: The History Press. pp. 154–157. <http://books.google.com/books?id=GyP3X5sIuLAC&pg=PA156&dq=1596293470+woodburn#PPA154,M1>.

Judith F. Russell. [jrussell2@charter.net](mailto:jrussell2@charter.net).

E-Mail for further information

SC-BUSHRIVERQUAKERS. Updated plans, Bush River Quakers Homecoming,  
Newberry SC, May 14 - 16, 2010

## South Carolina Death Certificate August 1915 – Pickens County

Index found at <http://www.scdhec.net/vr/death.htm>. Certified copies of death certificates may be obtained from the state vital records office located at DHEC, 2600 Bull Street, Columbia, SC 29201. Uncertified copies of death certificates are available on microfilm at Greenville County Library, Spartanburg County Library, Pickens County Library and SC Archives and History Bldg. in Columbia. You can e-mail the Pickens County Library to receive photocopies of the death certificate. Ancestry.com has South Carolina death certificates online. There is a cost for membership at Ancestry.com.

Number	Died	Name	Birth	Race	Father	Mother	Address Buried
16553	22 Aug 1915	Ellenburg, Margie Lake	6 Aug 1914	White	Ellenburg, L.M.	McGaha, Annie	Easley Cotton Mill West Vie
16554	13 Aug 1915	Allums, Thomas	Apr 1848	Colored	Allums, Benson	Long, Mary Ann	Easley Mauldin Cem.
16555	8 Aug 1915	Garrick, Christian	17 May 1914	White	Garrick, C.B.	Carrison?, Bessie	Easley Zion, Pickens Co.
16556	10 Aug 1915	Medlock, Unnamed	10 Aug 1915	White	Medlock, F.D.	Fowler, Annie	Easley Easley Mill
16557	10 Aug 1915	Mauldin, Laban	6 Feb 1842	White	Mauldin, Vardry	Dacus, Mary	Easley West View
16558	2 Aug 1915	Holtzclaw, Barney	6 Apr 1915	White	Holtzclaw, C.L.	McCoy, Myrtie	Glenwood Mill Easley
16559	25 Aug 1915	Mann, Randolph	24 Jul 1915	White	Mann, William	Chapman, Millie	Central Six Mile Church
16560	25 Aug 1915	Cerey?, Bonie?	1835	Negro	Don't Know	Don't Know	Central Abel
16561	11 Aug 1915	Chapman, Lillian A.	6 Nov 1914	White	Chapman, Babe	Pilgrim, Ader	Central Golden Creek
16562	9 Aug 1915	Anderson, Jessie	2 Apr 1893	White	Anderson, J.E.	Earle, Mary	Central Stone Church
16563	15 Aug 1915	Boggs, Pheobe	92 yrs.	African	"Could Not Find out anything about this."		Central St. Luke
16564	15 Aug 1915	Patterson, Walter	10 Jul 1906	White	Patterson, Allen	Sentell, Laura	Central Golden Creek
16565	17 Aug 1915	Galloway, Edward Cleveland	7 Mar 1882	White	Galloway, Edward H...	Paterson, Jestine?	Central Golden Creek
16566	18 Aug 1915	Oliver, Ralph	2 Jun 1913	White	Oliver, William A.	Arnold, Ada	Central ?
16567	24 Aug 1915	?, None	24 Aug 1915	Colored	Reld?, Robert	Williams, Hellen	Calhoun Abell
16568	1 Aug 1915	Farr, May Belle	27 Dec 1892	White	Lyles, Wm. Henry	Leslie, Sarah	Central Mount Zion
16569	1 Aug 1915	Singleton, Lizzie J.	4 Sep 1898	White	Singleton, Jno. E.	Edens, Ella	Dacusville Peters Creek
16570	29 Jul 1915	Nix, James Emery	7 Aug 1913	White	Nix, Olyses Erastus	Monroe?, Lucinda Angeline	Eastatoe Friendship
16571	22 Aug 1915	Orr, Nora	25 Jul 1915	White	Orr, W.H.	Orr, Delamer	Hurricane Keowee
16572	15 Aug 1915	Orr, Willie	25 Jul 1915	White	Orr, W.H.	Orr, Delama	Hurricane Keowee
16573	12 Aug 1915	Nix, John H.	28 Jun 1865	White	Nix, Elijah	Abbegaile, Nancy	Hurricane Blank Space
16574	2 Aug 1915	Alexander, Mary Ann	8 Nov 1892	White	Stephens, Kirk	Green, Sara Jane	Liberty Ruhmah
16575	25 Aug 1915	Holcombe, Cniece May	9 May 1915	White	Holcombe, Earl H.	Poch?, Essie Lee	Liberty Golden Creek
16576	19 Aug 1915	Teague, John Thomas	2 Jun 1883	White	Teague, John	Robinson, Jude	Liberty Liberty
16577	24 Aug 1915	Waldrop, Luther Clyde	1 Aug 1914	White	Waldrop, D.A.	Gilstrap, Lou	Liberty Bethlehem
16578	29 Aug 1915	Petit, Margaret E.	29 Aug 1915	White	Whitmore, Christopher	Galloway, Jane	Liberty Flat Rock
16579	24 Aug 1915	Gowan, Clara Allen	5 Nov 1890	Black	Hill, Allen	Burk, Mary	Pickens Secona
16580	10 Aug 1915	Arnold, Laurence	10 Aug 1915	Black	Arnold, John	Clemworth?, Hattie	Pickens Secona

## South Carolina Death Certificates

### August 1915 - Oconee County

Index found at <http://www.scdhec.net/vr/death.htm>. Certified copies of death certificates may be obtained from the state vital records office located at DHEC, 2600 Bull Street, Columbia, SC 29201. Uncertified copies of death certificates are available on microfilm at Greenville County Library, Spartanburg County Library, Pickens County Library and SC Archives and History Bldg. in Columbia. You can e-mail the Pickens County Library to receive photocopies of the death certificate. [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) has South Carolina death certificates online. There is a cost for membership at Ancestry.com.

Number	Died	Name	Birth	Race	Father	Mother	Address	Buried
16474	20 Jul 1915	King, Mrs. Toney Miller	44 yrs.	White	Not Filled In	Miller, Sue	Seneca	Can't Read
16475	14 Aug 1915	Machen, Willie Beatrice	9 Aug 1914	Black	Machen, Orange	Autry, Pearl	Seneca	Can't Read
16476	31 Aug 1915	Strubling, Thomas Edgar	27 Aug 1862	White	Strubling, Jesse Wales	Shelor, Sarah	Seneca	Seneca
16477	1 Aug 1915	Jones, Moses	Jan 1915	Black	Jones, Oliver	Acker, Annie	Walhalla	Flat Rock Grave Yard
16478	8 Aug 1915	Knox, Lizzie May	26 Jul 1915	Negro	Knox, Walter	Lennair?, Pearl	Walhalla	Flat Rock
16479	1 Aug 1915	Prater, Cicil	25 Nov 1914	Negro	Prater, James	Jones, Mammie	Center	Pleasant Hill
16480	25 Aug 1915	Screenshaw, Rosa	1 May 1914	White	Screenshaw, William	Collins, Artie	Keowee	Shady Grove
16481	4 Aug 1915	Phillips, Ralph Cleveland	20 Aug 1913	White	Phillips, Jonas Cleveland	Lee, Delphia	Pulaski	Long Creek Cem.
16482	4 Aug 1915	Roach, Rosa Irene	15 Jun 1915	White	Roach, Luther S.	Shed, Minnie	Pulaski	Long Creek Cem.
16483	5 Aug 1915	Smith?, Maggie	1853, 62 yrs.	Black	Lewis, Anderson	Not Filled In	Seneca	Nebo Ch., Oconee
16484	7 Aug 1915	Johnson, Maggie Alice	6 Jul 1915	Colored	Johnson, Henry	?, Elle	Seneca	Seneca, SC
16585	9 Aug 1915	Whitford, Mammie?	1909	White	Whitford, Henry	Sheriff?, —	Seneca	Townville, SC
16486	14 Aug 1915	Brown, Lizzie	14 Aug 1915	Black	Brown, Sam	Anderson, Rhoda	Seneca	Double Spring
16487	14 Aug 1915	Shipman, Edgar	Abt. 7 yrs.	White	Shipman, Dessie	Justice, Maggie Lee	Newry	Newry
16488	15 Aug 1915	Manon?, James Ebetezer	20 Dec 1890	White	Manon?, J.R.	Hays, Laura	Seneca	Seneca
16489	26 Aug 1915	Thompson, Julian	1853, 62 yrs.	Black	Not Known	Not Known	Seneca	Canan
16490	3 Aug 1915	Blackwell, Bery Benson	Feb 1835	White	Blackwell, John H.	Turner?, Rebecker	Tugaloo	Holly Springs
16491	1 Aug 1915	Timmerman, Unnamed	31 Jul 1915	White	Timmerman, C. Loos?	Austin, Lonie	Westminster	Westminster
16492	4 Aug 1915	Pugh, Ida	39 yrs.	Black	Hawkin, Jerry	Not Filled In	Westminster	St. Mathew
16498	4 Aug 1915	Smith, Millie	17 Apr 915	White	Smith, John Thomas	White, ?	Tugaloo	Oakway
16494	5 Aug 1915	Martin, Carey Columbus	9 Sep 1912	White	Martin, Sam	Gibson, Hettie?	Westminster	New Bethel Ch.
16495	8 Aug 1915	Hunnicut, Ella J.	9 Jul 1893	White	?, John Martin	Harris, Sarah Jane	Tugaloo	Westminster
16496	26 Aug 1915	Wright, Lizzie	71 or 72 yrs.	Black	Br'gan, John	Ramseur, Lena	Westminster	Westminster
16497	8 Aug 1915	Taylor, Tecora	31 Oct 1883	White	Durham, Sanford	Kelly, Neely	Wagner	? Church Yard
16498	9 Aug 1915	Beatty, Mattie	Abt. 81	White	Beatty, John W.	Bowie, Mary	Wagner	Bethel Ch. Yard
16499	8 Aug 1915	Crow, Versie	21 Jun 1914	White	Crow, Luther	Cantrell, Cornelia	Whitewater	Choehee

**Jay Young Collection  
Southern Wesleyan University  
Clayton Room (Need Permission to Use)**

**15 Apr 1830.** Abbeville District. James A. Black sells Bartley Tucker of Anderson District 75 acres joining James Allen, David Hall; 100 acres joining Hiram Keller, now Benoni Fowler; 91 acres joining William Tucker, Luther Knight, James Murdock, now Joseph Pullim and Daniel Boyd. All land in Abbeville District on waters of Rocky River. Witnesses: James Tucker, Luke H. South.

**3 Jun 1830.** J. N. Whitner collected money for Alexander Stephenson from J. C. Anderson. Micajah Webb's name is on paper.

**Feb 1831.** Anderson vs. Borroughs. Difficult to read.

**8 Feb 1831.** Note of Micajah Webb to B. Dunham.

**6 Jul 1831.** Henry C. Borrough's notice to appear at Anderson Court House to answer charges of trespass. Brought by John C. Anderson. J. N. Whitner, Attorney. James McKinney served notice.

**28 Sep 1831.** Note from James M. Sloan to J. B. Earle.

**30 Sep 1831.** Note from John B. Lewis to Waller Small.

**10 Dec 1831.** Note from Isaac Murphree to J. L. McCann.

**22 Dec 1831.** Note from Leroy and Mary Barr to pay Thomas McCann from estate of Robert McCann. J. L. & Thomas H. McCann vs. Mary Barr & others.

**10 Jan 1832.** Promissory note from Ernest Martin to John Loor.

**28 Jan 1832.** Promissory note from John B. Patterson to William B. Patterson. Pay the note to Moses Dean.

**6 Feb 1832.** Court Case. A. N. McFall said that defendant Robert Black lived on Varennes property after it had been sold to J. N. Norris.

**18 Feb 1832.** Notice to Robert Bagwell and Moses Chamblee to appear in Anderson Court in case G.E.W. Foster, Sheriff vs. Robert Bagwell and Moses Chamblee. James McKinney and John Wardlaw served notices.

**22 Feb 1832.** Promissory note from James Simpson to Elizabeth Brandon.

**12 Apr 1832.** Promissory note from Walter C. Dickson to Samuel G. Earle & Co.

**21 Jan 1833.** Promissory note from Edward Hembree to Noble & L.

**21 Jan 1833.** Promissory note from Wm. Newell to Israel Dejannett.

**3 Feb 1833.** Promissory note from Nelson Norris to Perrin & Lipscomb.

**4 Jun 1833.** Receipt from Theron Breazale from J. N. Whitner in case Kenum Brazeale vs. John Archer.

**29 Aug 1833.** Micajah Webb asking J. N. Whitner to collect bill. Benson Webb vs. M. Griffin. Also mentioned Thomas Webb, M. Webb, and George McFarland.

**12 Nov 1833.** Promissory note of H. H. Whitaker to Thomas H. McCann for \$38.97.

**13 Dec 1833.** Promissory note with "Owens Note" written on back for \$25.00.

**13 Jan 1834.** Promissory note from John Ramsay to A. Lawhon for \$131.00. Note to Kindard Massey and then to Elijah Brown.

**12 Mar 1834.** Anderson District. Agreement between John B. Clark and William Holland for Holland to work at the carpenter trade commencing the first part of February 1834 and to continue in the employ of Clark until Christmas next." Clark agrees to pay Holland \$16.00 per month. Money is to be left in the hands of John E. Nores who is authorized to pay B. Holland. Attested by B. Boroughs.

**2 Sep 1834.** Promissory note from Hugh Rains to Saxon Anderson \$18.83  $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**1 Jan 1835.** Promissory note from William Copeland to Saxon Anderson for \$29.16.

**4 Feb 1835.** Williamsburg District. John A. Gordon sells  $\frac{2}{3}$ 's of 2,000 acres on south side of Black River and formerly known as land of Daniel F. Pipkin to James P. Barring. 10 Jan 1835. Witnesses: Joseph Chandler, Robert B. Green. Dower of Sarah A. Gordon before James Gowdy. Registered in Book C, Page 126 and 127 on 12 Jan 1836.

**14 Mar 1835.** Promissory note from John Copeland, William Copeland to Saxon Anderson for \$25.71.

**29 Sep 1835.** Promissory note from Jacob Holland to John Harris for \$5.00.

**19 Nov 1835.** Promissory note from William Copeland to Saxon Anderson for \$50.00

**29 Dec 1835.** Promissory note from Ira Thayer and Richard Prince to Martha Keys, administratrix of P. Keys, deceased. \$185.35.

**8 Jan 1836.** Promissory note from David Gortney to J. W. Whitner for \$8.00.

**13 Jan 1836.** Slatten? vs. Norman S. Clardy. "Burrell Dalton heard before McCann's sale that plaintiff has sworn a G. D. "lie abut barrels hogs" and he could prove it by John Murphy or Burrel Dalton." Also mentioned is Douthit Dalton

**3 Feb 1836.** Thomas Duckworth writes that Benjamin Rogers declines to pay note written 16 Apr 1834 and due 25 Dec 1835 for \$122. Duckworth transferred note to Richard Felton.

**17 May 1836.** Jeremiah Field vs. John Archer. Receipt from Jeremiah Field to Joseph N. Whitner for \$91.00 collection.

**CHURCH BOOK**  
**PETERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**  
*Dacusville, Pickens County, South Carolina*

*(When Linda Cheek was newspaper editor, someone sent her this material. She does not recall the name of the person.)*

The church of Christ at Peters Creek was constituted December the 19th 1825 By the following presbetry Isaac Lemmons, Benjamin Neighbors, Allin Robinson.

**Male members**

Joseph Robinson	Dismissed by Letter
Elbert Hagood	Excluded
James Hitt	Dismissed by Letter
Lewis Fendley	Dismissed by Letter
Thomas Turner	(Dismissed by Letter crossed out) EXCLUDED
Jeremiah Whitmire	Dismissed by Letter
Abel Lesley	Dismissed by Letter
Henry Thompson	Dismissed by Letter
Jesse Alton	Dismissed by Letter
Gray Barker	Excluded Restored Again
Wesley Freeman	Excluded Restored Again
Clem Mitchel	Dismissed by Letter
Moses Fendley	Excluded
James Hagood	Dismissed by Letter
Rubin Roper	Dismissed by Letter
Thomas Hill	Dismissed by Letter
Wesley Freeman	Restored
James Robinson	Restored Dismissed by Letter
Robert S. Benson (?)	Dismissed by Letter
Wiley Cantril	Dismissed by Letter
Wiley Hill	Dismissed by Letter
John Hitt	Dismissed by Letter
Richard Goodlett	Excommunicated
Wesley Freeman	Excommunicated
James M. Crawford	Dismissed by Letter
John Hitt	Dismissed by Letter
Lewis Fendley	Dismissed by Letter
Moses Lesley	Deceased (this name is crossed out)
Solomon Looper	Dismissed by Letter
Abner F honey	Received by Letter Dismissed by Letter (name is crossed out as is "Received by Letter")
John Smith	Received by Letter
David Blyth	Received by Letter
Jeremiah Covington	Received by Letter Dismissed by Letter
Walker Com?__ton	Dismissed by Letter
Alvy Griffin	
Andrew Medlin	Dead
William Roper	Dismissed by Letter
William Jewlin	Dismissed by Letter
Mad __ Griffin	Dismissed by Letter
Joseph Looper	Dismissed by Letter
Solomon Looper (jr?)	
Noah R. Smith	Dismissed by Letter
William Edene?	Received by Letter
William Justin?	Received by Letter Dismissed by Letter
William Singleton	Received by Letter Dismissed by Letter
Clem Mitchel	Received by Letter Dismissed by Letter
Joseph Leagin?	Dismissed by Letter
Joab Langford	Dismissed by Letter
John Prichard	Dismissed by Letter
Samuel Patton	Dismissed by Letter
Wilson Jones	
Zachariah Smith	Dismissed by Letter
Lewis __al?	Received by Experience Dismissed by Letter
Mary Whitmire	Dismissed by Letter (entire line crossed out)

Michael Whitmire	
John A? Robinson	
Gray Barker	Dismissed by Letter
Wesley Freeman	Restored Dismissed by Letter
Elihe__ Howard	Dismissed by Letter
Thomas Hester	Dead
Wesley Hunt	Excluded
Richard Goodlett	Restored Dismissed by Letter
James Hervey	Dismissed by Letter
Williford Johnson	Dismissed by Letter
Rev. Benjamin Neighbors	Dead
Thomas Turner	Restored and Dismissed by Letter
Moses Fendley	Restored and Dismissed by Letter
Vann Jones	Dismissed by Letter
Griffin Trotter	Dismissed by Letter
Wm. Singleton	Dismissed by Letter
Jeremiah Robinson	Received by Experience
Foster Smith?	Received by Experience
Wm. Lin ____	Received by Experience
George Singleton	Received by Experience
Gurlin? Jones	Received by Experience
George F? Robinson	Received by Experience Dismissed by Letter
Augustus Jones	Received by Experience Dead
Butter Jones	Received by Experience
Revend Thos Looper	Received by Letter
____mk? a colored man	Received by Experience
Miles Singleton	Received by Experience

**Peter's Creek Church \_ Female members**

Mary Hitt	Dismissed by Letter
Elizabeth Fendley	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Letter Jul 1829)
Delila Hagood	Dismissed by Letter
Elizabeth Hagood	Dismissed by Letter
Elizabeth Turner	Dismissed by Letter
Martha Hitt	Dismissed by Letter
Margaret Lesley	Dismissed by Letter
Susannah Morgan	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Letter Mar 1827)
Margaret Morgan	Received by Letter (Mar 1827)
Margaret Fendley	Dead (Received by Letter Mar 1827)
Peggy a black woman	Dead (Received by Letter May 1827)
Leathy Turner	Dismissed by Letter (F 1832) (Received by Letter 13 Oct 1827)
Susannah Turner	Dead (Received by Letter 13 Oct 1827)
Polly Hitt	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Letter 8 Nov 1827)
Sarah Hitt	Dismissed by Letter
Easter	A Black Woman Dead
Ally Williams	Dismissed by Letter
Eady	A Black Woman
Eleanor Freemon	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Letter May 1829)
Elizabeth Fendley	Dead
Charity Mitchel	Dismissed by Letter
Nancy Roberts	Dismissed by Letter
Susannah Hitt now Roper	Dismissed by Letter
Flourintine Ellett	Dismissed by Letter
Cinthy Roper	Dismissed by Letter
Cinthy Hitt	Dismissed by Letter
Jane Hitt	Dismissed by Letter
Lucinda Hitt	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience May 1832)
Anna Whitmire	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience May 1832)
Charloty a black woman	Dismissed by Letter
Margaret Hagood	Dismissed by Letter
Cinthy Hunt	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Jul 1832)
Mary Braswell	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Jul 1832)
Huldah Hitt	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Sep 1832)
Matilda Cantril	Dismissed by Letter

Martha Benson	Dismissed by Letter
Mary Kelly	Dismissed by Letter Died before joining another church
Ann Goodlett	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Oct 1832)
Penninah Looper	Dead Died Aug 16 (1857) (Received by Letter May 1833)
Elizabeth Fowler	Dismissed by Letter
Rachel Medlin	(Received by Experience May 1833)
Malinda Mann	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Jul 1833)
Elvir_ Roberts	Dismissed by Letter
Theloma Brazeal	Dismissed by Letter
Elizabeth Blakley	EXCLUDED
Mary Barker?	Dismissed by Letter
Sarah Barker	Dismissed by Letter
Latha Hitt	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Letter May 1834)
Dulsabella? Crawford	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Letter Jan 1835)
Letha Hitt	Dismissed by Letter
Elizabeth Fendley	Dismissed by Letter
Peggy Hightower	Dismissed by Letter
Sarah Hawkins	EXCLUDED
(unable to read)	Dismissed by Letter
Nancy Smith??	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Letter May or Jun 1840)
Rebecca Blythe	Dead (Received by Letter May or Jun 1840)
Elizabeth Griffin	Dismissed by Letter
_____ Compton	Dismissed by Letter
Elizabeth Smith	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Apr 1842)
Mary C. Rackly	Dismissed by Letter
Nan_ Looper now Robinson	Dismissed by Letter
Elizabeth M? _t_	Dismissed by Letter
Margaret Griffin	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Apr 1843)
Nancy Hitts	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Apr 1843)
Milly Looper	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Apr 1843)
Eliz. Dupree	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Sep 1842)
(Elizabeth Williams	Received by Experience Sep 1842)
Judah? Looper	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Sep 1842)
Nancy Singleton	Received by Letter dis. by letter
Rachel Richards	Dismissed by Letter
Rebecca Smith	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Jun 1843)
Sarah Cox	(words crossed out) (Dismissed by Letter May 1844)
Mary Edens	Received by Letter
Rachael Griffin Trotter	Dismissed by Letter (Griffin is crossed out)
Obedienh Looper	(Received by Experience May 1844)
Mary Ann Singleton	Received by Letter Dismissed by Letter
Nancy Blyt	Received by Experience
Mary Patton	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Dec 1845)
Caroline Looper	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Nov 1846)
Mary Robinson	Wife of Jas. Robinson Dismissed by Letter
Jane Jones	
Adaline Jones	Dismissed by Letter
Deniza Jones	Dead
Juliet a colored woman	
Elizabeth League	Dismissed by Letter
Mary Compton	Dismissed by Letter (Baptized Feb 1847)
Di_ia Gilliland	Dismissed by Letter
Mary Robinson	Wife of J_ A. Robinson Dismissed by Letter
Elizabeth Smith	Received by Letter
Jane Jewel	By Experience Dismissed by Letter
Mary Whitmire	
Elizabeth M. Freeman	Dismissed by Letter (Received by Experience Oct 1847)
Rebecca Williams	Dead
Mary Freeman	Dead
Jincy Howard	Dismissed by Letter
Elizabeth Hunt	
Sarah Barton	Dismissed by Letter
Matilda Langfor	Dismissed by Letter
Mary Hester	Dismissed by Letter

Mariam Roper	Dismissed by Letter
Moriah a black woman	Rec'd Sep 1848)
Nancy Pritchett	Dismissed by Letter
Lucinda Fortner	Dismissed by Letter
Elander Corban	Dismissed by Letter
Mahala Robinson	Dead Died Oct 6 1856
Mary Kelley	Dead
Mary Jane Phillips	
Tamson Compton	Dismissed by Letter
Mary M. Compton	Dismissed by Letter
Stacy Hervey	Dismissed by Letter
Hannah Hendrick	(Joined Feb 1852)
Sarah Hendrick	Dismissed by Letter
Elia Hughes	(Now Medlin dec'd?)
Nancy Fuller	Dismissed by Letter (Feb 1853 rec'd Apr 1852)
Caroline Fortner	Dismissed by Letter
Elander Corban	
Elizabeth Williams	(Doesn't look like Williams)
Nancy Singleton	EXCLUDED
Jane Griffin	
Rachel Trotter	Dismissed by Letter
Mary _____ley	Received by Letter (Jul 1854) now dead
Berniccesa Cantriel	Received by Letter (Mar 1856) Dismissed by Letter
Caroline Chapma	Received by Letter
Marium Looper	Returned on Letter
Ann Lin	Received by Experience
Gracy Jones	Received by Experience
Martha Robinson?	Received by Experience
Adeline Jones	Dismissed by Letter
Elvira Robinson	Dismissed by Letter
Evaline Hunt	Dismissed by Letter
Elisers a black woman	
Heneritta Hood	Received by Letter (Jun 1860)
Nancy Hughes	Dismissed by Letter
Ann Brown?	Received by Letter (Aug 1860) Dismissed by Letter (Jun 1865)
Mary Jane Jones	Received by Experience (Sep 1863)
Susan Hunt	Received by Experience (Sep 1863)
Adaline Jones	Received by Letter (Oct 1859 & 63)
Catherine C. Singleton	By experience
Elvira? Looper	Received by Letter
Lewrany? Smith	Received by Letter
Margaret Looper	Received by Letter
(Frances) Singleton	Received by Letter (1st name might be read on microfilm)
Jane Skelton	Received by Experience (Sep 1864)
Nancy a black woman	Received by Experience (Sep 1864)

### March Report for Clayton Library, Southern Wesleyan University

URL: [http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
<b>Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>

### March Report for Old Pendleton Genealogical Society

URL: <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/>

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
<b>Total</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>37</b>

**100 Year Family Reunion Report**  
**March 27, 2010**  
**Old Pendleton District (Anderson, Oconee, Pickens)**

In addition to numerous family history displays, the reunion featured presentations about genealogy, archival preservation and cemetery research as well as tours of the Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan. More than 250 people participated in the event, held at Founders' Hall on the university's campus in Central. Many came from out-of-state to participate in this new event.



Kenneth King of Easley, right, looks over a photograph album as Harold Turner of Pickens looks on during the 100-Year Reunion, held March 27 at Southern Wesleyan University in Central. The Turner family was among 40 families from Pickens, Oconee and Anderson counties displaying family histories, photos and other items during the first-ever event, sponsored by Southern Wesleyan University along with Birchwood Center for Arts and Folklife, Old Pendleton Genealogical Society, Pickens County Historical Society, Pendleton District Commission, Pickens County Museum of Art and History and Central Heritage Society. Turner is a recent recipient of the South Carolina Heritage Award for his skills in luthiery – the building of stringed instruments which include dulcimers and violins.

Round Table Groups represented included the Sons of the Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Sons of the Confederate Veterans, Anderson County Library, Central Heritage Society, Pickens County Historical Society, Pickens County Museum, Old Pendleton Genealogical Society, Birchwood Center, World War II Veteran Oral History Project.

Families reported they connected with other family members. Some were able to find photographs of family members that they didn't have in their collection. Southern Wesleyan University Rickman's Librarian, Robert Sears, scanned photos to include in the Faith Clayton Collection. Black and white and color copiers were used to collect information.

A tentative date has been set for the 100 Year Family Reunion for 2011. It is the last weekend in March (Saturday, March 26, 2011) at Southern Wesleyan University Dining Commons.

**South Carolina Genealogical Society, Inc.**  
**Annual Summer Workshop – July 9 & 10, 2010**  
**SC Archives and History Center, Columbia, South Carolina**  
**Friday and Saturday July 9-10, 2010**

8:45 Registration- Vendor Setup

9:00 - 10:00 ( ) Search Room Hands-on Tour #1 (Steve Tuttle) Meet in Archives Search Room  
 10:00 - 11:00 ( ) Search Room Hands-on Tour #2 (Steve Tuttle) Meet in Archives Search Room  
 9:15 - 11:00 ( ) Wachovia. *Which Program is the best?* There will be a Set up of five major Genealogy programs so you can check them out for yourself. Someone will be available to answer questions [Programs available: PAF, Reunion, Legacy, Brothers Keeper and Family Tree Maker].

11:30 - 12:45 Lunch (On Your Own)

1:00 - 1:30 Welcome & Announcements in the Auditorium

**Indicate Choice**

1:30 - 2:30 ( ) Auditorium Charles Andrews: *Dueling in South Carolina*  
 ( ) Wachovia 1 John Smith: *Research at the University of Virginia: A Must for Southern Families*  
 ( ) Wachovia 2 Connie McNeill: *Genealogy 101 - How to get Started.*  
 ( ) Wachovia 3 Paul Graham: *Barkers of the Blue Ridge: Establishing Paternity Using Indirect Evidence*

**Indicate Choice**

2:45 - 3:45 ( ) Auditorium Scott Wilds: *Using Probate and Equity Court Records in Tracing African-American Slave Ancestry*  
 ( ) Wachovia 1 Carol Hardy Bryan: *Not Just Names, Dates and Places.*  
 ( ) Wachovia 2 Debbie Bloom: *Tweeting, Blogging, Posting: How does social networking help genealogists.*  
 ( ) Wachovia 3 Harris Bailey: *Richard Kemp and the Magical Mystery Tour*

5:00 - 7:00 Supper (on your own)

7:00 - 8:00 ( ) Speakers' Reception Marriott Courtyard - PLEASE INDICATE IF YOU WILL ATTEND.  
*(Light Refreshments only)*

**Saturday, July 10, 2010**

8:30 - 9:30 Registration, Coffee and Doughnuts – Displays open

9:30 - 10:00 Welcome & Announcements: Dr. Connie McNeill, President SCGS, Mrs. Marguerite Bishop, 1st Vice Pres. Dr. W. Eric Emerson, Director, SCAH

10:00 - 11:00 ( ) Auditorium General Session: Gene B. Linxwiler, USN (Ret.) Director, Fort Jackson  
*National Cemetery, National Cemeteries and Genealogy*

11:15 - 12:15 ( ) Auditorium Paul Graham: *Bones and Hobos - Researching Your Criminal Ancestors*  
 ( ) Wachovia 1 Greg Crane: *Ask Granny, A Genealogical Outreach Program*  
 ( ) Wachovia 2 Scott Wilds: *Intermediate Genealogy*

12:15 - 2:00 Lunch – Catered - SCGS Board Meeting during lunch. BOARD MEMBERS LINE UP AT THE BEGINNING OF THE LUNCH LINE

**Indicate Choice**

2:00 - 3:00 ( ) Auditorium Dean Hunt: *Sherman's March Through Lexington County*  
 ( ) Wachovia 1 Charles Andrews: *Bloody Bill Cunningham and the Cloud's Creek Massacre*  
 ( ) Wachovia 2 Bernice Bennett: *"Using Land Records as a Resource in Genealogical Research"*  
 ( ) Wachovia 3 John Smith: *A Method to The Madness - Exploring the Migration of Southside Virginia Methodists into North & South Carolina after the Revolution*

**Displays Open During Conference**

**PLEASE RETURN BOTH THE COMPLETED AGENDA AND YOUR REGISTRATION PAGE  
TOGETHER. WE NEED THE INFORMATION FROM BOTH PAGES  
IN ORDER TO REGISTER YOU. THANKS**

Pre-registration Fees: SCGS Member - \$25.00 ---- Non-member - \$30.00 ---- Catered lunch Add \$10.50  
Registration after June 28, 2010: SCGS Member - \$30.00 Non-member - \$35.00

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Member # \_\_\_\_\_ Member of which SCGS Chapter \_\_\_\_\_ Non-Member \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Enclosed \_\_\_\_\_

Remit to: SCGS 2010 Summer Workshop, P. O. Box 24526, Columbia, SC 29224-4526.

For Additional Information E-Mail: [lhulmer@sc.rr.com](mailto:lhulmer@sc.rr.com). If you would like to receive notice that your registration was received, please enter your email address here:

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Conference Hotel is Courtyard by Marriott, Columbia, NE, 111 Gateway Corporate Blvd., Columbia.  
Phone: 803-736-3600. Marriott Courtyard has blocked out rooms for SCGS at the low nightly price of \$84.00 plus Tax (this year this will include breakfast) until June 18, 2010.

**In order to reserve one of these rooms, you must call by June 18, 2010. You must mention SC Genealogical Society to get this price. Reservations made after the 18th of June will be on space available and at their current price.**

This is the agenda and registration form for the 2010 Summer Workshop. This agenda is tentative as there is a possibility of a couple of speaker changes before the Workshop in July. Also, the room assignments are tentative. We can only accommodate 45 people in the Wachovia Rooms, so if we exceed that number we may have to move the session to the Auditorium.

Watch for the final completed version on our website, [www.scgen.org](http://www.scgen.org).

<b>2010 Publications</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Price Includes postage</b>
Joggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	330	\$35.00
Jowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	513	\$40.00
Shastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	344	\$35.00
Leowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	1301	\$100.00
Molenoy Baptist Church, A History of 1795-1995 by E. Edens, E. Elrod & M. Gilcrease	312	\$25.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I including Surname index	560+	\$45.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$16.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	70	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Pickens County SC: Hillcrest Cemetery	154	\$20.00
Pickens: The Town & The First Baptist Church 1881-1991 By Jane Morris	380	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees* 1787-1997 Mountain Grove Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC by Effie A. Porter & Blanche B. Hannah	210	\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place	84	\$19.00
Pickens District, SC 1830 Census	64	\$12.00
1997 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
1998 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
1999 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2000 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2001 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2002 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2003 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2004 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2005 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2006 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2007 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2008 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
2009 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00

**BOOK ORDERS ONLY:**

<b>Make Checks Payable To:</b>	<b>Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS</b>
<b>Mail To:</b>	<b>Mrs. LaMarr Brooks 108 Elfving Lane Central, SC 29630</b>

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **STATE:** \_\_\_\_\_ **ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_

# 2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the telephone number & e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? \_\_\_\_\_

If yes, to which Chapter? \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)

Please Check: New \_\_\_\_\_ Renewal \_\_\_\_\_

Address Change \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1<sup>st</sup> of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.

- ( ) \$25.00 Individual Membership
- ( ) \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address.
- ( ) \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS

Mail to: **Please send dues, membership, address change to:**  
Ellen Neal, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672 [wneal2@bellsouth.net](mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net)

Surnames: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

May 2010  
Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society  
South Carolina Genealogical Society  
420 Neal Road  
Seneca, SC 29672

Nonprofit  
US Postage Paid  
Seneca, SC 29678  
Permit 503

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA  
203 EAGLES LANDING LANE  
SENECA SC 29672

#### **About Our Society Chapter**

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41)) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu)

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

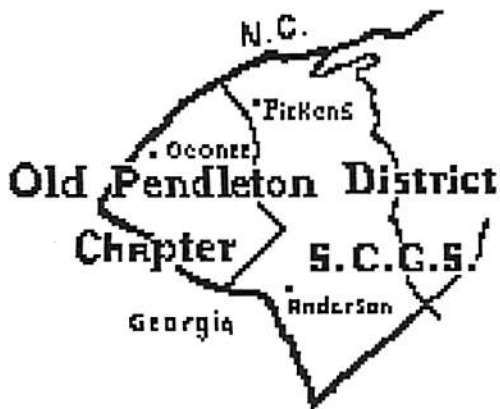
#### **Tentative List of Speakers for 2010**

**January**  
**February 16**  
**March 15 (Monday)**  
**April**  
**May**

**Show and Tell. LaMarr Brooks teaching Family Tree Maker**  
**Tim Drake, Manse Jolly**  
**James B. Clary. *A History of the 20<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Infantry: 1861-1865***  
**Martha Jeffries, Ashtabula Plantation**  
**Woodburn Tour by Tim Drake. Dinner at Woodburn (\$5.00 for Members) (\$12.50) for non-members). Tour is at 6:00 o'clock.**  
**Woodburn Historic House , History Lane, Pendleton, SC 29670**  
**864.646.7249 Dinner Follows.**

**June**  
**September**  
**October**  
**November**  
**No Meeting in December**

**Evelyn McCollum, Nalley Family**



**June 15, 2010 Meeting**  
**(3<sup>rd</sup> Tuesday) 7:00 P. M.**  
 Central Clemson Library  
 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home)  
 Central, SC

**Dell Millar**  
**Cherokees in the Upstate**

## Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 24 No. 6 June 2010

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

### 2010 Officers

President: Judy Long: judyL@nctv.com	864.933.3013
Vice President: Keith Brown: bkeith@clemson.edu	864.639-2179
Secretary: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Treasurer: Ellen Neal wneal2@bellsouth.net	864.882.9923
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com	864.639.1760
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu	864.639.6387
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, Ellen Neal, LaMarr Brooks	claytonroom@swu.edu
Refreshment Chairman: Brenda Myers. bbmeyer76@charter.net	864-350-0832

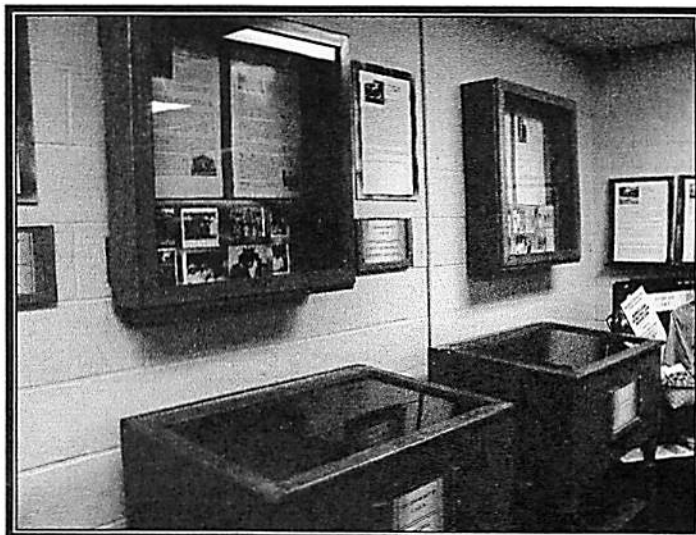
### Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers	April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe	September: Keith Brown, Era Davis
February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks	May: Woodburn Plantation Dinner	October:
March: Dell & Judy Millar	June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard	November:

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

### Table of Contents

Photo Clemson African-Am.	1
B. Arnold Bible	2
Lake Hartwell Reinterment	3
GenWeb & Miscellaneous	7
Death Cert., Pickens, Sept	9
Jay Young Collection	10
John Craig Bible	11
Manse Jolly by C. Busha	12
Woodburn Plantation	19
SC Genealogy Conference	20
Publications	22
Membership	23



Clemson Area African American Museum Opened on Saturday, May 22 at Clemson, SC.  
 Calhoun Bridge Center, 214 Butler Street, Clemson, SC 29631

Donated by Linda Cheek

**BENJAMIN ARNOLD, SR. BIBLE**

**Owner: William Sullivan**

Benjamin Arnold, Sr. b. Bedford Co., VA b. 1719 d. Dec 1797 Greenville District, SC.  
Ann Hendricks Arnold d. 1806

**BIRTHS**

William Arnold 1756	Temperance Arnold 1764
Edward Arnold 1760	Thomas Arnold 1767
Charity Arnold 1761	Edmund Arnold 1768
Hendricks Arnold 1763	Benjamin Arnold 7/30/1769
Kezziah Camp Arnold wife of Benjamin Arnold, Jr., 20 May 1777	
Alston Arnold 6/23/1804	Martin Arnold 9/9/1809
Benjamin Arnold 1/22/1808	Temperance Hamilton Arnold 3/8/1801
Winifred Washington Arnold 11/20/1802	Ann Hendricks Arnold 7/10/1797
Sarah Arnold 6/8/1799	Malinda Arnold 12/25/1805

**MARRIAGES**

Charity Arnold to Capt. George Martin	Temperance Arnold to Themes Hamilton
Hendricks Arnold to Mary Tiera	John Arnold to Jane Woodson
Thomas Arnold to Polly Boylston	Benjamin Arnold to Kezziah Camp
Ann Hendricks Arnold to Dr. John Sullivan	Sarah Arnold to Abijah Pinson
Temperance Hamilton Arnold to Joseph Sullivan	
Malinda Arnold to William Arnold	Alston Arnold to Nancy Thomason
Winifred Washington Arnold to Benjamin Camp 12/1828	
Martin Arnold to Abigail Belling	Benjamin Arnold to Mary McDavid

**DEATHS**

Benjamin Arnold Jr. d. 1 Nov 1858, aged 89 yrs. **NOTE--**(This is not correct as Benjamin Jr. was born 22 Jan 1808 in Greenville District SC d. 1 Nov 1858 m. Mary McDavid. He was not 89 years old when he died)—perhaps typo?

Died at his residence in Greenville district on Friday the 15th Jan last, Benjamin Arnold in the 78th year of his age. The subject of this notice was born in Virginia and when a small boy his father emigrated and settled near Petersburg, Georgia. Benjamin Arnold Sr. (father) removed his family (from GA) and settled on Horse Creek in Greenville County in 1783. Here his son (Benjamin Jr.) lived and raised a large family. He had the misfortune to lose his wife in 1836. Early in life he was promoted to the command of the Regiment of Militia in the district in which he lived and served in the office of Magistrate for upwards of thirty years. *Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 5 March 1847*

**LAKE HARTWELL CEMETERY/GRAVE RE-INTERMENTS (Continued from May 2010 Issue)**

Corps of Engineers, Hartwell, GA  
Georgia = Franklin, Hart & Stephens  
South Carolina = Anderson & Oconee  
Version 2.3, 11 Mar 2005, C995.TXT, C995

**ALFORD, Alsie Snipes, 1909, Mt. Zion, D478-C, 036, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 190, 3**

**Field-1 = Last Name (ALFORD)**

**Field-2 = First Name (Alsie Snipes)**

**Field-3 = Date-of-Date (1909) (None = not known)**

**Field-4 = Old Cemetery Disinterring (Mt. Zion)**

**Field-5 = Old Cemetery Reference Number (D478-C)**

**Field-6 = Old Plot Number (036)**

**Field-7 = New Cemetery Reinterring (New Harmony Methodist)**

**Field-8 = New Grave Reference Number (27)**

**Field-9 = New Cemetery Plot Number (190)**

**Field-10 = Cemetery Group Number (3)**

BOWMAN, Elizabeth, 1850, Terrel, m1303-c, 027, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 016, 5  
BROCK, Horace, 1922, Milltown, h806-c, 118, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 114, 1  
BROCK, John W., 1932-11-18, Milltown, h806-c, 102, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 069, 1  
BROCK, L.T., 1932-05-23, Milltown, h806-c, 117, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 116, 1  
BROWN, Albert M., 1955, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 226, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 199, 1  
BROWN, Arthur, None, Milltown, h806-c, 079, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 123, 1  
BROWN, Edward, 1955, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 227, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 183, 1  
BROWN, Emma Sue, None, Milltown, h806-c, 078, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 125, 1  
BROWN, Fester J., 1939, Andersonville, e503-c, 049, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 283, 2  
BROWN, Henry, 1955, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 228, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 185, 1  
BROWN, Henry, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 026, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 329, 2  
BROWN, Jane M., 1928, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 020, Sardis Baptist, 07, 009, 3  
BROWN, John C., None, Andersonville, e503-c, 041, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 321, 2  
BROWN, Laura M., 1901, Murphy, s1908-c, 011, Murphy Relocated, 32, 099, 4  
BROWN, Mary Jane, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 095, Milltown Baptist, 03, 109, 3  
BROWN, Mary, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 155, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 170, 3  
BROWN, Mrs. Ben McDonald, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 043, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 325, 2  
BROWN, Mrs. Mary, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 042, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 323, 2  
BROWN, Pearle, None, Murphy, s1908-c, 012, Murphy Relocated, 32, 101, 4  
BROWN, Thomas H., 1920-12-30, Milltown, h806-c, 077, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 117, 1  
BROWN, W.D., 1879, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 096, Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 111, 3  
BROWN, W.P., 1916, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 021, Sardis Baptist, 07, 010, 3  
BROWN, Walker, 1913, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 230, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 189, 1  
BROWN, Winnie, 1940, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 229, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 181, 1  
BURTON, Nancy M., 1852, Chandler, j1052-c, 005, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 375, 3  
CALDWELL, Sarah, 1908, Andersonville, e503-c, 011, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 409, 2  
CAMPBELL, P.T., 1782, Bobo, j1005-c, 005, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 152, 1  
CARADINE, Sarah, 1832, unknown, z2607-c, 007, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 165, 5  
CARADINE, Thomas, None, unknown, z2607-c, 005, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 169, 5  
CARTER, C. Sibley, 1898-08-02, Milltown, h806-c, 059, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 049, 1  
CARTER, Clarence C., 1915-11-28, Milltown, h806-c, 060, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 047, 1  
CARTER, David (jr.), None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 064, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 168, 3  
CARTER, David (sr.), 1849, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 090, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 161, 3  
CARTER, David Lewis, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 062, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 166, 3  
CARTER, Elias Earl, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 060, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 163, 3  
CARTER, Levinia York, 1891, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 065, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 169, 3  
CARTER, Lucy F., 1895-11-07, Milltown, h806-c, 058, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 051, 1

CARTER, Mebitable Cobb, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 089, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 162, 3  
 CARTER, Micajah K., None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 061, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 165, 3  
 CARTER, Micajah, 1876, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 037, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 164, 3  
 CARTER, Riller Harriet, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 063, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 167, 3  
 CHAMBLEE, Emma Sanders, 1912-04-26, Milltown, h806-c, 054, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 059, 1  
 CHANDLER, Fannie, 1855, chandler, j1052-c, 002, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 381, 3  
 CHANDLER, Henry Farmer, 1877, chandler, j1052-c, 003, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 379, 3  
 CHASTAIN, Albert Dennis, None, Milltown, h806-c, 108, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 093, 1  
 CHASTAIN, Elbert, None, Milltown, h806-c, 109, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 091, 1  
 CHASTAIN, William B., 1948-02-19, Milltown, h806-c, 107, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 095, 1  
 CLEVELAND, G.T., None, Cleveland, L1208c2, 016, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 417, 1  
 CROW, Emily, 1954-04-27, Milltown, h806-c, 100, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 197, 1  
 CROW, Emmie Hattie, 1920-11-27, Milltown, h806-c, 098, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 200, 1  
 CROW, Frances Vernon, 1946-11-27, Milltown, h806-c, 097, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 193, 1  
 CROW, Hettie E., 1913-07-16, Milltown, h806-c, 095, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 189, 1  
 CROW, Mary, 1913-12-22, Milltown, h806-c, 089, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 181, 1  
 CROW, P.M., 1880, crow, d417-c, 003, Sardis Baptist, 07, 004, 1  
 CROW, W.P., 1914-03-05, Milltown, h806-c, 096, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 191, 1  
 CROW, W.T., 1925-08-25, Milltown, h806-c, 099, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 195, 1  
 DAVIS, Matt, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 024, Sardis Baptist, 07, 012, 3  
 DAVIS, None Mt. Zion, d478-c, 022, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 211, 3  
 DAVIS, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 023, Sardis Baptist, 07, 011, 3  
 DICKSON, Clarrisa Elizabeth, 1849, Terrel, m1303-c, 009, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 004, 5  
 DICKSON, Hepsy H., 1909, Terrel, m1303-c, 001, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 009, 5  
 DICKSON, John S., 1904, Terrel, m1303-c, 002, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 007, 5  
 DICKSON, Sarah M., 1862, Terrel, m1303-c, 003, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 005, 5  
 DUNN, Adeline T., None, Milltown, h806-c, 045, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 131, 1  
 DUNN, Edna, None, Milltown, h806-c, 047, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 135, 1  
 DUNN, Lula, None, Milltown, h806-c, 046, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 133, 1  
 DYAR, Alice, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 099, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 364, 2  
 DYAR, Cora, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 098, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 362, 2  
 DYAR, Elisha, 1832, Elisha Dyar, h823-c, 006, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 032, 1  
 DYAR, Florence, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 100, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 366, 2  
 DYAR, John, None, Elisha Dyar, h823-c, 009, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 038, 1  
 DYAR, Mrs. Elisha, None, Elisha Dyar, h823-c, 007, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 034, 1  
 DYAR, Mrs. John, None, Elisha Dyar, h823-c, 008, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 036, 1  
 DYAR, Mrs. W.J., 1930, Andersonville, e503-c, 005, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 363, 2  
 DYAR, Ruth L., 1910, Andersonville, e503-c, 006, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 365, 2  
 DYAR, W.J., 1922, Andersonville, e503-c, 004, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 361, 2  
 EARLE, Adolph, 1826-07-06, Andersonville, e503-c, 082, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 340, 2  
 EARLE, Elizabeth H., 1888-07-07, Andersonville, e503-c, 166, Mountain View, 11, 001, 2  
 EARLE, Francis H., 1888-12-10, Andersonville e503-c, 167, Mountain View, 11, 002, 2  
 EARLS, Berry, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 088, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 237, 1  
 EARLS, Melie, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 111, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 239, 1  
 EDGE, Alexander, 1903, Murphy, s1908-c, 004, Murphy Relocated, 32, 011, 4  
 EDGE, Carl, 1916, Murphy, s1908-c, 008, Murphy Relocated, 32, 014, 4  
 EDGE, James, None, Murphy, s1908-c, 006, Murphy Relocated, 32, 013, 4  
 EDGE, Joseph M., None, Murphy, s1908-c, 009, Murphy Relocated, 32, 006, 4  
 EDGE, Lois, None, Murphy, s1908-c, 010, Murphy Relocated, 32, 005, 4  
 EDGE, Rosa, E., 1912, Murphy, s1908-c, Murphy Relocated, 32, 007, 4  
 EDWARDS, Ira S., 1923-09-26, Milltown, h806-c, 112, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 107, 1  
 EDWARDS, Mary E., 1912-09-20, Milltown, h806-c, 111, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 105, 1  
 ESTES, Alias, None, Estes, j1022-c, 005, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 459, 3  
 ESTES, Cain, 1856, Estes, j1022-c, 004, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 461, 3  
 ESTES, Crawford, None, Milltown, h806-c, 020, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 110, 1  
 ESTES, Perry, None Estes, j1022-c, 006, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 457, 3  
 ESTES, Rachel, None Estes, j1022-c, 003, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 463, 3  
 FELTON, Mary, 1857, felton, e579-c, 019, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 128, 5

FELTON, William, 1928, Felton, e579-c, 018, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 130, 5  
 FERGUSON, Richard D., 1943, Andersonville, e503-c, 059, New Prospect Baptist, 15, 001, 2  
 FREDERICKS, T.P., 1843, Patterson, x24001-c, 013, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 133, 5  
 GAINES, Emily Walters, None, Walters, f617-c, 007, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 071, 3  
 GARRETT, Emma Rowland, 1948, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 075, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 017, 3  
 GRAY, Ethel, 1915, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 043, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 046, 3  
 GRAY, Louise, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 044, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 044, 3  
 HALL, A.H., None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 181, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 175, 3  
 HALL, Alfa A., 1917, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 182, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 176, 3  
 HALL, Anderson D., 1937-03-24, Milltown, h806-c, 066, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 208, 1  
 Hall, B.C., None, Milltown, h806-c, 036, North View, 08, 001, 1  
 HALL, Eliza Brown, None, Milltown, h806-c, 067, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 206, 1  
 HALL, Lou, None, Milltown, h806-c, 034, North View, 08, 003, 1  
 HALL, May, None, Milltown, h806-c, 040, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 209, 1  
 HALL, Mrs. Sarah Carter, 1884, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 066, North View, 08, 008, 3  
 HALL, Ruth, None, Milltown, h806-c, 039, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 207, 1  
 HALL, Texie V., 1930-12-05, Milltown, h806-c, 065, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 210, 1  
 HALL, Walt, None, Milltown, h806-c, 035, North View, 08, 002, 1  
 HAMILTON, J., 1881, Hamilton, t2064-c, 004, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 214, 2  
 HANKS, J.N., 1888, Andersonville, e503-c, 053, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 337, 2  
 HANKS, Mulving E., 1932, Andersonville e503-c, 033, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 372, 2  
 HANKS, W. Luke, 1927, Andersonville, e503-c, 032, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 374, 2  
 HARISON, Shadrack, 1870, Terrel, m1303-c, 016, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 019, 5  
 HARRIS, John, None, Harrisburg, x24001-c, 045, not moved, 5  
 HARRISON, Elisha, 1843-10-17, Andersonville, e503-c, 084, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 336, 2  
 HARRISON, Francis E., 1878-11-16, Andersonville, e503-c, 065, Roberts Presbyterian Church, 16, 002, 2  
 HARRISON, Francis, 1822-03-12, Andersonville, e503-c, 083, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 338, 2  
 HARRISON, James, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 066, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 332, 2  
 HARRISON, Mary Eunice, 1874-04-27, Andersonville, e503-c, 054, Roberts Presbyterian Church, 16, 003, 2  
 HARRISON, Samuel E., 1845-03-23, Andersonville, e503-c, 086, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 334, 2  
 HARRISON, Sarah, 1845-12-09, Andersonville, e503-c, 085, Roberts Presbyterian Church, 16, 001, 2  
 HARRISON, Thomas Perrin, 1949-11-01, Andersonville, e503-c, 063, Roberts Presbyterian Church, 16, 004, 2  
 HAWTHORN, R.H., 1862, Myers, k1103-c, 001, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 029, 5  
 HEATON, John R., 1917, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 219, Mt. Olivet Church of God, 26, 001, 3  
 HEATON, Sarah, 1915, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 220, Mt. Olivet Church of God, 26, 002, 3  
 HERRING, Dennis C., 1898-09-22, Milltown, h806-c, 083, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 062, 1  
 HERRING, John Lee, 1902-01-25, Milltown, h806-c, 084, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 060, 1  
 HERRING, Joseph P., 1937, Milltown, h806-c, 052, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 104, 1  
 HILL, Butch, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 012, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 322, 1  
 HOLLAND, Cynthia, 1842, McJunkin, 1948-c, 026, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 119, 5  
 HOLLAND, Mary, 1840, Barton, k1101-c, 004, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 127, 5  
 HOLLAND, Mary, 1860, McJunkin, 1948-c, 027, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 121, 5  
 HUNTER, Elvira, 1891, Murphy, s1908-c, 025, Murphy Relocated, 32, 047, 4  
 HUNTER, James M., 1862, Murphy, s1908-c, 026, Murphy Relocated, 32, 045, 4  
 HUNTER, Margaret, 1854, Murphy, s1908-c, 027, Murphy Relocated, 32, 044, 4  
 HUNTER, Nathan B., 1888, Murphy, s1908-c, 024, Murphy Relocated, 32, 046, 4  
 HUNTER, Thomas, 1833, Murphy, s1908-c, 028, Murphy Relocated, 32, 043, 4  
 HUNTER, Wm. J., 1864, Murphy, s1908-c, 029, Murphy Relocated, 32, 034, 4  
 HUTCHINSON, Eugene, 1922, Milltown, h806-c, 037, Silverbrook, 14, 006, 1  
 ISOM, Kenneth, 1942-12-05, Milltown, h806-c, 101, oak bower Baptist Church, 06, 002, 1  
 JOHNSON, L.V., None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 026, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 243, 1  
 JOHNSON, Roger, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 165, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 093, 1  
 JONES, Andre, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 058, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 450, 1  
 JONES, Aunt, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 059, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 441, 1  
 JONES, B.A., None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 051, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 940, 1  
 JONES, Ben, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 056, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 056, 1  
 JONES, Boyscia, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 003, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 436, 1  
 JONES, Bulah, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 050, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 442, 1

JONES, C.C. Dyar, 1903, Andersonville, e503-c, 022, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 292, 2  
 JONES, Cordeel, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 053, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 449, 1  
 JONES, Curtis, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 057, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 445, 1  
 JONES, George, 1938, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 002, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 437, 1  
 JONES, J.A.H., 1912, Andersonville, e503-c, 021, New Andersonville Baptist, 19, 294, 2  
 JONES, James, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 054, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 447, 1  
 JONES, Jane, 1904, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 048, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 446, 1  
 JONES, Judie, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 001, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 438, 1  
 JONES, L.N., None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 055, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 439, 1  
 JONES, Lois, 1893, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 198, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 294, 1  
 JONES, Mamie L., None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 049, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 444, 1  
 JONES, Mary Jane, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 161, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 218, 1  
 JONES, Mossie, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 083, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 083, 1  
 JONES, Roxie, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 007, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 435, 1  
 JONES, Tom, 1916, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 013, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 434, 1  
 JONES, Walter, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 052, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 448, 1  
 KARR, George, W., 1936, Andersonville, e503-c, 081, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 326, 2  
 KING, Talmadge, 1886, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 116, Fair Play, 23, 001, 3  
 LANDERS, J.B., 1918, Andersonville, e503-c, 037, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 284, 2  
 LIDDELL, Andrew Johnson, 1849, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 002, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 003, 5  
 LIDDELL, Andrew, 1823, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 008, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 015, 5  
 LIDDELL, John Alfred, 1837, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 003, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 005, 5  
 LIDDELL, Mary, 1858, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 001, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 001, 5  
 LINDER, John, 1888, Linder, L1227c2, 005, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 471, 3  
 LINDER, Louise, 1886, Linder, L1227c2, 004, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 473, 3  
 LONG, Susan H. Perry, 1907, Myers, k1103-c, 006, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 023, 5  
 LONG, Susie, None, Myers, k1103-c, 016, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 037, 5  
 LONG, Tommy, None, Myers, k1103-c, 007, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 039, 5  
 MANNING, James Howard, 1937, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 162, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 200, 3  
 MANNING, William P., None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 161, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 201, 3  
 MASSEY, James, 1880, Swift, r1810-c, 012, Tugaloo Baptist, 33, 001, 4  
 MASSEY, Sarah, 1883, Swift, r1810-c, 011, Tugaloo Baptist, 33, 003, 4  
 MASTERS, Mary, 1866, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 169, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 181, 3  
 MATTOX, Florence, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 032, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 249, 1  
 MATTOX, Lue, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 033, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 247, 1  
 MAXWELL, Charlie Waco, 1924, Andersonville, e503-c, 029, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 373, 2  
 MCABEE, Mattie Ruth, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 001, double springs Baptist, 001, 2  
 McCURRY, Angus, None, nt. Zion, d478-c, 170, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 180, 3  
 McCURRY, Josephine, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 025, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 241, 1  
 McCURRY, Rosetta, 1913, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 231, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 179, 1  
 McCURRY, Rossetta, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 023, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 242, 1  
 McDONALD, Sarah E. Tyler, 1895, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 176, Sardis Baptist, 07, 001, 3  
 McDONALD, William G., None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 177, Sardis Baptist, 07, 002, 3  
 McDOUGLE, Sarah E. Hall, None, Milltown, h806-c, 064, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 212, 1  
 McGee, Alice Brown, 1937, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 200, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 213, 3  
 McGEE, Bob, 1925, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 199, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 214, 3  
 McGEE, James E., 1950, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 201, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 212, 3  
 McMullan, Amelia, 1886, McMullan, f674-c1, 001, North View, 08, 018, 3  
 McMullan, Callaway, 1916, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 123, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 258, 1  
 McMullan, Eliza, 1909, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 016, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 329, 1  
 McMullan, Estelle, 1887, McMullan, f674-c1, 003, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 001, 3  
 McMullan, George, 1904, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 017, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 327, 1  
 McMullan, J.F., 1893, McMullan, f674-c1, 013, North View, 08, 010, 3  
 McMullan, James C., 1865, McMullan, f674-c1, 011, North View, 08, 016, 3  
 McMullan, James T., 1876, McMullan, f674-c1, 006, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 004, 3  
 McMullan, Joanna, 1861, McMullan, f674-c1, 010, North View, 08, 015, 3  
 McMullan, Joyce, 1907, McMullan, f674-c1, 015, North View, 08, 011, 3  
 McMullan, Katherine, 1917, McMullan, f674-c1, 016, North View, 08, 020, 3

# Using the Internet

## Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Old Pendleton District Chapter. <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org>

Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University

<http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm>

[http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

Paul M Kankula. [GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net](mailto:GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net)

GenWeb SC Cemetery Project: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/>

Pickens GenWeb: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/>

Pickens Tombstones: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html>

Oconee GenWeb: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/>

Oconee Tombstones: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/oconee.html>

Anderson GenWeb: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/>

Anderson Tombstones: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/anderson.html>

Find a Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/> (We need local patrons to send in photographs of local tombstones.)

<http://www.footnote.com/>: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

April Report for Clayton Library, Southern Wesleyan University, Visitors in April is 86.

URL: [http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

April Report for Old Pendleton Genealogical Society, Visitors in April is 1392.

URL: <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/>

### Newest National Register of Historic Places Listings

The Allen Temple A.M.E. Church in Greenville was listed in the National Register of Historic Places on April 16, 2010. Built 1929-30, it is significant as the first A.M.E. church in Greenville and architecturally significant as an excellent example of early twentieth century Classical Revival ecclesiastical design. The architect was Juan Benito Molina, born and educated in Cuba and the only black architect practicing in Greenville in the early twentieth century. Organized during Reconstruction as a mission church, Allen Temple A.M.E. was formally organized as a separate congregation in 1881. The church is a large gable-front, steel-frame brick building laid in American bond, with projecting twin towers of unequal height. The two-story Dreher Educational Building was added in 1949. To see photographs and read the nomination form go to <http://www.nationalregister.sc.gov/greenville/S10817723066/index.htm>.

The Fort Fremont Battery on St. Helena Island in Beaufort County was listed in the National Register on May 5, 2010. Fort Fremont Battery is significant as an intact example of late nineteenth and early twentieth century military architecture. It is also significant as the major armament at one of two surviving coastal fortifications in the U.S. intact from the Spanish-American War era. Fort Fremont was authorized soon after the Spanish-American War began in April 1898. It was named for Major General John C. Fremont, explorer, first presidential candidate of the Republican Party in 1856, and Civil War general. Its location was chosen to protect Beaufort from possible enemy incursions into Port Royal Sound. Although the war ended in the fall of 1898 and the Sound was never threatened, construction continued as planned. The complex was built by the Corps of Engineers with hired labor from the Beaufort area and was completed by 1900, when it was turned over to the Coast Artillery. The War Department planned to phase out the post at Fort Fremont as early as 1906, but a garrison normally numbering some one hundred officers and men was stationed there, usually conducting artillery practice and maintaining the fort and its guns, until 1911. The fort was then decommissioned and the property was sold at public auction by the War Department in June 1930. To see a photograph and read the nomination go to <http://www.nationalregister.sc.gov/beaufort/S10817707067/index.htm>.

## Queries

Jane Petsch [mspetsch@numail.org] Searching for Smith, Hallum, Porters and Claytons. Mary Porter who married Phillip Porter, daughter of Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Hallum. Need proof of marriage and that Mary Porter was daughter of Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Hallum.

Searching for descendants of John Lee b.12 Oct 1831 and Laura F Bruce b.28 Mar 1832.

Bob Watkins. bwatkinsgen@aol.com

### NEW UPCOMING ONDC PUBLICATION

**Early Land Grants and Landowners Along Bush River and Beaver Dam Branch**  
**In Newberry County, S.C.**  
**By: Jean Epting Blackmon**

This book has a map of original grants assembled for the general area between Bush River and Beaver Dam Branch of Bush River (NOT Beaver Dam branch of Saluda River). The general area covered by the grants is the stretch from the 121-bypass west of Newberry to the Laurens county line between Hwy 76 and Bush River Road. There is a separate section with a limited chain of title for each grant. Once the owners or subsequent owners of the original tracts began to divide and reconfigure them, the suggestion is to go to the Family History section. That's the second section of the book. It includes a brief (sometimes longer) history of the early landowners in that area of Newberry County and some of their descendants. The book will be hard bound and contain about 612 pages (including introductory pages, maps, and full index). For a list of land grants listed by date and primary families of this book go to Publications <http://www.newberry.scgen.org/publications.html>

Prepublication price is \$55.00 (including postage and handling). If publication is completed prior to the State Meeting July 9-10, they will be sold at the workshop for \$55.00; however, after that the price for this 612 page hardback book will be \$60.00 (including postage and handling). You may order the book by using the printable purchase order form <http://www.newberry.scgen.org/PurchaseOrder.pdf> or by calling Lib Pitts at 864-833-2239, or simply dropping a note with your check in the mail to Mrs. Elizabeth S. (Lib) Pitts, 406 East Florida Street, Clinton, SC 29325-2430.

**Jimsbusybees@aol.com [Jimsbusybees@aol.com]**

GGGG grandfather, James Cannon in Revolution, from Old 96 District in SC. Moved to Surry District, NC after the War; then went to Lee County, VA and died in Daviess County, Indiana. His daughter married William Smith (who was my ancestor) in Indiana in 1821. Father of William Smith named John Smith and traced through Kentucky to Laurens County, SC. John was born in PA in the mid 1700's. Claimed that brother is Job Smith buried at Pickens Chapel Cemetery, married a sister of James Cannon. This brother named Eleazer. Connection in Indiana between John Smith and nephew of Samuel Barr buried in Pickens Chapel Cemetery.

## South Carolina Death Certificates September 1915 – Pickens County

Index found at <http://www.scdhec.net/vr/death.htm>. Certified copies of death certificates may be obtained from the state vital records office located at DHEC, 2600 Bull Street, Columbia, SC 29201. Uncertified copies of death certificates are available on microfilm at Greenville County Library, Spartanburg County Library, Pickens County Library and SC Archives and History Bldg. in Columbia. You can e-mail the Pickens County Library to receive photocopies of the death certificate. [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) has South Carolina death certificates online. There is a cost for membership at Ancestry.com.

Number	Died	Name	Birth	Race	Father	Mother	Address	Buried
18532	7 Sep 1915	Hamilton, Whitten A.	24 Apr 1851	White	Hamilton, Limuel G.	Arial, Climelia	Easley	West View
18533	10 Sep 1915	Robinson, Russell	23 May 1915	White	Robinson, Jim	Clark, Amelina	Glenwood	Cross Road
18534	12 Sep 1915	Coleman, Jessie Grace	8 Nov 1913	White	Coleman, J.P.	Smith, Ollive	Alice Mill	Cedar Rock
18535	20 Sep 1915	Singleton, Caroline	Abt. 54 yrs.	White	Coleman, Timothy	Whitmire, Climelia	Easley	Peters Creek
18536	22 Sep 1915	Sutherland, Savilla Mae	14 Mar 1913	White	Sutherland, D.F.	Amon?, Mary Jane	Easley	Secona Ch.
18537	28 Sep 1915	Stephens, Carrie? E.	3 Oct 1842	White	___, Jno	Unable to read	Central	Mt. Zion
18538	30 Sep 1915	Dodson, Paul	18 Aug 1915	White	Dodson, Abner	Nicholson, Addie	Central	Six Mile
18539	19 Sep 1915	Merck, Maggie	16 May 1867	White	Coltran, Joe	Smith	Central	Six Mile Ch.
18540	11 Sep 1915	Smith?, Ressie	32 yrs.	White	White, W.K.	White, Ressie	Central	Refugee
18541	4 Sep 1915	Bowen, Florence	14 yrs, 2 mths, 3 dys	Colored	Bowen, J. ___	Rovil?, Ella	Central	Liberty
18542	20 Sep 1915	Fortner, Martha	Abt. 65	White	Grey, John	Grey, Marthy?	Dacusville	Pleasant Grove
18543	11 Sep 1915	Smith, Marie	15 Feb 1895	Negro	Smith, Chesley	Hamilton, Franky	Easley	Easley
18544	4 Sep 1915	Duncan, Nathaniel	1 Apr 1832	White	Duncan, Nathaniel	Barnett, Miss	Easley	Cedar Rock Ch.
18545	2 Sep 1915	Blasingame, Essie	21 Jan 1905	Negro	Blasingame, Richard	Hendrix, Emma	Easley	Mauldin Cem.
18546	24 Sep 1915	Cothron, W. Parris	24 Sep 1879	White	Cothron, James N.	Gilliand, Cettha	Hurricane	Six Mile
18547	30 Sep 1915	Riggins, Agness	17 months	White	Riggins, Blumer	Stephens, Annie	Hurricane	Six Mile
18548	8 Sep 1915	Merck, Mattie Isabell	18? Mar 1852	White	Chapman, Jacob	Merck, Rachel	Liberty	Six Mile
18549	16 Sep 1915	Chambers, Marond	28 Dec 1845	White	Roach, Jim	Cox, Bettie	Liberty	Liberty
18550	26 Sep 1915	Arial, W.H.H.	20 Apr 1842	White	Arial, John	Blasingame, Parthena	Liberty	Arial Cem.
18551	8 Sep 1915	Cobert?, Martha	29 Nov 1821	White	Williams, Lewis	Lanford, Phoebe	Liberty	Fiat Rock
18552	9 Sep 1915	Staton, Ralley (Male)	25 Dec 1910	White	Staton, Allen D.	Ward?, Malinda	Pickens	Mt. Grove Ch.
18553	11 Sep 1915	Webb, Amos	Abt. 80	Black	Hammonds, Green?	?	Pickens	Secona Ch.
18554	16 Sep 1915	Arthur, Baylor	6 Jun 1845	Black	Arthur, Jack	Not Known	Pickens	Bethlehem Ch.
18555	21 Sep 1915	McDaniel, James Henry Groce	28 Nov 1847	White	McDaniel, B. G.?	McKinney?, Grace	Pickens	Secona Ch.
18556	30 Sep 1915	Heard, Lidle	Abt. 80	White	Not Known	Not Known	Pickens	Secona Ch.
18557	10 Sep 1915	Anderson, Kathryn Woodrow	7 Nov 1912	White	Anderson, W.T.	Elrod, Ida	Pumpkintown	Oolenoy
20401	15 Oct 1915	Watson, Clyde	14 Oct 1915	White	Watson, Robert	Easter, Samantha	Easley	Glenwood Cem.
20402	21 Oct 1915	Rigdon, Darby Jr.	20 Aug 1915	White	Rigdon, R.L.	Porter, Tisia	Glenwood	Oolenoy

**Jay Young Collection (Continued from May Issue)**  
**Southern Wesleyan University**  
**Clayton Room (Need Permission to Use)**

**23 Dec 1836.** Promissory note from James McDaniel and Lemuel Scott to James S. Moffat for \$22.25.

**17 Feb 1837.** Massey vs. Taylor/Saylor. \_\_\_\_ P. Massey exchanged a greyhound with Nimrod Taylor for a sorrel mare on 17 Feb 1837 worth \$50 = for heard? and \$10. Before the trade the mare was stiff in her hind parts—directly after \_\_\_\_ by others that night down not able to get up. Next day \_\_\_\_ not keep her feet. Sent for Taylor/Saylor and when he came demand to have reparation—agreed to meet again on Monday and settle about it. Witnesses: John Dove, Archibald \_\_\_\_, Tilman Hanks, Wesley Bannister, Wm. Bannister, Thornton Owens, John Hunt, William Mattison, John Gantt, Toliver Flowers.

**7 Mar 1837.** J. L. and Thomas H. McCann, executors of the estate of Robert McCann, versus Mary Barr to debt of \$23.38. Also mentioned: A. N. McFall, William McMurry, J. N. Whitner, Alexander McKinney, Leroy Barr.

**13 Jun 1837.** Promissory note from Luke H. South to James Long for \$32.50. Note is assigned to Samuel Mitchell.

**7 Dec 1837.** Promissory note from David Watkins and Travis Machen to Wm. Hall for \$35.00.

**10 Jan 1838.** Promissory note from Thomas Greer to Latimer & Tranthustor for \$49.00. Mentioned James Armstrong.

**11 Feb 1839.** Anderson C. H. Bill of Daniel Brown from H. H. Whitaker.

**4 Jan 1841.** Thomas Duckworth vs. Benjamin Townsend. Bill of \$25 from W. M. Goodlett.

**15 Mar 1841.** Weed & Fanning vs. J. R. Box and F.D. Fanning vs. same. Received of Whitner & Harrison \$74.70. Signed by F.D. Fanning and A. Price. J. R. Cox is mentioned.

**13 May 1841.** Anderson District. John Hall sold to Samuel C. Hall 27 acres, part of tract conveyed from James Allen to William. From him to John Hall and from John Hall to Samuel C. Hall. Land on west side of Rockey River joining land of Bartley Tucker. Witnessed by William Hall. Dower rights of Sarah Hall, wife of John Hall.

**28 Feb 1842.** Matthew Breazeale vs. Shadrack Woolbanks. Receipt of Matthew Breazeale from Whitner & Harrison for \$174 paid by John Moorhead in payment.

**22 Jun 1842.** Farrar & Hays vs. Jones & Richards. Receipt of \$545 from Whitner & Harris to Farrar & Hayes per J. C. Farrar to settle case.

Sermons from R. A. Child. Dated in front says **11 Oct 1845**. Note says Col. R. A. Child “decided to go from the bar to the pulpit at the Quarterly Conference of the M. E. Church South.” *Keowee Courier*, **17 Oct 1889**.

**6 Mar 1846.** William H. Boulinan vs. Samuel Gilliland. Samuel Gilliland before J. N. Whitner made statement concerning a debt. John Elrod, a constable collecting debt from \_\_\_\_ from note of Charles Barret. Constable wanted money for collection.

**1851.** Catalog of Mercer University.

**12 Nov 1851.** Pickens Court House. J. W. Norris, Jr. writing to "Hamson concerning case of Whelchel vs. Richards. Davis Goudelock of Union C.H. wants money owed him (\$165.48) deposit in Columbia Bank. Norris also says he is sending \$316.52 paid by E.E. Alexander on his note. Mr. Alexander also says you received \$50.00 from Jerry Williams at Spring Term 1848.

**14 Jun 1853.** Bill from Bancroft, Betts & Marshall in Charleston to J. E. Sloan for table and sheeting.

**12 Mar 1856.** Promissory note from J. W. Harrison to Isaac White for \$6.20.

**19 May 1856.** Anderson District. Bill to James Cochran from J. M. Whitefield. Sell of house and lot between J. P. & D. H. Cochran. Names mentioned: B.T. Gray.

**20 Aug 1856.** Plat of Capt. N. K. Sullivan. 1 acres and 30 poles. Westward part of two acres lot 5 in plan of fourteen lots laid off for Capt. J. P. Benson in Anderson, SC on 25 Jan 1849.

**20 Aug 1856.** Plat of Amaziah Paten. 1 acres and 280 poles. Eastward part of two acres lot 5 in plan of fourteen lots laid off for Capt. J. P. Benson in Anderson, SC on 25 Jan 1849.

**17 Mar 1857.** Anderson County. Note to pay Paul Graff \$241.35 from A. Horry.

**15 Apr 1857.** Promissory note from A. Henry or Samuel M. Mekes to W. B. Millwee, Guardian of S.B. Millwee for \$535.00. J. W. Harrison is agent for creditor.

**11 Sep 1857.** Bill of Jolley & Tiers in New York to Mr. A. Henry.

**18 Dec 1857.** Charleston. Beach & King for J. J. Ferrall asking Harrison & Broyles of Anderson C. H. to collect bill from A. Henry for \$33.87.

**16 Jan 1858.** Promissory note from W. K. Burdgy to W. H. & M.G. Whittaker for \$207.00.

**1860.** Loyd B. Roberts Certificate to Teach. Tennessee Certificate

**Apr 1860.** Bill to William Branely from Thomas B. Benson for shoes and brogans.

**17 Apr 1860.** Bill to William C. Smith from Thomas B. Benson & Co.

**30 May 1860.** Bill to Doctor George W. Earle from Thomas B. Benson & Co.

**8 Aug 1860.** Bill from Thomas Benson & Co. to Doctor G. W. Earle.

**10 Aug 1860.** Anderson County. Crawford W. Pickle and James E. Pickle, Merchants vs. Archibald. Y. Owings. A. L. Broyles, Attorney. Page 3. Owings promises to pay C. W. Pickles \$9.81 and interest at Williamston. There is a listing of what Owings bought. Also case for \$21.30.

Militia in the district in which he lived and served in the office of Magistrate for upwards of thirty years.  
Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 5 March 1847

**JOHN KERR CRAIG BIBLE** Owner: John B. Craig

**MARRIAGES:**

John Kerr Craig to Aletha Keziah Barry 8/3/1841  
Richard Albert Barry Craig to Ids Martin Stribling Nelson 1/4/1879  
John Simeon M. Price to Margaret Elizabeth Craig 12/5/1867  
James Leroy Craig to Ella Virginia Owens 12/10/1873  
R. T. Davis to Mary Cordelia Craig 2/8/1876  
Alonzo Franklin Craig, to Grissel P. Pierce 12/4/1879  
John Andrew Knox Craig to Anny Gorden 9/21/1887  
John Stribline Craig to Frances Elizabeth Smith 2/10/1909

**BIRTHS:**

John Kerr Craig 1/28/1817 Wife Aletha Keziah Barry 1/13/1824

**THEIR CHILDREN:**

Richard Albert Barry Craig 10/3/1842	Mary Cordelia Craig 11/20/1853
Margaret Elizabeth Craig 4/8/1844	Rosanna Alice Craig 11/28/1855
Nancy Amanda Craig 7/17/1846	John Andrew Knox Craig 8/12/1858
James Leroy Craig 10/12/1848	William Luther Craig 2/5/1860
Alonzo Franklin Craig 2/18/1851	
John Stribling Craig 10/19/1884, son of Richard A. B. Craig and Ida Stribling Craig.	

Children of John Stribling Craig and Frances Smith Craig:

John B. Craig 1/18/1911 Charles Weldon Craig 10/20/1917

Children of Richard A. B. Craig and Ida Stribling Craig:

Minnie Alice Craig (Parham) 10/9/1881 Richard William Craig 6/14/1888  
Thomas Clarkston Craig b. 1/8 ?

**DEATHS:**

Nancy Amanda Craig 8/1/1883	Agnes Craig 11/16/1857
Mary Cordella Craig 11/6/1888	James D. Craig 11/19/1859
Aletha Keziah Barry Craig 5/1/1892	Richard Barry 5/23/1858
John Carr Craig 12/21/1892	Mary M. Nelson 10/22/1859
John Stribling Craig 3/30/1955	William A. Craig 4/14/1871
Richard William Craig; 1/25/1962	Ida Stribling Craig 11/11/1940
Jessie Wilkerson Craig 1/13/1962	Richard Albert Barry Craig 9/2/1925
Frances Elizabeth Smith Craig 8/3/1971	Daniel Milhourn Nelson 6/14/1860
A. F. Craig 7/20/1864, killed in battle of Confederate Army at Atlanta. Ga.	
James D. Craig b. 9/25/1785	Agnes Craig, b. 11/15/1810?
James D. Craig and Agnes Grier m. 1/16/1810	Alexander Craig b. 1/22/18--
James G. Craig b. 10/31/1810	Martha Amanda Craig b. 10/28/1812
William Alexander Greer Craig b. 11/8/1814	John Kerr Craig, b. 11/28/1817
Mary Matilda Craig b. 5/19/1819	Margaret Lucinda Craig b. 9/22/1824

Submitted by Linda G. Cheek cheek77@bellsouth.net

# HISTORICAL IMAGES

## A Manse Jolly Miscellany

Charles H. Busha, Ph.D.



### Manson Sherrill "Manse" Jolly

Co. "F", 1st South Carolina Infantry  
Co. "F", 1st South Carolina Cavalry

Manson Sherrill Jolly (1841-1869), the ex-Confederate soldier who has been described as an "unreconstructed rebel" and who acquired the nickname "Manse Jolly," was born on a 300-acre farm in the Lebanon community of Anderson District, S.C. He was one of the eleven offspring of Joseph Moorhead Jolly and Anna Cole (Sherrill) Jolly. On February 5, 1861, he enlisted at Pendleton, S.C., in an infantry regiment organized by William Butler. Later, during the Civil War, he served with distinction as a first sergeant in Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Cavalry. Five of Jolly's brothers also served in the C.S.A., and four of them were killed during the war. The other brother committed suicide shortly after the war. In the fall of 1866, Jolly went to Texas, where two years later he married Mildred Elizabeth "Millie" Smith (1847-1924), a daughter of John Gray "Lightning Jack" Smith (1825-1880), who was a native of Anderson District, S.C. Jolly and his wife had only one child, Ella Manson Jolly, who was born in Robertson County, Texas, in 1869 shortly after her father's accidental death in Texas.

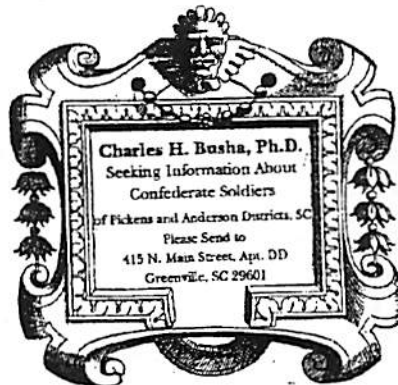
### The Anderson Intelligencer

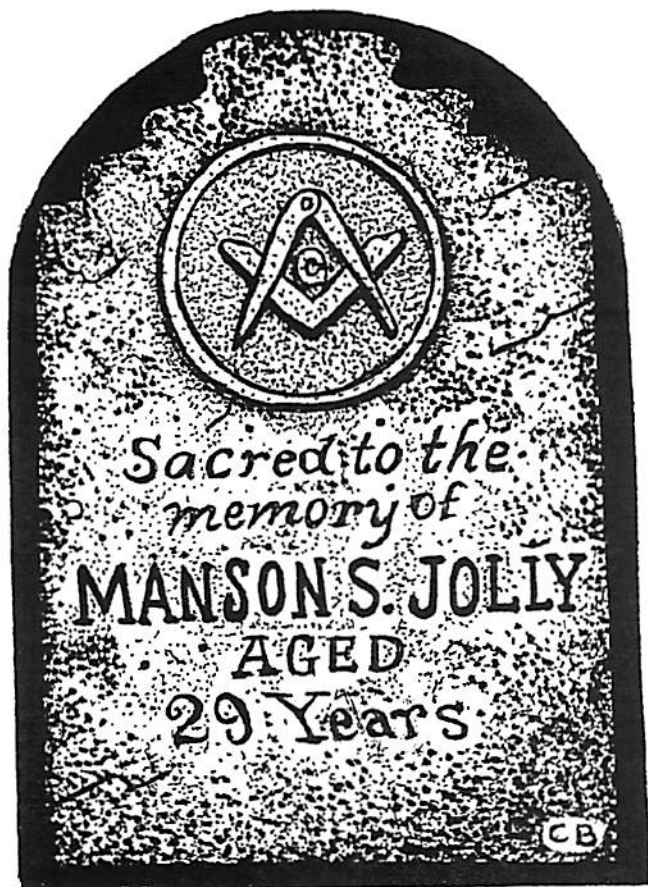
Thursday, August 5, 1869

#### DEATH OF MANSON JOLLY

The news will be received with regret by the many friends of this bold and daring Confederate soldier. We learn that a private letter has been received, stating that Manson Jolly was drowned on the 8<sup>th</sup> of July near his home in Texas. He was building a residence on the opposite side of the creek from where he lived, and had crossed over on horseback several times during the day. The stream was greatly swollen, and in attempting to cross for the third or fourth time, he was carried with his horse down the creek, and in the struggle which ensued both were drowned. Mr. Jolly had been married about one year, and leaves a young wife, the daughter of a former citizen of Anderson.

The thrilling exploits and adventures of Manson Jolly in this section of the country, immediately after the war closed, are fresh in the recollection of all. His name was a terror for a long time to the garrison of United States soldiers, especially the volunteer white and colored regiments stationed at this place. When the regular troops arrived, he removed to Texas, where he has since been leading a quiet and peaceful life.





### End of the Trail in Texas

A weathered tombstone in the cemetery at Little River Baptist Church near Maysfield (Milam County), Texas, marks the end of the trail for Manse Jolly. Shortly before his untimely death by accidental drowning in 1869, the Confederate veteran applied for membership in the Masons. To investigate that application, the San Andres Lodge of Cameron, Texas, appointed former Confederate Army Lieutenant Thomas Herbert Williams (1844-1890) to process it. But Jolly lost his life before the application process was completed. The Masons then decided to accept Jolly's membership posthumously. Subsequently, the order's emblem was carved on the tombstone depicted above. The Texas cemetery in which this celebrated Civil War soldier was buried also contains the grave of Walter Largent, another Confederate veteran and a loyal Jolly sidekick. In addition, the grave of John Gray "Lightning Jack" Smith (1825-1880), a native of Anderson District, S. C., a decorated Confederate soldier and the father-in-law of both Jolly and Largent, is also situated in the cemetery. Thomas Herbert Williams, a native of the Salubrity area of Pickens District, S. C., was also buried there. He moved to Texas with Jolly in the fall of 1866.



**Thomas Herbert "Hub" Williams**  
(1844-1890)

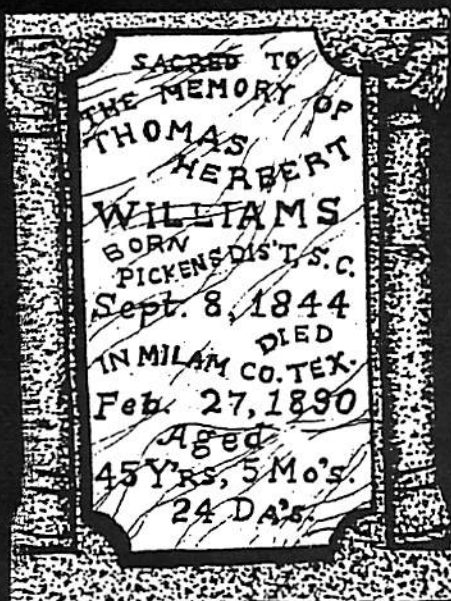
A member of a well-known Salubrity (Liberty), S. C., family, Thomas Herbert "Hub" Williams was born in Pickens District in 1844, the son of William Stanton Williams and Harriett (Worthington) Williams. He was a grandson of Jeremiah Williams and Charity (Stanton) Williams. He served as a 2nd lieutenant in the Palmetto Sharpshooters and was wounded during the Civil War. After the war, he joined Manse Jolly's group of ex-Confederate soldiers and went to Texas with Jolly in 1866. He became a very prosperous and wealthy farmer in Milam County, Texas, where he died in 1890.



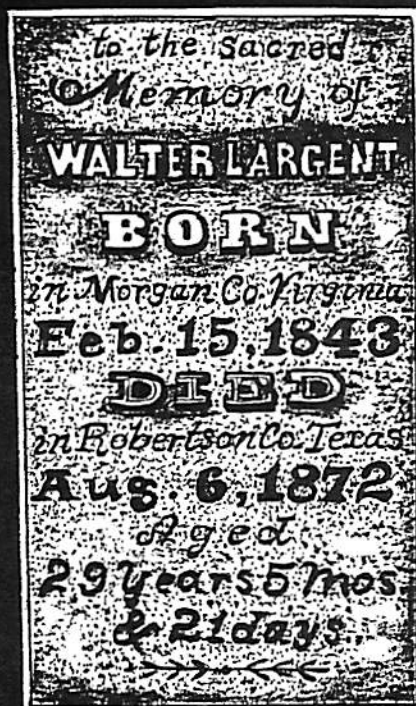


## MANSON SHERRILL JOLLY (1841-1869)

Confederate soldier Manse Jolly was born in 1841, a son of Joseph Moorhead Jolly and Anna Cole (Sherrill) Jolly of the Lebanon Community of Anderson District, S.C. He was educated in a local common school, and he enlisted in the Confederate States Army shortly after the outbreak of the Civil War. His enlistment took place at Pendleton, S.C., on February 5, 1861, when he joined an infantry regiment organized by William Butler. The military unit was mustered into Confederate Service as the 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Regulars, and it later became the 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Infantry Regiment. On March 10, 1861, Jolly was assigned to Co. "F" of his regiment and given the rank of corporal. In July, 1861, Jolly was promoted to the rank of sergeant. On February 5, 1862, Jolly's one-year enlistment expired and he joined Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Cavalry Regiment, in which his brother, William Enos Jolly, also served. Manse Jolly furnished his own horse (or mount as it was called) and received a payment of \$12.20 per month for the use of his horse, in addition to his regular pay. On October 1, 1862, the regiment in which Jolly served was sent to Richmond, Virginia, and Jolly was made a scout and detached to regimental headquarters. He was returned to this company in March, 1863. The regiment participated in some of the fiercest fighting of the Civil War. It was in both the First and Second Battles of Brandy Station and at the Battle of Gettysburg. During the last battle, Manse Jolly was promoted to the rank of first sergeant. Jolly survived the Civil War, but he was very disappointed by its outcome. Four of his brothers lost their lives in the war, and a fifth brother committed suicide after the war. After the conflict, Jolly formed a band of disenchanted, if not disgruntled, ex-Confederate soldiers. The small group was made up of Jolly; Thomas Herbert "Hub" Williams of Salubrity (Pickens County, S.C.); Henry J. Knauff of Pendleton, S.C.; Walter Largent, and ex-soldier from Maryland; and John Jolly, a cousin of Manse Jolly. Jolly and his followers delighted in the harassment of federal soldiers garrisoned as occupation troops in Anderson, S.C. At times, the so-called "unreconstructed rebels" captured the troops' supplies and horses, both of which were then transported across the Savannah River and into Georgia, where they were sold in the thriving black market of the post-war years. In mid-September, 1866, Jolly and his friends left South Carolina and went to Milam County, Texas. Jolly was accidentally drowned in Texas in a rain-swollen creek on July 8, 1869.



Inscription on "Hub" Williams' Tombstone in a Texas Cemetery



INSCRIPTION ON WALTER LARGENT'S TOMBSTONE IN THE CEMETERY AT LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH IN TEXAS



Major General Daniel E. Sickles (1825-1914)

#### U. S. ARMY COMMANDING GENERAL VOICED HIS OPINION OF MANSE JOLLY OF ANDERSON DISTRICT

In early October 1865, three young Yankee soldiers of the occupation force were killed in Anderson District, S. C. They had been stationed as guards at Brown's Ferry on the Savannah River and were all from the state of Maine. Congress became very upset by the murders. Thus, Congressman F. A. Pike, who was also from Maine, chaired a committee to conduct hearings on the affair. Among the persons who testified at a February 1867 hearing was Major General Daniel E. Sickles, who led the New York Excelsior Brigade at Gettysburg during the Civil War and was awarded the Medal of Honor. After the conflict (and during Reconstruction) he was appointed the commander of the 2nd military district, comprising both North and South Carolina. Concerning the individuals believed to have taken part in the killings at Brown's Ferry, General Sickles said, "There were probably other persons present [at the ferry] who were never arrested. I tried very hard, indeed, to secure one of them—a notorious fellow by the name of Jolly—who escaped—I hear that he has gone to Texas. He ran for sheriff of the county [Anderson] a short time after the murder[s]. He was undoubtedly one of the men who fired upon soldiers, and I have no doubt that he was one of the worst." (Quoted in E. Don Herd, Jr., *The South Carolina Upcountry, 1540-1980*, Vol. II.

# Jolly's Furlough

To All Whom it May Concern

The bearer here of Manson S. Jolly, a SGT. of Captain Thomas M. Baker's Company, II First Regiment of Infantry, aged 20 years, six feet 4 inches height, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair and by profession a farmer born in Anderson District in the state of S.C. enlisted at Pendleton in the state of S.C. on the fifth day of February Eighteen Hundred Sixty one to serve for the period of one year is hereby permitted to go to Anderson in the District of Anderson in the state of S.C., he having received a furlough from the 4th day of Aug. to the 19th day of August at which period he will rejoin his company at Sullivan's Island or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Given under my hand at Sullivan's Island this 4th day of August 1861

Thomas Baker



## Another Jolly Accomplice: Henry J. Knauff of Pendleton

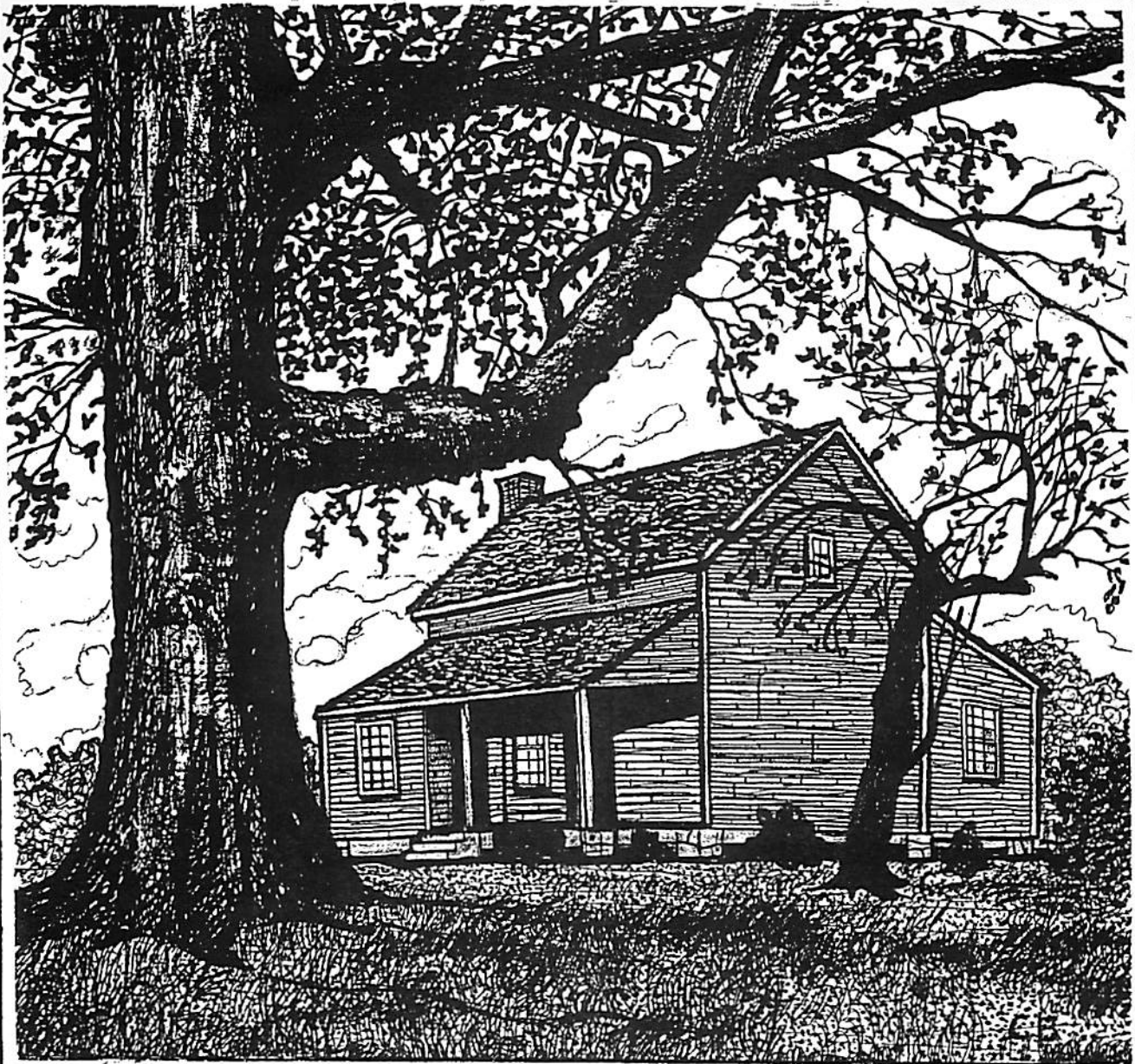
Among Manse Jolly's post-war sidekicks was Henry J. Knauff of Pendleton, South Carolina. He was also a Confederate veteran who fled to Texas in September of 1866 in order to avoid apprehension by Federal officials. At that time, lawmen were in hot pursuit of members of Jolly's gang, having suspected that they had been involved in the murders of U.S. occupation troops stationed at Brown's Ferry on The Savannah River. Henry Knauff provided the two-horse wagon used by the ex-Confederates to haul their meager possessions to the West.

Henry was a son of William J. Knauff of Pendleton. The father had moved his family to the Upstate from Charleston, South Carolina. He was a gifted cabinetmaker who had relocated to Anderson District at the suggestion of Floride Bonneau Calhoun, wife of Vice President John C. Calhoun. She very much admired Mr. Knauff's craftsmanship, and she commissioned him to build pieces of furniture to place in "Fort Hill", the Calhoun's plantation home near Pendleton.

According to a newspaper article published in *The Pendleton Messenger* on January 2, 1833, the following properties of William J. Knauff were the objects of a legal suit filed by Charles Miller of Pendleton: two lots situated in the village, one of which contained a dwelling and a cabinetmaker's shop. Also put up for sale in the suit were other Knauff properties, including a sideboard, cupboard, desk, bookcase, dressing table, bedsteads, unfinished chest of drawers, stove, walnut sideboard, chest of drawers, table and a quantity of lumber. The causes and consequences of this legal action are presently unknown. But the Knauffs must have remained in Pendleton, because it was there that Henry lived when he enlisted in the Confederate States Army.

During the U.S. Civil War, Henry, son of the cabinetmaker, first served in Company "B", (Palmetto Riflemen), 4<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Infantry Volunteers (Sloan's Regiment). Later, after his regiment had been disbanded in Virginia during the spring of 1862, the young man enlisted in Company "G", 6<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Calvary. Little else is presently known about this Confederate veteran, but oral tradition sources have implied that he eventually left Texas and possibly then returned to South Carolina.





## Boyhood Home of Manse Jolly

The legendary Jolly dwelling on Anderson County's Manse Jolly Road was built in 1820 by yeoman farmer Joseph Moorhead Jolly, father of Manse Jolly. The original three-room section of the two-story farmhouse was made of logs. Throughout the years, wood siding and additional rooms were added. A large fireplace is a feature of the main room of the old house. Many of the family's meals were cooked in the open fireplace made of brick. The entire unpartitioned second story of the house is open, has bare log walls, and was once used as a bedroom by the eleven Jolly children. Above drawing is by Charles H. Busha.

## **Members Visit historic Woodburn Plantation**

### **By Kayce Shusterman**

The Old Pendleton District Chapter held its annual outing on May 18 with a tour and dinner at historic Woodburn Plantation, a four-story clapboard house which is on the National List of Historic Places, and remains an excellent example of early 19<sup>th</sup> century architecture.

Members were treated to refreshments on the spacious front porch, also known as a piazza, according to Dr. Tim Drake, who served as tour guide and host for the evening. During the tour, he gave everyone a glimpse into the summer social life of South Carolina's wealthy citizens as well as fascinating facts about the famous families who once lived there.

Drake is a member of the OPD Chapter who delivered enjoyable and informative presentations on his ancestor Andrew Pickens and infamous Manse Jolly last year as guest speaker at our meetings. He is head of the Department of Pesticide Regulation at Clemson University, serves as Secretary of the Board of Directors for the Pendleton Historic Foundation and he is an avid historian and preservationist.

The tour began with a description of how the land became the summer home for Charles Cotesworth Pinckney around 1830. The Pinckney family was one of the prominent families of early South Carolina. Drake explained that wealthy Charleston families often built homes in the Upstate to avoid the heat and bug-borne illnesses of the coastal area.



Dr. John Adger, a wealthy Presbyterian minister, purchased the home in 1852, enlarging the farm and house. The expansive two-story porches, which add so much character to the house, were added to provide extra living and sleeping space.

Drake explained that the house was built on a hill and features double doors, large windows and high ceilings, all designed to take advantage of the summer breezes. He pointed out several original trees on the lawn as well as a carriage house, cook house and slave/tenant farm house that have been added to the property.

He told the group that Jane Edna Hunter was born in a tenant farm house at Woodburn. She would grow up to be a nurse, activist and a founder of the Phyllis A. Wheatley Society, a nationally recognized organization.

Drake led the group to the third floor where only the ladies slept, explaining that the men slept on the piazza on the main level. This floor had several bedrooms, a nursery, and a morning room to lounge in. The rooms had large windows and doors with a wide wrap-around porch. The rooms were furnished

with beautiful antiques, incredible textiles, period clothing and many other interesting art and artifacts.

Members were allowed access to the upper floor which houses the boys and girls dormitories and was also used as storage space for trunks and clothing.

Drake brought the group back to the main level where they toured the two front rooms as he gave fascinating details on specific treasures, photographs and furnishings on display. The first floor also included the main entry hall, the master's study and a relatively new concept, a dining room.

The lower level of the house is a sub-basement with windows to let in light. There are several rooms and pantries. This was where the families of the past would generally have eaten most of their meals, according to Drake. Today, this level has electricity and includes storage and preservation areas, an office and a gift shop. This is where the members sat down to a wonderful meal catered by Central Station Cafe. Afterwards, many members toured the grounds and outbuildings.

This historic house serves as a museum with scheduled and arranged tours as well as a variety of planned events. It is owned and maintained by the Pendleton Historic Foundation, which also maintain the Ashtabula Plantation, located nearby. These homes are open from April through October for visitors, tour groups and special events. For more information you can call the Foundation at 864-646-7249 or visit their website at [www.pendletonhistoricfoundation.org](http://www.pendletonhistoricfoundation.org).

**South Carolina Genealogical Society, Inc.**  
**Annual Summer Workshop – July 9 & 10, 2010**  
**SC Archives and History Center, Columbia, South Carolina**  
**Friday and Saturday July 9-10, 2010**

8:45 Registration- Vendor Setup

9:00 - 10:00 ( ) Search Room Hands-on Tour #1 (Steve Tuttle) Meet in Archives Search Room  
 10:00 - 11:00 ( ) Search Room Hands-on Tour #2 (Steve Tuttle) Meet in Archives Search Room  
 9:15 - 11:00 ( ) Wachovia. *Which Program is the best?* There will be a Set up of five major Genealogy programs so you can check them out for yourself. Someone will be available to answer questions [Programs available: PAF, Reunion, Legacy, Brothers Keeper and Family Tree Maker].

11:30 - 12:45 Lunch (On Your Own)

1:00 - 1:30 Welcome & Announcements in the Auditorium

**Indicate Choice**

1:30 - 2:30 ( ) Auditorium Charles Andrews: *Dueling in South Carolina*  
 ( ) Wachovia 1 John Smith: *Research at the University of Virginia: A Must for Southern Families*  
 ( ) Wachovia 2 Connie McNeill: *Genealogy 101 - How to get Started.*  
 ( ) Wachovia 3 Paul Graham: *Barkers of the Blue Ridge: Establishing Paternity Using Indirect Evidence*

**Indicate Choice**

2:45 - 3:45 ( ) Auditorium Scott Wilds: *Using Probate and Equity Court Records in Tracing African-American Slave Ancestry*  
 ( ) Wachovia 1. Carol Hardy Bryan: *Not Just Names, Dates and Places.*  
 ( ) Wachovia 2 Debbie Bloom: *Tweeting, Blogging, Posting: How does social networking help genealogists?*  
 ( ) Wachovia 3 Harris Bailey: *Richard Kemp and the Magical Mystery Tour*

5:00 - 7:00 Supper (on your own)

7:00 - 8:00 ( ) Speakers' Reception Marriott Courtyard - PLEASE INDICATE IF YOU WILL ATTEND.  
*(Light Refreshments only)*

**Saturday, July 10, 2010**

8:30 - 9:30 Registration, Coffee and Doughnuts – Displays open

9:30 - 10:00 Welcome & Announcements: Dr. Connie McNeill, President SCGS, Mrs. Marguerite Bishop, 1st Vice Pres. Dr. W. Eric Emerson, Director, SCAH

10:00 - 11:00 ( ) Auditorium General Session: Gene B. Linxwiler, USN (Ret.) Director, Fort Jackson  
*National Cemetery, National Cemeteries and Genealogy*

11:15 - 12:15 ( ) Auditorium Paul Graham: *Bones and Hobos - Researching Your Criminal Ancestors*  
 ( ) Wachovia 1 Greg Crane: *Ask Granny, A Genealogical Outreach Program*  
 ( ) Wachovia 2 Scott Wilds: *Intermediate Genealogy*

12:15 - 2:00 Lunch – Catered - SCGS Board Meeting during lunch. BOARD MEMBERS LINE UP AT THE BEGINNING OF THE LUNCH LINE

**Indicate Choice**

2:00 - 3:00 ( ) Auditorium Dean Hunt: *Sherman's March Through Lexington County*  
 ( ) Wachovia 1 Charles Andrews: *Bloody Bill Cunningham and the Cloud's Creek Massacre*  
 ( ) Wachovia 2 Bernice Bennett: *Using Land Records as a Resource in Genealogical Research*  
 ( ) Wachovia 3 John Smith: *A Method to The Madness - Exploring the Migration of Southside Virginia Methodists into North & South Carolina after the Revolution*

**Displays Open During Conference**

**PLEASE RETURN BOTH THE COMPLETED AGENDA AND YOUR REGISTRATION PAGE TOGETHER. WE NEED THE INFORMATION FROM BOTH PAGES.**

Pre-registration Fees: SCGS Member - \$25.00 --- Non-member - \$30.00 --- Catered lunch Add \$10.50  
Registration after June 28, 2010: SCGS Member - \$30.00 Non-member - \$35.00

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Member # \_\_\_\_\_ Member of which SCGS Chapter \_\_\_\_\_ Non-Member \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Enclosed \_\_\_\_\_

Remit to: SCGS 2010 Summer Workshop, P. O. Box 24526, Columbia, SC 29224-4526.

For Additional Information E-Mail: [lhulmer@sc.rr.com](mailto:lhulmer@sc.rr.com). If you would like to receive notice that your registration was received, please enter your email address here:

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Conference Hotel is Courtyard by Marriott, Columbia, NE, 111 Gateway Corporate Blvd., Columbia.  
Phone: 803-736-3600. Marriott Courtyard has blocked out rooms for SCGS at the low nightly price of \$84.00 plus Tax (this year this will include breakfast) until June 18, 2010.

**In order to reserve one of these rooms, you must call by June 18, 2010. You must mention SC Genealogical Society to get this price. Reservations made after the 18<sup>th</sup> of June will be on space available and at their current price.**

This is the agenda and registration form for the 2010 Summer Workshop. This agenda is tentative as there is a possibility of a couple of speaker changes before the Workshop in July. Also, the room assignments are tentative. We can only accommodate 45 people in the Wachovia Rooms, so if we exceed that number we may have to move the session to the Auditorium.

Final version on SC website, [www.scgen.org](http://www.scgen.org).

<b>2010 Publications</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Price includes postage</b>
Loggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	330	\$35.00
Lowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	513	\$40.00
Thastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	344	\$35.00
Geowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	1301	\$100.00
Molenoy Baptist Church, A History of 1795-1995 by E. Edens, E. Elrod & M. Gilcrease	312	\$25.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I including Surname index	560+	\$45.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$16.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	70	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Pickens County SC: Hillcrest Cemetery	154	\$20.00
Pickens: The Town & The First Baptist Church 1881-1991 By Jane Morris	380	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees" 1787-1997 Mountain Grove Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC by Effie A. Porter & Blanche B. Hannah	210	\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place	84	\$19.00
Pickens District, SC 1830 Census	64	\$12.00
997 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
998 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
999 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
000 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
001 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
002 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
003 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
004 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
005 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
006 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
007 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
008 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00
009 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter	240	\$23.00

**BOOK ORDERS ONLY:**

<b>Make Checks Payable To:</b>	<b>Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS</b>
<b>Mail To:</b>	<b>Mrs. LaMarr Brooks 108 Elfving Lane Central, SC 29630</b>

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **STATE:** \_\_\_\_\_ **ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_

# 2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the telephone number & e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? \_\_\_\_\_

If yes, to which Chapter? \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)

Please Check: New \_\_\_\_\_ Renewal \_\_\_\_\_

Address Change \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1<sup>st</sup> of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.

( ) \$25.00 Individual Membership

( ) \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address.

( ) \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS

Mail to: Please send dues, membership, address change to:  
Ellen Neal, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672 [wneal2@bellsouth.net](mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net)

Surnames: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

June 2010  
Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society  
South Carolina Genealogical Society  
420 Neal Road  
Seneca, SC 29672

Nonprofit  
US Postage Paid  
Seneca, SC 29672  
Permit 503

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA  
203 EAGLES LANDING LANE  
SENECA SC 29672

#### About Our Society Chapter

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu)

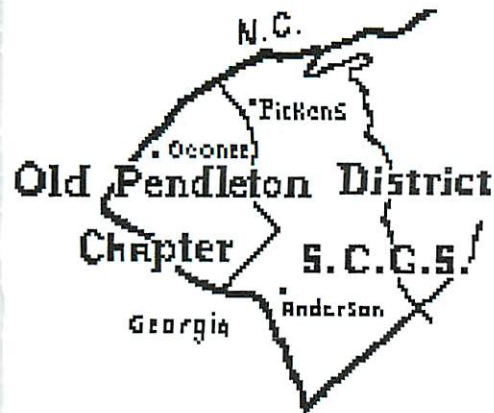
You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

#### Tentative List of Speakers for 2010

January  
February 16  
March 15 (Monday)  
April  
May 20

**Show and Tell. LaMarr Brooks teaching Family Tree Maker**  
**Tim Drake, *Manse Jolly***  
**James B. Clary. *A History of the 20<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Infantry: 1861-1865***  
**Martha Jeffries, *Ashtabula Plantation***  
**Woodburn Tour by Tim Drake.** Dinner at Woodburn (\$5.00 for Members) (\$12.50) for non-members). Tour is at 6:00 o'clock.  
Woodburn Historic House , History Lane, Pendleton, SC 29670  
864.646.7249 Dinner Follows.  
**Dell Millar, *Cherokees in the Upstate***  
**Evelyn McCollum, *Nalley Family***

June 15  
September 21  
October 19  
November 16  
No Meeting in December



**September 21, 2010 Meeting**  
**(3<sup>rd</sup> Tuesday) 7:00 P. M.**  
 Central Clemson Library  
 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home)  
 Central, SC

**Evelyn McCollum, Speaker**  
**Nalley Family**

## Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 24 No. 7 September 2010

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

### 2010 Officers

President: Judy Long: judyL@nctv.com	864.933.3013
Vice President: Keith Brown: bkeith@clemson.edu	864.639-2179
Secretary: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Treasurer: Ellen Neal wneal2@bellsouth.net	864.882.9923
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com	864.639.1760
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu	864.639.6387
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, Ellen Neal, LaMarr Brooks	claytonroom@swu.edu
Refreshment Chairman: Brenda Myers. bbmeyer76@charter.net	864-350-0832

### Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers	April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe	September: Keith Brown, Era Davis
February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks	May: Woodburn Plantation Dinner	October:
March: Dell & Judy Millar	June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard	November:

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

### Table of Contents

Photo – Dell Millar	1
Hartwell Reinternments	2
Queries	7
Revolutionary Pensions	7
GenWeb & Miscellaneous	8
Cemetery Project	9
Civil War Symposium	10
Jay Young Collection	11
Nubbin Ridge Families	
By Charles Busha	14
Cherokee Indian, Millar	20
SC Statutes, Roads, etc.	21
Publications	22
Membership	23



During the June Meeting Dell Millar explains how reed and sand were used by the Cherokee to drill holes in rocks. (See Article)

**LAKE HARTWELL CEMETERY/GRAVE RE-INTERMENTS (Continued from June 2010 Issue)**

Corps of Engineers, Hartwell, GA  
Georgia = Franklin, Hart & Stephens  
South Carolina = Anderson & Oconee  
Version 2.3, 11 Mar 2005, C995.TXT, C995

**ALFORD, Alsie Snipes, 1909, Mt. Zion, D478-C, 036, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 190, 3**

**Field-1 = Last Name (ALFORD)**

**Field-2 = First Name (Alsie Snipes)**

**Field-3 = Date-of-Date (1909) (None = not known)**

**Field-4 = Old Cemetery Disinterring (Mt. Zion)**

**Field-5 = Old Cemetery Reference Number (D478-C)**

**Field-6 = Old Plot Number (036)**

**Field-7 = New Cemetery Reinterring (New Harmony Methodist)**

**Field-8 = New Grave Reference Number (27)**

**Field-9 = New Cemetery Plot Number (190)**

**Field-10 = Cemetery Group Number (3)**

McMullan, Nancy F., 1859, McMullan, f674-c1, 009, North View, 08, 014, 3  
McMullan, Roxie, 1880, McMullan, f674-c1, 004, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 002, 3  
McMullan, Susanna, 1859, McMullan, f674-c1, 008, North View, 08, 013, 3  
McMullan, Thomas L., 1927, McMullan, f674-c1, 017, North View, 08, 019, 3  
McMullan, Thomas M., 1883, McMullan, f674-c1, 005, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 003, 3  
McMullan, Thomas, 1870, McMullan, f674-c1, 002, North View, 0, 017, 3  
McMullan, Vanna, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 124, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 256, 1  
McMURTREY, E.B., 1863, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 023, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 057, 5  
McMURTREY, John R., 1865, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 022, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 055, 5  
McMURTREY, R. Lucinda, 1863, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 024, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 058, 5  
McMURTREY, W.T., 1863, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 025, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 060, 5  
MEEK, James, 1819, Anderson, z2677-c, 002, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 178, 2  
MERCER, Sabrina ShIvars, 1826, Andersonville, e503-c, 067, Penfield, GA Baptist Church, 2  
MORE, David, 1836, More, e560-c1, 001, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 171, 5  
MURPHY, H.M., 1869, Murphy, s1908-c, 014, Murphy Relocated, 32, 040, 4  
MURPHY, Joseph M., None, Murphy, s1908-c, 018, Murphy Relocated, 32, 058, 4  
MURRAY, Clarence A., 1943-05-10, Milltown, h806-c, 031, North View, 08, 005, 1  
MURRAY, Mrs. J.A., 1881, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 092, North View, 08, 007, 3  
MURRAY, Peter Amzi, 1926-09-14, Milltown, h806-c, 030, North View, 08, 004, 1  
MURRAY, T.H., 1881, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 093, North View, 08, 006, 3  
PARTAIN, Elizabeth, 1923-09-12, Milltown, h806-c, 123, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 007, 1  
PARTAIN, Gordon, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 001, Bowman, 20, 002, 3  
PARTAIN, Inna, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 002, Bowman, 20, 001, 3  
PARTAIN, Jimmie C., 1929-10-19, Milltown, h806-c, 121, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 011, 1  
PARTAIN, John H., 1940-04-25, Milltown, h806-c, 124, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 005, 1  
PARTAIN, Lena, 1915-11-13, Milltown, h806-c, 122, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 009, 1  
PARTAIN, Smanty Eugene, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 011, Bowman, 20, 003, 3  
PATTERSON, Jane Price, 1861, Patterson, x24001c, 003, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 153, 5  
PATTERSON, Joel, 1872, Patterson, x24001c, 004, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 151, 5  
PERRY, Anna, 1848, Myers, k1103-c, 005, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 025, 5  
PERRY, Annie P.M., 1844, Myers, k1103-c, 009, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 033, 5

PERRY, Benjamin, 1842, Myers, k1103-c, 004, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 027, 5  
 PERRY, Joseph Foster, 1848, Myers, k1103-c, 008, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 035, 5  
 PICKENS, John, 1890, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 134, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 215, 3  
 PICKENS, Lucy C., 1880, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 135, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 216, 3  
 PICKENS, Mary, 1886, Mt. Zion, d478-c, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 217, 3  
 PICKENS, Robert, 1895, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 137, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 218, 3  
 POWELL, Hiram, None, Walters, f617-c, 011, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 077, 3  
 POWELL, Robert, None, Walters, f617-c, 012, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 031, 3  
 POWELL, Sarah, None, Walters, f617-c, 010, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 075, 3  
 PUGH, David, 1843, Pugh, k1112-c, 002, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 131, 5  
 PUGH, Nancy, 1837, Pugh, k1112-c, 001, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 132, 5  
 RAMSEY, James A., 1944-02-01, Milltown, h806-c, 086, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 163, 1  
 RAMSEY, Luther, 1948, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 127, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 252, 1  
 RAMSEY, Sallie S., 1897-02-10, Milltown, h806-c, 085, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 165, 1  
 REED, Moses, 1888, Andersonville, e503-c, 056, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 331, 2  
 REED, Polly, Martin, 1897, Andersonville, e503-c, 057, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 333, 2  
 REEO, Cora, 1913, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 072, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 248, 1  
 REEVES, Andrew L., 1846, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 012, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 004, 5  
 REEVES, Baylis F., 1863, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 015, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 010, 5  
 REEVES, Eliza A., 1860, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 014, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 008, 5  
 REEVES, Eliza J., 1894, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 018, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 016, 5  
 REEVES, Emma A., 1863, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 017, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 014, 5  
 REEVES, Frances C., 1903, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 021, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 053, 5  
 REEVES, John A., 1885, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 020, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 051, 5  
 REEVES, Marion R., 1863, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 016, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 012, 5  
 REEVES, R.W., 1882, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 019, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 018, 5  
 REEVES, Robert S., 1846, Liddell-Reeves, u2180-c, 011, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 002, 5  
 REID, Halie, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 204, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 173, 1  
 REID, Harris, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 205, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 171, 1  
 REID, Jessie V., None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 218, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 288, 1  
 REID, Lallie Claude, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 206, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 169, 1  
 REID, Lannie Maude, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 207, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 167, 1  
 REID, Lula Mae, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 208, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 290, 1  
 REID, Talsie Mae, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 219, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 286, 1  
 RICE, Darwin, 1926, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 049, Milltown Baptist, 03, 271, 3  
 RICE, Eliza F., 1873, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 208, Sardis Baptist, 07, 005, 3  
 RICE, James D., 1915, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 211, Sardis Baptist, 07, 008, 3  
 RICE, John, R., 1877, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 209, Sardis Baptist, 07, 006, 3  
 RICE, Lou A., 1908, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 210, Sardis Baptist, 07, 007, 3  
 RICE, Luther, 1926, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 047, Milltown Baptist, 03, 269, 3  
 RICE, Mrs. Thomas W., 1944, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 049, Iva, 21, 002, 3  
 RICE, Nancy, 1866, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 207, Sardis Baptist, 07, 004, 3  
 RICE, Thomas Wm., 1950, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 050, Iva, 21, 001, 3  
 RICHARDSON, James Howard, Milltown, h806-c, 119, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 176, 1  
 RICHARDSON, None, Richardson, e524-c, 001, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 091, 5  
 ROBINSON, Hepsey Delania, 1897-11-28, Milltown, h806-c, 004, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 029, 1  
 ROBINSON, Hoyt E., 1947, Milltown, h806-c, 042, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 033, 1  
 ROBINSON, Mary, V., 1949, Milltown, h806-c, 043, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 035, 1

ROBINSON, W.T., 1913-02-11, Milltown, h806-c, 003, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 003, 1  
 ROLAND, William, 1935, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 053, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 013, 3  
 ROLLAND, Mollie P., 1951, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 076, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 015, 3  
 ROWLAND, Denver, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 052, Liberty Hill Methodist, 22, 001, 3  
 ROWLAND, Frances Ann, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 054, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 011, 3  
 ROWLAND, Henry, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 045, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 014, 3  
 ROWLAND, Lelia, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 056, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 009, 3  
 ROWLAND, Mary Ellen, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 051, Liberty Hill Methodist, 22, 002, 3  
 RUCKER, Mrs. Mattie B., 1954, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 166, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 270, 1  
 SANDERS, Annie Ruth, None, Milltown, h806-c, 055, Elmhurst Cemetery, Elberton, 1  
 SANDERS, Aufie, None, Milltown, h806-c, 105, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 155, 1  
 SANDERS, Callie Sue, 1938, Milltown, h806-c, 050, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 100, 1  
 SANDERS, Carolina Carter, 1891-02-13, Milltown, h806-c, 057, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 065, 1  
 SANDERS, Delree, 1945, Milltown, h806-c, 013, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 048, 1  
 SANDERS, Emma V., 1944, Milltown, h806-c, 033, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 040, 1  
 SANDERS, Frank Lee, 1944-06-26, Milltown, h806-c, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 138, 1  
 SANDERS, Franklin D., None, Milltown, h806-c, 019, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 102, 1  
 SANDERS, Gertrude, 1908-03-18, Milltown, h806-c, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 044, 1  
 SANDERS, Henry, D., 1899-04-14, Milltown, h806-c, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 052, 1  
 SANDERS, J. Willis, 1929-05-02, Milltown, h806-c, 010, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 056, 1  
 SANDERS, John, None, Milltown, h806-c, 115, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 156, 1  
 SANDERS, Lettie, E., 1923-03-28, Milltown, h806-c, 011, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 054, 1  
 SANDERS, Lizzie Neese, 1919-02-15, Milltown, h806-c, 062, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 171, 1  
 SANDERS, Martha McMullan, 1870, McMullan, f674-c1, 012, North View, 08, 012, 3  
 SANDERS, Mary J., 1919-02-03, Milltown, h806-c, 104, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 157, 1  
 SANDERS, Pet, None, Milltown, h806-c, 116, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 158, 1  
 SANDERS, Phillip, 1904-09-30, Milltown, h806-c, 015, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 042, 1  
 SANDERS, Plummer Mathes, 1924, Milltown, h806-c, 014, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 046, 1  
 SANDERS, Thornton, 1920-03-06, Milltown, h806-c, 103, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 159, 1  
 SANDERS, Tommie Louise, None, Milltown, h806-c, 061, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 174, 1  
 SANDERS, William A., 1925-03-26, Milltown, h806-c, 056, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 063, 1  
 SCOFIELD, Francis, 1946, Milltown, h806-c, 005, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 031, 1  
 SHAW, Ella, 1946, Andersonville, e503-c, 075, New Prospect Baptist, 15, 003, 2  
 SHAW, Essie Azalee, 1941, Andersonville, e503-c, 058, New Prospect Baptist, 15, 008, 2  
 SHAW, Harvey, 1942, Andersonville, e503-c, 076, New Prospect Baptist, 15, 002, 2  
 SHAW, Lessie L., 1909, Andersonville, e503-c, 074, New Prospect Baptist, 15, 004, 2  
 SHAW, Lula E., 1914, Andersonville, e503-c, 028, New Prospect Baptist, 15, 007, 2  
 SHAW, Raymond, 1928, Andersonville, e503-c, 040, New Prospect Baptist, 15, 005, 2  
 SHIFLET, Lewis, 1868, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 114, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 013, 3  
 SHIPLET, Alfred, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 121, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 266, 1  
 SHIPLET, Charlie, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 104, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 264, 1  
 SHIPLET, Hurb, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 110, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 262, 1  
 SHIPLET, Lois, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 125, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 268, 1  
 SHIPLET, Louise, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 130, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 274, 1  
 SHIPLET, Sallie, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 093, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 260, 1  
 SHIPLETT, Ida, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 010, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 431, 1  
 SHREAD, Laurence, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 046, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 312, 1  
 SHROPSHIRE, Wiley, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 034, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 245, 1

SHULZ, Caroline, 1911, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 010, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 240, 3  
 SHULZ, Ernest, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 019, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 002, 3  
 SHULZ, John, 1907, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 009, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 241, 3  
 SHULZ, Rosa, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 018, Reed Creek Baptist, 05, 001, 3  
 SIMPSON, Albert, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 087, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 975, 1  
 SIMPSON, Anna, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 094, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 210, 1  
 SIMPSON, Anthony, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 091, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 176, 1  
 SIMPSON, Arch, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 172, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 216, 1  
 SIMPSON, Lizzie Anana, None Sanders Grove, h826-c, 089, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 246, 1  
 SIMPSON, Lonia, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 169, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 215, 1  
 SIMPSON, Mart, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 113, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 244, 1  
 SIMPSON, Talmadge, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 090, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 174, 1  
 SKELTON, Ann, None, Walters, f617-c, 008, Mt. Hebron Baptist, 19, 017, 3  
 SKELTON, Cren V., 1840, Skelton, f656-c, 003, Mt. Hebron Baptist, 19, 003, 3  
 SKELTON, Margey, 1879, Skelton, f656-c, 001, Mt. Hebron Baptist, 19, 001, 3  
 SKELTON, Noel, 1863, Skelton, f656-c, 002, Mt. Hebron, Baptist, 19, 002, 3  
 SLOAN, David, 1826, Sloan, t2024-c, 005, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 218, 2  
 SLOAN, Mary, 1820, Sloan, t2024-c, 002, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 220, 2  
 SLOAN, Susan Majors, 1853, Sloan, t2024-c, 006, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 216, 2  
 SMITH, Anna S., None, smith, x24013-c, 001, Shiloh Baptist, 31, 001, 5  
 SMITH, J.B. Adgar, None, smith, x24013-c, Shiloh Baptist, 31, 002, 5  
 SMITH, James H., None, Andersonville, e503-c, 025, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 330, 2  
 SNIPES, Alie, 1873, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 004, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 207, 3  
 SNOW, Charles J., 1863, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 146, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 124, 3  
 SNOW, Edward Lee, 1873, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 140, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 069, 3  
 SNOW, Frank Elmer, 1879, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 145, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 132, 3  
 SNOW, Marie, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 002, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 367, 2  
 STEPHENS, Andrew J., 1917, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 180, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 182, 3  
 STEPHENS, Henrietta, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 178, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 184, 3  
 STEPHENS, Mary E., 1900, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 179, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 183, 3  
 STOWERS, Amanda, 1915, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 158, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 092, 1  
 STOWERS, Bennie, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 126, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 097, 1  
 STOWERS, Betty Jo, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 078, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 087, 1  
 STOWERS, Buck, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 081, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 184, 1  
 STOWERS, Charlie, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 168, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 196, 1  
 STOWERS, Clara Bell, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 164, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 094, 1  
 STOWERS, Columbus, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 076, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 095, 1  
 STOWERS, Corine, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 162, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 085, 1  
 STOWERS, Eddie, 1913, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 235, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 178, 1  
 STOWERS, Ella, 1951, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 086, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 188, 1  
 STOWERS, Emanuel, 1893, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 150, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 182, 1  
 STOWERS, Georgia V. Brown, None, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 154, New bethel Methodist, 24, 001, 3  
 STOWERS, Henry, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 116, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 082, 1  
 STOWERS, James A.G., 1906, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 156, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 088, 1  
 STOWERS, Joana, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 085, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 314, 1  
 STOWERS, Joe B.H., 1916, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 159, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 090, 1  
 STOWERS, Lessie V., None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 167, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 083, 1  
 STOWERS, Lewis, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 084, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 194, 1

STOWERS, Lula, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 203, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 091, 1  
 STOWERS, Mary, 1913, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 234, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 098, 1  
 STOWERS, Mattie King, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 170, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 099, 1  
 STOWERS, Mrs. James, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 128, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 192, 1  
 STOWERS, Myrtle B., 1913, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 233, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 096, 1  
 STOWERS, Rosie May, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 082, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 186, 1  
 STOWERS, Selina, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 160, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 084, 1  
 STOWERS, Tensie, 1943, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 129, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 180, 1  
 STOWERS, William O., 1885, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 147, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 086, 1  
 STOWERS, Willie, None, Sanders Grove, h826-c, 163, New Sanders Grove Baptist, 04, 959, 1  
 STRIBLING, Elizabeth, 1849, Sloan, t2024-c, 001, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 215, 2  
 STRIBLING, Jessie, 1841, Sloan, t2024-c, 003, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 217, 2  
 SWIFT, Nancy, 1790, Swift, r1810-c, 008, Tugaloo Baptist, 33, 006, 4  
 SWIFT, Rhoda, 1849, Swift, r1810-c, 009, Tugaloo Baptist, 33, 004, 4  
 SWIFT, Tyre, 1861, Swift, r1810-c, 010, Tugaloo Baptist, 33, 002, 4  
 SWILLING, Robert Y., 1914, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 216, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 127, 3  
 TERRELL, Aaron, 1860, Terrel, m1303-c, 022, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 054, 5  
 TERRELL, Mary, 1873, Terrel, m1303-c, 025, Pleasant Grove (Block) Baptist, 29, 020, 5  
 TUCKER, Eugenia McMullan, 1900, McMullan, f674-c1, 014, North View, 08, 009, 3  
 TYLER, Francis J., 1916, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 171, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 185, 3  
 TYLER, Henry, 1876, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 175, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 239, 3  
 TYLER, James A.B., 1863, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 172, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 186, 3  
 TYLER, Patience, 1888, Mt. Zion, d478-c, 174, New Harmony Methodist, 27, 188, 3  
 VASSER, George, 1866, crow, d417-c, 001, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 001, 1  
 VASSER, Molly, 1881, crow, d417-c, 002, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 002, 1  
 VERNON, C.E., 1884-10-08, Milltown, h806-c, 009, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 201, 1  
 VICKERY, Carl, 1902-08-30, Milltown, h806-c, 028, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 024, 1  
 VICKERY, Elias, 1885-07-22, Milltown, h806-c, 007, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 039, 1  
 VICKERY, Ellen, 1891-02-16, Milltown, h806-c, 006, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 037, 1  
 VICKERY, James P., 1905-12-20, Milltown, h806-c, 002, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 019, 1  
 VICKERY, Lena, 1886-08-14, Milltown, h806-c, 027, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 022, 1  
 VICKERY, N.G.E., 1883-01-17, Milltown, h806-c, 008, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 041, 1  
 VICKERY, Susan Jane, 1920-04-14, Milltown, h806-c, 001, New Milltown Baptist Church, 03, 017, 1  
 WALTERS, Abran, None, Walters, f617-c, 001, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 070, 3  
 WALTERS, Jud, None, Walters, f617-c, 003, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 074, 3  
 WALTERS, Lewis, None, Walters, f617-c, 004, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 076, 3  
 WALTERS, Mrs. Abran, None, Walters, f617-c, 002, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 072, 3  
 WILSON, Bill, None, Milltown, h806-c, 022, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 006, 1  
 WILSON, G.W., 1903-01-13, Milltown, h806-c, 021, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 007, 1  
 WILSON, Mattie, None, Milltown, h806-c, 023, New Prospect Baptist, 01, 005, 1  
 WOOD, Charlie, None, Murphy, s1908-c, 033, Murphy Relocated, 32, 075, 4  
 WRIGHT, Catherine, None, McJunkin, I948-c, 014, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 014, 5  
 WRIGHT, Edna, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 016, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 418, 2  
 WRIGHT, J. Norris, 1911, Andersonville, e503-c, 010, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 407, 2  
 WRIGHT, J.N., None, Andersonville, e503-c, 013, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 413, 2  
 WRIGHT, Jasper, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 019, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 412, 2  
 WRIGHT, Juliet, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 017, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 416, 2  
 WRIGHT, Ladben, None, McJunkin, I948-c, 015, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 012, 5

WRIGHT, Lizzie Ann, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 015, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 419, 2  
 WRIGHT, M. Alice, 1953, Andersonville, e503-c, 009, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 405, 2  
 WRIGHT, Mamie, None, Andersonville, e503-c, 007, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 401, 2  
 WRIGHT, Martha, 1868, McJunkin, I948-c, 001, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 001, 5  
 WRIGHT, O.L., 1898, Andersonville, e503-c, 012, New Andersonville Baptist, 10, 411, 2  
 WRIGHT, Thomas, 1822, McJunkin, I948-c, 002, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 003, 5  
 YOW, Jan B., None, yow, z2616-c, 001, Old Hepzibah No. 1 Baptist, 30, 128, 5  
 ZACHARY, Catherine, 1853, Murphy, s1908-c, 032, Murphy Relocated, 32, 037, 4  
 ZACHARY, Lewellen, 1852, Murphy, s1908-c, 030, Murphy Relocated, 32, 035, 4  
 ZACHARY, Matilda, 1852, Murphy, s1908-c, 031, Murphy Relocated, 32, 036, 4

## Queries

Conducting research on great-great grandfather, **William Manning Jones**, born in **1815** and lived near Dacusville, Pickens County until his death in 1904. He was a Captain in the 3rd SC Reserves, enlisted Nov 14, **1862 for 90 days**. Buried in the **Jones Family Cemetery**. Paul Walden [paulwalden@live.com]

Looking for information on **Nicholson Family** in Oconee County and Jackson County. Karen Nicholson [emailnicholson@yahoo.com]

Searching for information on **Moses Langley** (possibly brother to Elizabeth Langley Clayton). Participating in DNA project. Shirley Cheatham [mailto:sarche2@msn.com]

### Local Member Dies in July

The Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society members were saddened to hear of the death of Peggy Lanier who died on 20 Jul 2010 of Anderson, SC. **Ernest and Peggy Lanier** were always willing to help with a variety of projects including refreshments for one meeting a year. We will miss her gentle and quiet manner and her willingness to complete the history of her family and the Upstate.

### Final Pension Payment Vouchers, 1818-1864

**Andrew Hughes**. Pickens District, SC, 6 Sep 1843. Pension claim copy, oath, power of attorney. Andrew Hughes, private in Revolution, resident of Anderson District, SC, for five months and previous of Pickens District, appointed **John R. Hayes**; witnessed by W.E. Holcombe; sworn before James Henderson, Magistrate. Charleston, 12 Oct 1843, last payment voucher, Jno. R. Hayes collected \$24 due from 4 Mar 1843 to 4 Sep 1843.

**William Hughes**. Pickens District, SC. 4 Mar 1841. Pension claim copy, oath, power of attorney. William Hughs, private in Army of the Revolution, resident of Pickens District for 36 years and previous thereto of Newberry District, SC. Appointed **William McBurney**; witnessed by **Nathan Boon**; sworn before **Silas Kirksey, J.P.** Charleston, 12 Mar 1841, last payment voucher, Wm. McBurney collected \$23.33 due from 4 Sep 1840 to 4 Mar 1841.

**Martha Humphreys (David)**. Washington, DC. 27 Jan 1845. Pension claim. **Martha Humphreys died 28 Nov 1843**, widow of David Humphreys. Captain in Revolution, left children **John J. Humphreys, David Humphreys**, administrator, **Charles W. Humphreys, Thomas J. Humphreys, Martha Elston, Sarah Towen, Kitturah Lee**, residents of South Carolina. Anderson District, SC, 3 Mar 1845, oath, power of attorney, David Humphreys stated Martha Humphreys resided in Anderson District for 24 years and previous thereto in Pickens District, SC, appointed **John George**; witnessed by Jno. B. Wynne; sworn before A.O. Norris, Magistrate. Charleston, 19 Mar 1845, final payment voucher, Jno. George collected \$146.43 due from 4 Mar 1843 to 28 Nov 1943.

# Using the Internet

## Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Old Pendleton District Chapter. <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org>

Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University

<http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm>

[http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

Paul M Kankula. [GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net](mailto:GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net)

GenWeb SC Cemetery Project: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/>

Pickens GenWeb: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/>

Pickens Tombstones: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html>

Pickens County Index of names for people listed in the Pickens County Cemetery Books published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt>

Oconee GenWeb: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/>

Oconee Tombstones: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/cemetery-html/oconee.html>

Anderson GenWeb: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/>

Anderson Tombstones: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/cemetery-html/anderson.html>

Upstate Genealogy Information: <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/searching.html>

Find a Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/> (Need patrons to send in photographs of local tombstones.)

<http://www.footnote.com/>: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

July Report for Clayton Library, Southern Wesleyan University.

[www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
Total	240	162	137	25

July Report for Old Pendleton Genealogical Society, URL: [www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/)

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
Total	1,842	918	769	149

## **Locations Needed for Pickens County Cemetery Project**

**Bethany Methodist (P256)** 6 miles east of Pendleton

**Peter Boggs Family (P293)** 1 mile north of Liberty, Behind 104/106 Ivyway Street, Liberty, SC.

**Bowen Family (P300)** 1 mile northwest of Norris, Estimated GPS = N34 45.660 x W82 45.253

**Concord Family (P253)** 3 miles west of Pickens

**Andrew Cunningham Grave (P225)** near Easley

**Grant Memorial Park (P059)** 1 mile southwest of Liberty

**Hinkle Family (No Number)** Keowee Vineyards above Highway 11.

**Holly Springs Baptist (P072)** 3 miles east of Sunset GPS = N34 59.287 x W82 45.192

**Noah Kennemore Family (P237)** Need help finding and recording cemetery.

**Mauldin Family (Slaves) (P012)** Either in or near Easley. Mauldins moved. Slaves remained.

**Benjamin F. Morgan Family** 3 miles southwest of Six Mile. Is it Hebron Baptist P261?

**Salem Methodist (P193)** 3.5 miles northwest of Pickens. Estimated GPS N34 53.858 x W82 45.616

**Samuel Stephens Family (P292)** west of Pickens. Need help finding & recording cemetery

**Town Creek Baptist (No Number)** on Town Creek. Need help finding & recording cemetery

**Wyatt Family (P146)** 3 miles west of Pickens. Need help finding & recording cemetery

**James Wilson Sr. Family (No Number)** 5 miles south of Easley. Need help finding & recording cemetery

## **Locations Needed for Oconee County Cemetery Project**

**Bryson Family (C083)** Westminster. Need help finding & recording cemetery.

**Burgess Family (Slave) (C085)** Jocassee. Need help finding & recording cemetery.

**Cherokee Indian Necropolis (C266)** Stumphouse Mountain. Need help finding & recording cemetery.

**Ellenburg Family (C183)** Tamasee. Need help finding & recording cemetery.

**Carwell & Elizabeth Hester Family (C126)** Jocassee. Need help finding & recording cemetery.

**Robert Holland Family (No Number)** Maybe in Fair Play Area). Need help finding & recording cemetery.

**Russell's Halfway House (Slave) (C273)** north of Mountain Rest. GPS = N34 54.554 x W83 10.333.

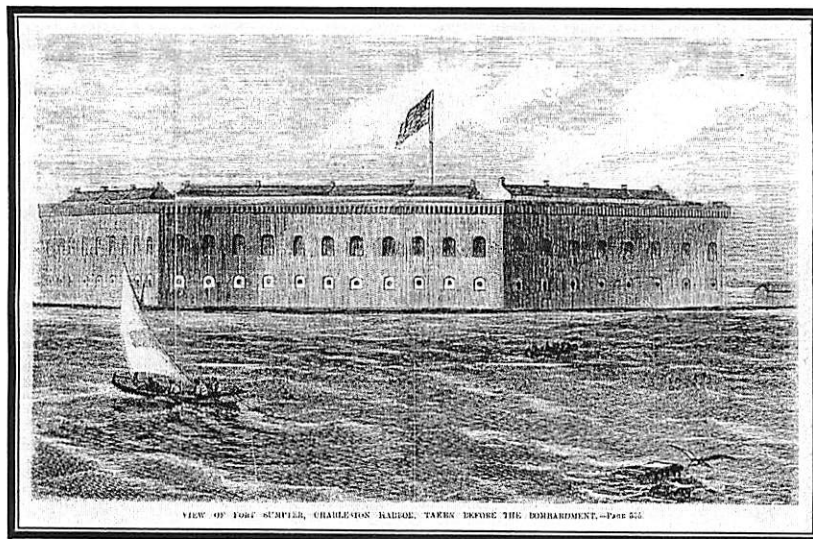
Have GPS of Russell House but need to find cemetery.

**Hobo Graves (No Number)** southwest of Westminster. Estimate GPS = N34 39.033 x W83 07.281.

Need help finding exact grave.

2010 Civil War Symposium  
September 24-25, 2010  
SC Department of Archives and History  
Columbia, SC

<http://palmettohistorysc.org/brochure-annualmeeting.pdf>



**Friday, September 24<sup>th</sup> Friday**

Registration Available 5:30 pm to 6:30 pm

Welcome Reception 6:00 pm to 8:00 pm

*The original Ordinance of Secession on display for viewing.*

*"The Lord Has Taken this Way to Chastise Me: The Journal of Rev. J. P. Smeltzer and the Coming of the American Civil War"*

Speaker: Dr. Karl Rohr

11:45 - 12:30 pm

**Saturday, September 25<sup>th</sup>**

Welcome - 8:45-9:00 am

*Mustering In: The SC Militia Prepares for War*

Speaker: John Long

9:00 - 9:45

*Soldier and Chaplain: War through Eyes of William Porcher DuBois*

Speaker: Dr. W. Eric Emerson, Director, SCDAH

9:45 am to 10:30 am

*Relic of the Lost Cause: The Ordinance of Secession*

Speaker: Dr. Charles Lesser

11:00 am to 11:45 am

*Fort Sumter: April 1861*

Speaker: Rich Hatcher

1:30 - 2:15

*"The Worst Conceivable Place: Charleston and the 1860 Democratic Convention"*

Speaker: Dr. Faye L. Jensen

2:15 - 3:00

**Registration: \$75**

**Check on website for other prices.**

Annual Meeting 5:30 pm to 6:00 pm

Reception 6:00 pm to 7:00 pm

Special Speaker Reception 7:00 pm to 9:00pm

Dr. William W. Freehling

*Why South Carolina Crucially Mattered, At this Historic Moment*

Contact Patrick McCawley at 803-896-6203 or [Patrick@sedah.state.sc.us](mailto:Patrick@sedah.state.sc.us)

Visit <http://civilwarsymposium.palmettohistory.org/>

Register on-line at [www.palmettohistorysc.org](http://www.palmettohistorysc.org)

**Jay Young Collection (Continued from June Newsletter)**  
**Southern Wesleyan University**  
**Clayton Room (Locked File Cabinets - Need Permission to Copy)**

**10 Sep 1860.** Deed from **Samuel D. Douthit** (wife is **Margaret Douthet**) to **Jos. E. Adger** for land on waters of 18 Mile Creek. Bounded by **Jos. E. Adger**, Estate of **W. Pickens**. 111 acres. Witnesses: **M. Gaillard, M. L. McCay**. Recorded Pickens District, Book I.

**31 Oct 1860.** Promissory note from **Burages** to **T. A. Evins** for \$105.75. **Thomas A. Evans** transfers note to **Isrel B. Edgards**?

**1 Jan 1861.** Bill of **Benson & Co** to **John B. Earl**.

**1 Jan 1861.** Bill from **T. B. Benson & Co.**, Pendleton, SC to **Henry J. Knauff** for \$17.62.

**24 Mar 1861.** Small book belonging to **Arthur Craig**. 1860. "A. Craig his book. March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1861. Pickens District. . Bought at **Kirksey** Estate Sale.

**5 May 1861.** Bill from **Thomas B. Benson & Co.** to **Mr. C. H. Brown** for \$4.88.

**29 Jul 1861.** Receipt of **John George** by hands of **B. J. & T. S. Crayton** in payment of my dividend on **SC RR & Bank** stocks for July 1861. **J. Ward Norris** for **Mary K. Mattison**.

**1 Jan 1862.** Bill from **T.B. Benson & Co.** to **Archibald Philips** for \$75.56.

**1 Jun 1862.** Bill from **T. B. Benson & Co.** to **Ephraim Buchanan** for \$26.54.

**24 Sep 1863.** Promissory note to **O. H. Pfaul** from **Cochran & Harrison** for \$1500.

**1864.** Torn strip of paper with Confederate States of America.

**15 May 1865.** **D. L. Hall & A. J. Hall** vs. **Martha A. Banks** \_\_\_\_ of **David Hall**, deceased. Mentioned: **Hannah L. Hall**.

**31 Mar 1866.** Anderson District. **B. Scott** to Commissioner of Poor. Indenture between **John Hastre, P. M. Glenn** \_\_\_\_ **B. D. Dean, J. C. Keys** and **M. B. Scott**. **E. H. Gibson** who has been in Poor House for one year to be an apprentice for **M. B. Scott** until he is 21 years of age. **Mr. Scott** is responsible for teaching **Gibson** to "read correctly and write legibly". Also, "to teach or have taught and instructed in the \_\_\_\_ mystery craft and occupation of farmer". At the end of the time, **Mr. Scott** will give **Mr. Gibson** \$25.00. Signed by **M. B. Scott, J.W. Major** and **B. Z. Blackman**.

**7 Oct 1868.** Letter from **Willie Sasselle** at **Washington City, D. C.** to **Linus North, Esq.**, Brunswick, GA. My Dear Friend. I herewith enclose Draft No. 1433 in your favor in satisfaction of your additional **Bounty Claim**. It was sent me this morning by **Col. Holmes**, and I enclose it at once, as I also do your discharge. Which I trust will reach you promptly and safely. I should like very much to be able to write you an old fashioned friendship letter but I am so busy night and day I hardly have time to eat. God Bless you my dear old comrade shall ever be the Prayer of truly yours, **Willie Sasselle**. Love to **CapR**. On back of letter it says, Washington, D. C,

October 7, 1868. **Sasselle, Willie P.**, Bvt. Brig. Genl. Forwards check on Treasurer U. S. at N. Y. #14333 for \$100 Bounty Money. Enclosure. Recd. Brunswick 14 Oct 1868. Receipt acknowledged Oct. 16.

Also in the envelope. **Elshur. March 11, 1870.** Dear Brother. Your letter is gladly received this a. m. I have anticipated as much but still hoped for \_\_\_\_ and have no doubt of it \_\_\_\_ stick to it. Don't expose yourself but keep a good look out. I today send you Pension paper with pencil direction for. But which fill in and return and \_\_\_\_\_. We are all pretty well except Carrie and she tolerable. I will write you again soon. **C. Arnold.** Trade Awful!

### **1869. Blue Ridge Railroad.**

**30 Jan 1869.** Chief Engineers Office. **Blue Ridge RR Co.**, Anderson, SC. Letter to **J. W. Harrison** concerning budget for engineering department. Letter from **James P. Low**.

**22 Apr 1869.** Anderson, SC. Letter from **J. W.** Information about bonds and how they should be written.

**24 Aug 1869.** Western Union Telegraph. Cannot read information. To Gov. **Robert R. Scott**.

**1870.** Letter to **Ted** from **Tantie/Frankie. Lou** did not feel well last Sunday and so did not write.

**1 Nov 1870.** Bill from **Dowie, Moise & Davis**, Wholesale Druggists, from Charleston to **W. F. Thaxton** in Greenville, SC.

**17 Mar 1871.** Original Document. Letter from **B. F. Whitner** (Anderson, SC) to **J. E. Adger** (Charleston). He needs the deed to Mr. **Jno. F. Sloan** and ? **Mrs. Nancy E. Sloan. David** went to Columbia and did not give it to me.

**13 May 1871.** Flyer about introducing immigrants to South Carolina. **SC Land & Immigration Assoc.**

**5 Jul 1871.** Pendleton, SC. Letter from **D. B. Sloan** to Mr. **J. E. Adger**. He is writing that the "titles to the land and **McCays** plat" is enclosed. [Do not have]. 37 acres of land. \$500.00 for land pay to **Sloan & Seignious**.

**18 Mar 1873.** Tax statement from Anderson. **J. A. McConnell** is authorized to collect taxes from **Mrs. Francis Tindall** at Bsm. Creek. **B. D. Dean**, Treasurer.

**20 Mar 1873.** Tax statement from Anderson. **J. A. McConnell** is authorized to collect taxes from **W. H. Todd** at **Hopewell. B. D. Dean**, Treasurer.

**21 Mar 1873.** Tax statement from Anderson. **J. A. McConnell** is authorized to collect taxes from **Robert Breckenridge** at **Martins. B. D. Dean**, Treasurer.

**9 Apr 1874.** Deed of Conveyance. **Mattias M. Mabry** of White County, GA for \$800.00 sold to **Larkin Newton** of Anderson County. Land on Westside of Mechanic Street adjoining land of **Col. J. D. E. Sloan** on the south, **P. Hall** on the north and the heirs of **Mrs. Calhoun** on west. 6 6/10 acres. Lot. No. 24, said plat by **M. S. McCay** 4 Jul 1856. Also 1 1/10 acres. More information in deed.

**6 Apr 1875.** Postcard from **L. A. Millner/Millwee** at Greenwood, SC to Mrs. **F. A. Welborn**, Williamston, SC. Shipped dress to her.

19 Apr 1877. Bill from **E. W. Marshall & Co.** in Charleston to **Mr. B. F. Whitner** asking him for to get judgment against **Sloan and Seignons** in their claim against **J. B. Moors vs. Br.?** [Difficult to read names.]

21 Apr 1877. Abbeville. Letter to **B. F. Whitner** at Anderson from **Thos. Thomson**. Discussing case about factory and equipment attached to floor.

3 Feb 1879. Bill from **Fleetwood Clinkscales**, administrator of **Mrs. Margaret Cox** estate. Mentions **Mrs. Breazeale, Thomas M. White, F. Tolly, Dr. W. H. Todd**. Recorded in Book No. 6, Page 269.

16 Apr 1884. Letter from **Ida Welborn** at **Williamston Female College** to **Wade Baker**. My Dear cousin. Mentions cousin **Johnnie Welborn**, meeting **Mr. Owings** a brother of the **Mr. Owings at Pelzer**. Went down by railroad.

6 Apr 1885. Letter to **Mr. Marshall Stribling** at **Walhalla, SC** from **Helen in Walhalla**. Tuesday morning **Mr. Long** has just stopped on his way from **Retreat** to inform us he will have a "**big break down**" at his house Friday night, and a **fishing party** on the river Saturday. Think **Luke** is the leader. Can't you and **Alice** make us a visit at the time. Would be glad if you could come. **Mattie** is straining every nerve to catch up with **Mr. G**. He said last night he would not be here, but he doesn't really know one minute where he will be the next. I succeeded much better with the work than I expected, the painting I mean. Haven't heard from the **Co.** since I sent on the sample of the work for inspection. If they are please think we will hear by the last of this week. Haven't we had a siege of rain? We have been almost washed away by high water. We cannot cross any of the streams around here on account of having washed out or **filled with quick sand**. I received a long letter from **Aunt Mary** Saturday. She and **Uncle Allman** are very anxious for me to go up again this summer. **Dr. Groff** will take his same place again this year. Come Friday night if you can. I hardly think it would be prudent to spend Saturday on the river unless the ground dries very rapidly. Think they will have a nice little **Hop Friday** night. Truly hope we will not have any more rain soon. If you can come and is convenient please let us know. In haste. Yours as ever. **Helen**.

14 Sep 1885. Original Document. Deed of **Marvin D. Seaborn** to **Thomas Cordes**. 14 acres in Pendleton near Baptist Church. Mentions: **James Hunter, W. P. Hall, J. B. E. Sloan, Eighteen Mile Creek, Harris Ferry Road, Mrs. K. D. Cornish, W. G. Smith, Larkin Newton**.

3 Nov 1885. Letter from **B. F. Whitner & Son** in Anderson to **Thomas C. Harleston in Charleston, SC**. Sent title to property in Pendleton. **Mrs. Seaborn** left for Boston some days before the purchase was consummated and had to send the money to her there.

1 Sep 1886. Letter from **Ida R. Welborn** at **Williamston Female College** to **Frank Smith at Oak Grove, SC**. She is attending school after taking off five weeks of rest and enjoyment. "We had an earthquake shaking here last night; it frightened all the girls so much that they could not remember any thing today like the dates of the year. The colored people were at church when it began, and they were so frightened that they ran out of the house and quit having services for the night. I never had such feelings as I had then. The house shook all over and a few chimney tops were blown off. Signed your sincere relative.

# FORMER FAMILIES OF NUBBIN RIDGE IN OCONEE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

(PART ONE)

By Charles H. Busha



**THE BUSHA FAMILY**

The above photograph of the young family of John Allen Busha and Cora Cordelia (Smith) Busha was taken almost 100 years ago on Nubbin Ridge (present-day Oakway) in Oconee County, S.C. The couple was married on February 26, 1906. The first four of their eleven offspring are also pictured above, and they are, from left to right: James Henry (age 5), Dessie Mae (age 4), Rufus Alexander (age 2), and Julia V. (age 1). The children's quizzical facial expressions probably mirror a curiosity concerning their first picture-taking experience. The bodies of the above husband and wife were buried at Oakway Wesleyan Methodist Church, situated on Hwy. 24 and between Westminster and the Tokeema community of Oconee County.

## THE BEARDEN FAMILY

William Thompson Bearden (b. ca. 1842-d. 1922) was a son of William "Bucky" Bearden (1810-1882) and Elizabeth (McGuffin) Bearden (1808-1911). He served in the Confederate States Army in Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Rifles (Orr's Regiment) in which his enlistment took place on March 19, 1862, at Pickens Court House on the Keowee River in Pickens District, S.C. During the American Civil War, he was captured by Union troops at North Anna, Virginia, on May 23, 1864. He was paroled at Point Lookout, Maryland, and then sent to Aiken Landing, Virginia, on March 14, 1865. This Confederate soldier first married Rebecca Wooten (1843-1895), and he later married Lorena "Rena" Lipford. By his first wife he was the father of the following children:

- (1) Mary E. Bearden (1862-1906), who married W.C. "Babe" Jaynes.
- (2) John W. Bearden (1869-1891).
- (3) James "Little Jim" Bearden, who married Emma Cain.
- (4) Missouri Bearden (1866-1946), who married John W. Graham (1866-1947).
- (5) Cora Bearden (1877-1966), who married Fred Taylor (1873-1933).
- (6) Thomas O. Bearden (1882-1914).

William Thompson Bearden and his second wife, Lorena "Rena" Bearden, had one child:

- (1) Leon Bearden (1900-1961), who married Lexie Standridge.

This Confederate veteran and his second wife were buried at Bethel Baptist Church near Oakway.

Andrew Bearden (1844-1929) was a brother of William Thompson Bearden (see his sketch above), as well as Joseph Bearden (see his sketch below). He served in the Confederate States Army as a member of Co. A, 22<sup>nd</sup> S.C. Infantry Volunteers. He was married three times to the following wives: Nannie (Hunter) Bearden (1853- 1915), Mary M. (Leathers) Bearden (1843-1896) and Annie (Brewer) Bearden. After the Civil War, this Confederate veteran became a preacher. His seven children are listed below:

- (1) Amanda Tulula Bearden (1866-1940), who married John Aaron Eubanks (1863-1941).
- (2) Martha E. Bearden, who married Lemuel H.V. Hobson (1861-1943).
- (3) Maranda Bearden (1868-1924), who married William Thomas Gibson (1868-1951).
- (4) William Walker Bearden (1870-1962).
- (5) Josie Bearden (1871-1943), who married William M. Lemmons (1866-1934).
- (6) Joseph Silvester Bearden (1877-1961), who married Annie Haley (1875-1951).
- (7) H. Russell Bearden, whose wife was Elizabeth D. Bearden (1883-1975).

Andrew Bearden, the father of the above-listed children, was buried at Bethel Baptist Church in the Oakway community. Two of his three wives, Nannie and Mary, were also buried there.

Joseph Bearden (1838-1914) was another son of "Bucky" and Betsy Bearden. Like two of his brothers, he was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War. Joseph and his father were both gunsmiths, and the son was employed at Crook's Armory in Athens, Georgia, during most of the North-South military conflict. However, when Union General William Tecumseh Sherman posed a threat to Macon, Georgia, in 1865, Joseph enlisted as a private in Pendergrass' Company of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Georgia Infantry Battalion and was slightly wounded soon afterwards, but he survived the conflict and returned to

Oakway in Oconee County. Before the Civil War, Joseph married Ellen Land (29 May 1838-3 Jul 1910). She was a daughter of Elijah and Eleanor (Jolly) Land. The following six children were born to this couple:

- (1) Cenie Bearden (1858-1920), who married Frank Moore.
- (2) William Bearden, who died as a child.
- (3) John Milton Bearden (1861-1935), who married Ellen (or Ella) Lumpkin.
- (4) Joseph Alex Bearden (1863-1945), who married Lucy Ann Doyle (1869-1917).
- (5) Julia L. Bearden (1883-1917), who married Jackson Miller.
- (6) Margaret Ellen Bearden who married David Warren Jaynes.

Confederate veteran Joseph Bearden was one of the twenty former Civil War soldiers who were honored on January 20, 1907, at Clemson A&M College where the 100<sup>th</sup> birthday of Confederate General Robert E. Lee was celebrated by the John C. Calhoun Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Joseph Bearden marched down the aisle of Memorial Hall on the Clemson campus, while the college band played "Dixie", the unofficial anthem of the Confederacy. In 1914 this Confederate veteran's body was buried at Bethel Baptist Church in Oconee County. His wife was also laid to rest there in 1910.



### THE CARROLL FAMILY

John Peter Carroll (15 Aug 1845-19 July 1924) and his wife Mary E. (Hobson) Carroll (31 Jan 1858-16 Dec 1934) were residents of the Oakway community. Their offspring included the following persons:

- (1) Lester Ligon Carroll (19 Dec 1888-29 July 1959), who married Julia Etta Smith (9 Oct 1888-14 Jan 1959), daughter of James Roland Smith (1859-1935) and Emiline (Cox) Smith (1866-1941) of Oakway.
- (2) Henry Carroll (1897-1899).
- (3) Irvin R. Carroll (1886-1972).
- (4) James Clifton Carroll (1880-1955), who first married Minnie Lee Simpson (1879-1920) and who later married Martha Isabelle Brock (1875-1940).
- (5) George Carroll
- (6) Anna Carroll; Della M. Carrol (1884-1956); and Lillie Carroll. During the American Civil War, John Peter Carroll served in Co. C, S.C. Reserves. This Confederate veteran and his wife were buried at Oakway Wesleyan Methodist Church.

William Thomas "Bill" Carroll (1846-1928) was a Confederate veteran who served in Co. K, 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Rifles (Orr's Regiment) during the Civil War. His wife was Caroline Hannah Heller (1853-1894) who was buried in Silverbrook Cemetery in Anderson, S.C. The children of William Thomas Carroll were Clayborn Carroll (1879-1961), who married Fay Glem; Russell Carroll, who died at the age of sixteen; Rufus Greene Carroll (1882-1971), who married Marie Tribble (1895-1906); Maggie Ann Carroll (1886-1951), who married Clarence H. Vaden; John Bowman Carroll (1841-1940), who married Hattie Erlene Snipes (1900-1982); and Winfield Tillman Carroll (1893-1977), who married Willie Edwards. William Thomas Carroll was buried at Oakway Wesleyan Methodist Church.

### THE BUSHA FAMILY

John Allen Busha (4 Sept 1882 – 24 Feb 1951) and Cora Cordelia (Smith) Busha (28 June 1886 – 22 Mar 1949) were longtime residents of Nubbin Ridge (now Oakway) in Oconee County, South Carolina. Their eleven offspring were also born there. Cora Cordelia Smith was one of the fourteen children of Oakway inhabitants James Roland Smith (1859 – 1935) and Emiline (Cox) Smith (1866 – 1941)

In about 1902, John Allen Busha left his home near Toccoa, Georgia. He then crossed the wide and deep Tugaloo River, arrived in Oconee County and settled there in the Oakway community. His parents were Mitchell and Alpha (Brady) Busha of Stephens County, Georgia. Their home was in the Currahee Mountain district near Toccoa. Mitchell and two of his brothers, namely Samuel and Warren Busha, served as Confederate soldiers in various Georgia infantry units during the American Civil War. All the brothers survived the conflict. Later in their lives they received pensions in Georgia for their military service.

Most persons in upstate South Carolina and in northern Georgia who have the surname Busha (pronounced bū'-shā) are believed to be kinfolks —not by virtue of the unusual spelling and French-sounding pronunciation of their surname, but by a blood relationship. Of more import is the reality that many, if not all, of these Bushas have ancestral roots that can be traced back to a man who was originally known as Pierre Bousquet. He was a French immigrant who obtained U.S. citizenship papers on October 8, 1832, at Rock Hill in York County, South Carolina, where he had settled earlier. Around the time that Pierre Bousquet's citizenship was granted, his name was apparently Anglicized by a change to Peter Busha. Of course, the English language counterpart of the given name Pierre is Peter, but the new surname, Busha, probably represents someone's questionable effort to phonetically transcribe into English the French pronunciation of the surname Bousquet.

Unfortunately, Peter's historical and genealogical paper trail is very scant, insofar as such records as wills and deeds are concerned. Therefore, South Carolina and Georgia census data have been the chief sources of genealogical information that has been collected thus far. For example, Peter is now known to have married a South Carolinian named Elizabeth Briley (b. ca. 1812). She was a daughter of Sabrina Briley (b. 1774) and an unknown consort or spouse. Moreover, Peter and Elizabeth had the following seven children: William, Samuel, Mitchell, Warren, Elizabeth, Mary Ellen and James, all of whom had the surname Busha. Some of these children were born in York County, South Carolina, and other offspring of the couple might have been born in the adjacent county of Union to which this family later relocated. Peter Busha probably died before 1850—this because, by that year, his widow, along with the couple's seven children and Sabrina Briley (the seventy-six-year-old mother of Elizabeth) had moved from South Carolina and all were living in Hancock, Georgia, in the household of Lewis Whitesides. Also, William Busha, Elizabeth's oldest son, was at that time working as a day laborer for Thomas Dixon, who was the next-door resident of the Whitesides' home.

However, by 1860 Elizabeth Busha had moved her family to Habersham County, Georgia. The family settled in that part of the county that became Stephens County in 1905. (This Busha family took up residence in the Currahee Mountain district of present-day Stephens County.) It was from that northern part of Georgia that Mitchell Busha's son, John Allen Busha, moved to South Carolina. Soon after his arrival in the

Oakway community of Oconee County, John befriended Fair Alexander Smith (1884 – 1954), who then introduced him to his attractive sister, Cora Cordelia Smith. The newly introduced couple soon fell in love, became engaged, were married, and eventually begetted the following eleven children while living at Oakway:

- (1) James Henry Busha (9 Apr 1907–18 Jul 1974), who married Rosa Anna Anderson (29 Dec 1909–2 Nov 1988), daughter of General Washington (G.W.) Anderson (1882– 1970) and Martha Ann (Ledford) Anderson (1882-1920).
- (2) Dessie Mae Busha (b. 27 Aug 1908), who married Willie Harvey Moser (4 May 1905-25 Aug 1987), son of John Robert Moser (1864-1926) and Mattie (Kelley) Moser (1872-1966).
- (3) Rufus Alexander Busha (10 Feb 1910-8 Jun 1970), who married Willie Mae Lesley (17 Oct 1915-15 Apr 1979), daughter of William and Minnie Lee (Cothran) Lesley of Pickens County.
- (4) Julia V. Busha (19 Oct 1911-15 Nov 1982), who first married J.C. Mann (b. 16 Aug 1910) and who later married Ural P. Mitchell (d. 1979).
- (5) Bessie Busha (b. 23 Jun 1913), who first married Walter Alford Hendrix (1909-1983) and subsequently married Coly Porter—still later she became the wife of Calvin Mann of Central, S.C.
- (6) Dollie Bell Busha (b. & d. 3 Mar 1915).
- (7) Ruby Glenn Busha (b. 25 Dec 1916), who first married Johnny Thomas Phillips and who later married Bannister Woodrow Bowen (1905-1975).
- (8) Ralph Wilson Busha (2 Jun 1919-9 Apr 1971), who first married Annie Pearl Trotter (1912-1981) and later married Pearl Bearden, after which his third marriage was to Wilma Marie McLeod.
- (9) Garnett Lee Busha (b. 15 Feb 1922), who married Frances Lorine Walker (20 May 1923-11 Aug 2008), daughter of John Robert Walker and Banner (McCoy) Walker.
- (10) William Rosser Busha (b. 30 Aug 1923), who married Mary Lucille McKinney (b. 16 Mar 1916), daughter of Oscar M. and Bessie Mae (Holcombe) McKinney.
- (11) Clyde A.Z. Busha (10 Nov 1925-d. 1982), who married Sarah Opel Holcombe (23 Mar 1925-18 Aug 1998).

John Allen Busha and Cora Cordelia (Smith) Busha both died in the Sans Souci section of the city of Greenville, South Carolina, where they had lived for several years prior to their deaths. Their bodies were taken back to Oconee County and buried at Oakway Wesleyan Methodist Church.

### THE MASON FAMILY

Oakway resident James Mason (b. ca. 1839-d. 1922), was a Confederate veteran who served in Co. D, 22<sup>nd</sup> S.C. Infantry during the Civil War. His wife was Clara Mason (1841-1917). In 1901 Mason was the recipient of a Civil War pension. The Civil War veteran and his wife were buried at Bethel Baptist Church in Oconee County, S.C. Additional members of Oakway's Mason families were: John Wesley Mason (1852-1933) and his wife Marthe E. (Leathers) Mason (1854-1967); Elias Wilton Mason (1862-1918) and his wife Susan Ella (Grant) Mason (1862-1930); Marshall W. Mason (1885-1972) and his wife Weepie (Cobb) Mason (1890-1920); Waymon W. Mason (1883-1972); James Harrison Mason (1877-1960) and his wife Anna (Bearden) Mason (1870-1959); and William Elman Mason (1880-1977) and his wife Cora (King) Mason.

## THE McDONALD FAMILY

William H. McDonald (1827-1911) served in the American Civil War as a member of Co. B, 10<sup>th</sup> S.C. Cavalry Bn. He was wounded on May 28, 1864, during the Battle of Haw's Shop in Virginia. The seven-hour-long battle was the second all-cavalry victory achieved by the northern Union Army of the Potomac. Major General Wade Hampton (1818-1902) of South Carolina was the leader of the opposing Confederate cavalry troops during the battle. General Hampton had previously replaced Major General J.E.B. "Jeb" Stuart (1833-1864), who died of battle wounds on May 12, 1864. William H. McDonald of Oakway married Mary Elizabeth Day (1842-1918), and in 1901 they resided in Easley township of Pickens County, S.C. At that time this Confederate veteran was a recipient of a Civil War pension. He died on October 11, 1911, and was buried at Old Center Methodist Church at Oakway in Oconee County, S.C., where his wife was also buried in 1918.

Additional McDonalds who once resided at Oakway were Andrew W. McDonald (1860-1941) and his wife Tyrenda J. McDonald (1865-1937). Among their offspring were a son, Styles McDonald, who died unmarried at an advanced age, and a daughter Effie McDonald (b.23 Sept 1894), who married Fair Alexander Smith (7 Feb 1884-1 Mar 1954).



## THE COLE FAMILY

Nathaniel Pickens Cole (1828-1903) was a resident of the Oakway community and a son of Sydney Cole (1802-1842) and Charlotte (Myers) Cole (d. 1877). The Coles were of Native American descent. Thus, Nathaniel acquired the nickname "Indian Chief." He married Mary Elizabeth Ables (1835-1918), daughter of William Ables and Elizabeth (McGuffin) Ables. During the American Civil War, Nathaniel Pickens Cole was conscripted into Confederate military service; he served in Company C, 2<sup>nd</sup> SC. Rifles (Moore's Regiment). Cole survived the Civil War, after which he returned to his home in South Carolina. This Confederate veteran and his wife had the following children:

- (1) William Hartwell Cole (1854-1921), who married Sarah Jane Crooks.
- (2) Jesse Cole (1864-1934), whose wife was Myrtle P. Cole (1879-1934).
- (3) James Hillary Cole (1869-1948), who married Essie Eugenia Lemmons.
- (4) Amanda "Mindy" Cole, who married John Crooks.
- (5) Frances "Tannie" E. Cole (1860-1953), who married Samuel "Sammy" Grant, Sr. (1839-1928), who was a Confederate veteran.
- (6) Lina A. Cole (1868-1919), who married John A. Patterson (1824-1919).
- (7) Julia S. "Julie" Cole (1871-1947), who married Columbus "Lum" Patterson (1870-1941).
- (8) Laura Cole, who married George Elrod.
- (9) Mary Alice Cole (1872-1943), who married her brother-in-law, John A. Patterson.
- (10) Mattie Cole (b. 1874), married Robert L. "Bob" Patterson (b. 1863).

In 1902 Nathaniel Pickens Cole was a resident of Pelzer, S.C., and he received a Civil War pension at that time. This Confederate veteran and his wife were buried at Bethel Baptist Church near Oakway.

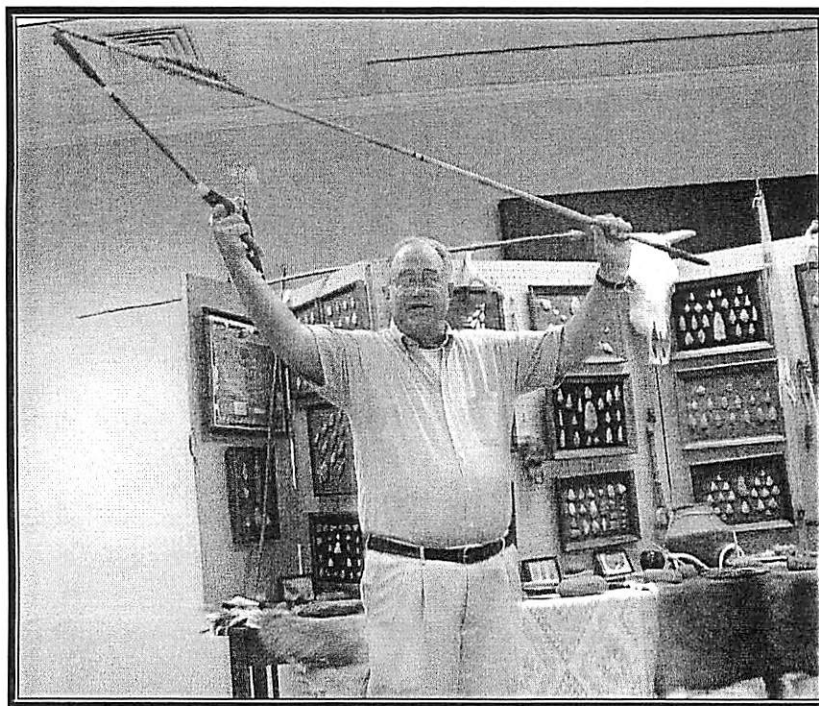
(To be continued next month in Part II)

**Stone Tool Technology**  
**Dell Millar Displays Cherokee Artifacts**  
**Written by Kayce Shusterman**

Dell Millar, a Native American artifact hunter, brought a small portion of his collection to the June meeting of the Old Pendleton District genealogical society for a discussion on Cherokees in the Upstate. Millar and his wife, Judy, have long been members of the OPD group. Dell has been a speaker at schools, colleges, clubs and other groups for more than 30 years. He brought with him, many examples of "stone tool technology" that he has found during his 50 years of hunting artifacts.

His daughter Ruthie accompanied him and helped with the impressive display and program on the earliest settlers of this area. According to Millar, the Cherokee nation once covered 44,000 square miles including the *Golden Corner* of Pickens, Oconee and Anderson counties in South Carolina, as well as parts of several other states. He said the Cherokees had lived in the area for more than 2,000 years. He explained that stone tools and other artifacts are often found wherever these nomadic people settled. The settlements were generally located on flat land near a freshwater source.

He told a few stories about his hunting techniques to encourage others to search for artifacts. Near the Seneca River, he found Russian glass trade beads from the 1700's and a pipe head from London. Millar demonstrated how tools like arrowheads, scrapers, tomahawks and drills were developed and used by the Cherokee people. He showed heavy grinding stones, cook pots, blow darts, spears and ceremonial rattles. He encouraged everyone to visit the Native American exhibits at the Oconee heritage center in Walhalla and the Pickens County Museum. Using Cherokee sign language, he told the group to "go in peace."



**Dell Millar demonstrates the use of an instrument which allowed  
spears to be thrown further and with more force.**

**Statutes at Large of SC. Acts Relating to Roads, Bridges and Ferries**

19 Dec 1807. p. 429. That a ferry be established at the plantation of **John B. Earl**, over Keowee river, and be vested in him and his heirs, for the term of seven years; and that the same rates of ferriage be taken as at the ferry of **Andrew Pickens**.

**Statutes at Large of SC. Acts Relating to Roads, Bridges and Ferries**

19 Dec 1807. p. 429. That a ferry be established at the plantation of **Joseph Taylor**, over Keowee river; and that the same be vested in the said **Joseph Taylor**, and his heirs, for the term of seven years; and that the same rates of ferriage be taken as at the ferry of **Andrew Pickens**.

**Statutes at Large of SC. Acts Relating to Roads, Bridges and Ferries**

19 Dec 1807. p. 430. That a ferry be established across Keowee river, at the plantation of **Andrew Pickens, Jr.** and that the same be vested in the said **Andrew Pickens, Jr.**, his heirs and assigns, for the term of seven years. And the said **Andrew Pickens, Jr.**, his heirs or assigns, may be permitted to keep such gates or bars through the said plantation, as may be necessary for a communication with the said ferry; and the following rates of ferriage be taken and received, to wit: for every foot passenger, 3 cents; for every man and horse, six ¼ cents; for every led horse, and every head of black cattle, 3 cents; for every head of hobs, sheep or goats, one cent; for every wagon and team, 50 cents; for every rolling hobs-head or loaded cart, 25 cents; for every empty cart or carriage, with two wheels, 12 ½ cents; and for every riding carriage with four wheels, 25 cents; and that the roads leading to the said ferry, be opened and kept in repair as public roads.

**Statutes at Large of SC. Acts Relating to Roads, Bridges and Ferries**

20 Dec 1832, p. 596 That the commissioners of roads for the fifth regiment, SC Militia, Pendleton district discontinue that part of the old Keowee road which runs from **Gresham's road** to the new road, crossing **Twelve Mile River** at **Mitchell's ford**.

**Statutes at Large of SC. Acts Relating to Roads, Bridges and Ferries**

20 Dec 1821. p 513. Volume IX-65. A new road shall be laid out and opened from **Captain Peter E. Bellot's** to the Ford on 26 mile creek, where the road leading from Pendleton court house to Orrsville crosses at present, the said road to cross the **Big Beaver Dam creek**, at **Millwee's old ford**; and that **Captain Peter E. Bellot**, **Captain James Anderson**, **Captain William Givens**, **Aaron Guyton** and **Dr. William Anderson**, be, and they are hereby appointed, with full power and authority to lay out and open the same.

**Statutes at Large of SC. Acts Relating to Roads, Bridges and Ferries**

17 Dec 1831. p. 590. That commissioners of roads for the 5<sup>th</sup> regiment, in Pendleton District open a road from Pendleton village to Pickens court house, as marked out by commissioners. Public road leading from Pendleton to Pickens, leaving the road by **James Gaines's** at some convenient point above **Eighteen Mile Creek**, by **Calhoun's Factory**, to a suitable point into the road crossing Keowee at **Robertson's Ford**; and all the hands living within five miles of the said road, without regard to the regimental boundary line, shall be liable to work on the same.

**Statutes at Large of SC. Acts Relating to Roads, Bridges and Ferries**

20 Dec 1832, p. 596 That the commissioners of roads for the fifth regiment, SC Militia, Pendleton district, be, and they are hereby, authorized and empowered to discontinue that part of the old Keowee road which runs from **Gresham's road** to the new road, crossing **Twelve Mile River** at **Mitchell's ford**.

**Statutes at Large of SC. Acts Relating to Roads, Bridges and Ferries**

19 Dec 1833. p. 598. **James McKinney** be authorized to lay out and make a turnpike road from Pickens court house, by the most convenient route, to the North Carolina line, to intersect said line at some intermediate point between **Pickens court house** and **Macon in North Carolina**, and that as soon as said road be completed, it shall be vested in the said **James McKinney**, his heirs and assigns, for the term of 20 years, and that he be authorized to charge and receive the following rates of toll, to wit: for every four wheeled wagon, 50 cents; for every gig and horse, 18 ¾ cents; for every man and horse, six ¼ cents; for every single horse, 3 cents; for all black cattle, 2 cents; for every hog, one cent.

**2010 Publications****Pages****Price  
includes  
postage**

African-American Cemeteries-Anderson County, SC	105	\$20.00
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	513	\$40.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	344	\$35.00
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	1301	\$100.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I	560+	\$45.00
Old Pickens District, SC the families & history by Jerry Alexander	213	\$30.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	84	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC 1870 Census		\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees-A History of the Mt. Grove Baptist Church		\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place		\$10.00
Where Have All The Moonshiners Gone? By Jerry Alexander	213	\$18.00
1999 – 2009 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter (Price is per year)	240	\$23.00

**BOOK ORDERS ONLY:**

<b>Make Checks Payable To:</b>	<b>Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS</b>
<b>Mail To:</b>	<b>Mrs. LaMarr Brooks 108 Elfwing Lane Central, SC 29630</b>

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_

# 2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the telephone number in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? \_\_\_\_\_

If yes, to which Chapter? \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)

Please Check: New \_\_\_\_\_ Renewal \_\_\_\_\_

Address Change \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1<sup>st</sup> of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.

( ) \$25.00 Individual Membership

( ) \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address.

( ) \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS

Mail to: **Please send dues, membership, address change to:**  
Ellen Neal, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672 [wneal2@bellsouth.net](mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net)

Surnames: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

September 2010  
Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society  
South Carolina Genealogical Society  
420 Neal Road  
Seneca, SC 29672

Nonprofit  
US Postage Paid  
Seneca, SC 29678  
Permit 503

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA  
203 EAGLES LANDING LANE  
SENECA SC 29672

#### About Our Society Chapter

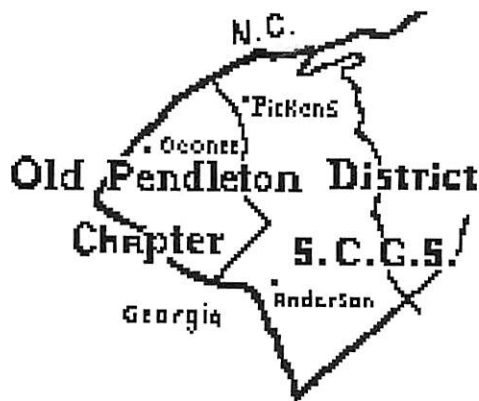
The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu)

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

#### Tentative List of Speakers for 2010

<b>January</b>	<b>Show and Tell. LaMarr Brooks teaching Family Tree Maker</b>
<b>February 16</b>	<b>Tim Drake, <i>Manse Jolly</i></b>
<b>March 15 (Monday)</b>	<b>James B. Clary, <i>A History of the 20<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Infantry: 1861-1865</i></b>
<b>April</b>	<b>Martha Jeffries, <i>Ashtabula Plantation</i></b>
<b>May 20</b>	<b>Woodburn Tour by Tim Drake. Dinner at Woodburn (\$5.00 for Members) (\$12.50) for non-members). Tour is at 6:00 o'clock.</b>
	<b>Woodburn Historic House , History Lane, Pendleton, SC 29670</b>
	<b>864.646.7249 Dinner Follows.</b>
<b>June 15</b>	<b>Dell Millar, <i>Cherokees in the Upstate</i></b>
<b>September 21</b>	<b>Evelyn McCollum, <i>Nalley Family</i></b>
<b>October 19</b>	
<b>November 16</b>	
<b>No Meeting in December</b>	



**October 19, 2010 Meeting**  
**(3<sup>rd</sup> Tuesday) 7:00 P. M.**  
 Central Clemson Library  
 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home)  
 Central, SC

**DNA**

**LaMarr Brooks**

## Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 24 No. 8 October 2010

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

### 2010 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com  
 Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu  
 Secretary: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net  
 Treasurer: Ellen Neal wneal2@bellsouth.net  
 Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net  
 Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com  
 State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu  
 Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, Ellen Neal, LaMarr Brooks  
 Refreshment Chairman: Brenda Myers. bbmeyer76@charter.net

864.933.3013  
 864.639-2179  
 864.639.1601  
 864.882.9923  
 864.639.1601  
 864.639.1760  
 864.639.6387  
 claytonroom@swu.edu  
 864-350-0832

### Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers  
 February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks  
 March: Dell & Judy Millar

April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe  
 May: Woodburn Plantation Dinner  
 June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

September: LaMarr Brooks  
 October: Keith Brown, Era Davis  
 November: Pot Luck at Trinity Wes.

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

### Table of Contents

Photo: Winfield Carroll	1
Carter Clayton Porter	2
Malinda Porter	3
Robert Hood Ancestry	3
John C. Anderson	4
Gravely Family Reunion	4
Jay Young Collection	5
Keowee Courier	7
Announcements	9
Nubbin Ridge by C. Busha	10
Pendleton Messenger	16
Carroll Family	18
Bruce Genealogy	19
Genealogy Meetings	20
Internet	21
Publications	22
Membership	23

**Dues Must be Paid Before January 15 to receive Carolina Herald**



**Winfield Tillman Carroll (Left)**

**Death of Carter Clayton Porter**  
**Born 24 Dec 1827**  
**Died 2 Jun 1920**

Carter Clayton Porter died last Wednesday morning, **June 2, 1920**, at 7:25 o'clock, at the home of his son, **James T. Porter, of Forest Park, GA**. His death was the result of old age. Mr. Porter was born in Old Pickens District, SC, **December 24, 1827**, being 92 years, 5 months and 8 days old. He was a son of the late **James Porter who died at 100 years of age**, less four days. He is buried at the cemetery of the **First Westminster Baptist Church**.

**Mr. Porter lived at Old Pickens District**, near the head of Twelve Mile river, until 1872, when he moved with his family to Oconee county, near Westminster, on Colonel's Fork creek. He was married to Miss Malinda Robertson, of Old Pickens, on August 1, 1858, to whom five children were born. One child died in infancy. The union was of 58 years duration, until his wife preceded him to the grave about four years ago.

He lived in Oconee until about **four years ago, when he moved with his son to Forest Park, GA**. He was well and favorably known to many of the citizens of Pickens and Oconee counties.

Mr. Porter served in the **Confederate army** in the Civil war for four years and six months. He was a member of Gen. Boureguard's and Capt. Bloodsaw's Battery, Western army, and served in every battle engaged in by this battery and fought Sherman's army from Vicksburg, Mississippi, and on through Georgia. He was captured at Salisbury, NC, on April 13, 1865, and carried to Camp Chase, Ohio, and put in prison. He was released on June 28, 1865. He came to **Cartersville, GA**, by train and walked there to Old Pickens, arriving July 5, 1865. He fired the last cannon shot in the War Between the States. Mr. Porter went through the war without a wound of any kind.

Mr. Porter was a member of the Methodist church, having joined the church at **Old Pickens** at the age of twelve years. He lived the life of a Christian and strictly observed the rules of his church. He was conscientious and was of the old Methodist type. He and his father were what is known as "shouting Methodists," but they felt the religion of Jesus Christ and lived it every day of their lives. Mr. Porter always made friends instead of enemies and has many acquaintances in Pickens, Oconee and Georgia can testify to this fact. He had lived the life of a good man, and in old age his "lamp went out," He was called from labor to refreshments to "that house eternal in the heavens" to "that house eternal in the Heavens" by Lord, who giveth all good and perfect gifts."

Mr. Porter was buried at **Jones' Chapel, Forest Park, GA** on Thursday afternoon, by the side of his wife, with impressive and solemn burial ceremonies of the Masonic order, by Forest Park Lodge No. 809, according to his request.

The deceased is survived by the following children:

**Jas. T. Porter**, Forest Park, GA;

**Mrs. John W. Brock**, of Central;

**W.C. Porter**, El Paso, Texas,

and **Dr. F.S. Porter**, of Greer,

to whom the sympathy of many friends and acquaintances is extended. He "fought a good fight" and is now enjoying the "fruits" of his labor. W.

**Mrs. Malinda Porter**  
**Died at Forest Park, GA last Wednesday – Was Well Known in Oconee**  
**Born 3 Aug 1931**  
**Died 26 Sep 1916**

**Mrs. Malinda T. Porter, wife of Mr. C.C. Porter**, who fell and broke her hip on the evening of June 26<sup>th</sup>, died at the home of her son, **Mr. Jas. T. Porter, of Forest Park, GA**, last Wednesday evening at 6 o'clock. Mrs. Porter fell and sustained injuries in her hip while in her room Monday night and her condition was considered grave from the first. She never regained consciousness. All of the children were at her bedside when the end came except the second son, **W.C. Porter, who resides at El Paso, Texas**. He could not come on account of the serious illness of his son. The announcement of the death of this estimable lady was received with much sadness by her friends and acquaintances in and around Westminster, where she had spent most of her long and useful life.

Mrs. Porter was in her 86<sup>th</sup> year, having been born **August 8, 1830**. Her maiden name was **Robertson** and she was reared in Pickens county. She and Mr. Porter had been married upwards of **55 years**. In **1872 they settled on Colonel's Fork Creek**, the plantation now owned by **T.N. Carter**. Some fifteen years ago the family moved into the **Taber section**, where they resided until last December, Mr. and Mrs. Porter having moved to Forest Park with their son.

Surviving are her aged husband, **C.C. Porter**, who is 89 years old; three sons,  
**J.T. of Forest Park;**  
**William C. Porter**, of El Paso, Texas;  
**Dr. F.S. Porter**, of Pickens,  
and one daughter, **Mrs. Unity V. Brock**, of Central,  
and a number of grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Of a large family of brothers and sisters only one, **Mrs. J.O. Armstrong**, of near Return, is now living.

Mrs. Porter united with the Methodist church many years ago and lived an exemplary Christian life. At the time of her death her membership was at Forest Park. "Granny" Porter, as she was familiar known, had read the Bible through ten to twelve times.

Funeral services were conducted at the home in Forest Park Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock by her pastor, in the presence of many sympathizing friends. Her body was interred in the cemetery at Forest Park at the conclusion of the funeral.

**Robert Hood, 206 East Naples Street, Chula Vista, CA 91911. Line is as follows:**

Mother	Latticia Boggs Hood, Hawaii
Grandfather	Buckley O'Neal Boggs, Hawaii
Great Grandfather	Paul Haynes Boggs, born in Pickens, 1874
Great Great Grandfather	William B. Boggs, born in Pickens, 1848
Great Great Great Grandfather	Aaron Boggs II, b. 1790, Pendleton
Great Great Great Great Grandfather	Aaron Boggs I, b. 1750

*Memoirs of the lower Ohio Valley: Personal and Genealogical,*  
Volume 2 by Federal Publishing Company. p. 306



JOHN C. ANDERSON, a farmer and stock dealer, living near Omaha, Ill., is a descendant of one of the oldest families in that portion of the Lower Ohio Valley. His **grandfather, Solomon Anderson**, was born in South Carolina, Feb. 8, 1806, his parents being **James and Polly Anderson**.

On May 5, 1830, Anderson was married to **Margaret Williams of Kentucky**, she being at the time of her marriage but fifteen years of age, and soon afterward settled in Posey county, Ind., on the site of the village of old Springfield. There he followed the occupations of farming and shoemaking, and achieved quite a reputation as a hunter and trapper.

The children of **Solomon and Margaret Anderson** were **William N., Urbane, Asa C, Nancy, Martha, Margaret, Mary E., John and Elias**.

**William N.** was born Sept. 2, 1831, and died Dec. 26, 1857. He married **Mary A. Rusher**, daughter of Jerry Rusher, who came from North Carolina in pioneer days and settled in Posey county. This couple was the parents of **John C. Anderson**, the subject of this sketch, who was born in White county, Ill., Dec. 20, 1854. When he was but three weeks old his parents removed to Posey county, and there he grew to manhood on his father's farm. At the age of twenty-one years he started out for himself.

On Sept. 6, 1877, he was married to Miss **Hannah Downen** and in October came to Gallatin county, locating on the farm where he now lives, only thirty acres of which was at that time under cultivation. For two and a half years he lived in a log cabin, when he built a better house, and by his own industry he has cleared 125 acres of land, leaving only about twelve or thirteen acres of his farm that is not now under cultivation.

Mr. Anderson buys and ships a great deal of live stock, most of which is shipped from Omaha. He has followed this business in addition to his farming interests for about fourteen years, and has been very successful as a stock dealer. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and in politics is independent, voting for the man rather than for the candidate of any particular party. He and his wife have the following children: **William L., Bertha, Stella M., Julia H., Mary A., Dora and Audrey**.

## Gravely Family Visiting From Texas

Several members of the Texas Gravely family visited Pickens County and met with the South Carolina Gravely family and local historians at Yoders at Meece Mill on August 27 for brunch. Meece Mill was originally called Anderson Mill, then Winchester Mill, Gravely Mill and then Meece Mill. Arrangements made by Will Gravely who lives in Colorado.

**Jay Young Collection (Continued from September 2010 Issue)**  
**Southern Wesleyan University**  
**Clayton Room (Need Permission to Use)**

**4 Mar 1888.** Letter to **Brother John** from sister **Sallie L.** in **Seneca, SC**. Mentions: Mother, Mr. & Mrs. **Frank** staying at home, singing at **Presbyterian Church**, **Mr. Cothran** coming to see Miss **Mattie** on his way to Baltimore where he is being treated for **heart disease**. Mr. Stokes wants us to celebrate **Calhoun's birthday** in April, **Gilmore Simms** in May and then get ready for commencement in June. **Lell**, Miss **Gussie Sitton** and **Tucker** had their "branty struck" the other day. **Mr. Stokes** has sent us into **Mr. Smith** who already had sixty scholars because he was too much rushed and has taken the fifteen in the fifth grade and has his wife to help him teach them. Every Sunday night the **Hokes**, both families of **Sittons**, and the crowd at the **Hotel** meet in the **Keowee parlor** to sing and **Lell** says the music is splendid. **Mr. H. L. Adams** and his brother have bought the store which **Mr. Sitton** owned and will commence business together. **Mr. Amos Adams** is going to board at the **Hotel**. Mr. and Mrs. **Ligon** spent the night with us Monday night. They expected to stay with **Mrs. Sitton** but after she got here found out that they had the whooping cough and was afraid her baby would catch it. **Mr. Norman** (a **Dutchman** who lectured here about a week ago) promises to teach **Volaprrrk** this new language which is becoming very popular, French, German, rapid calculations, short hand, how to remember dates and several other things too numerous to mention in two weeks and for two dollars, strange to say he has about twelve scholars. **Dr. Davis** among them. Tell sister Mrs. **McCarley** started that table scarf. She stamped and is doing it very nicely. **Mrs. Broyles** told Mother that she heard sister was taken **embroidery lessons** which worried Mother very much. **Mrs. Dumas** sent down to **Grgn** that to get fifty lbs. of sugar and **Mr. Lewis** wanted to know if they were going to crystallize **Miss Alice Lowery**. When **Alice** came down to get after him about it, he said, "No Miss Alice, I didn't say it; for I know it would take a barrel to crystallize you." Did you see **Mrs. Coleman's** letter in the Free Press?

**29 May 1889.** Letter from **Ida Welborn** to Mrs. **J. C. Norris**, **Lubbock, TX**. Written on **Williamston Female College Stationery**. Mrs. **Norris** had quit teaching "in the grove" before she left.

**1891.** Small ledger purchased at **Anderson Jockey Lot**. Ledger with many names. Women buying.

**17 Jun 1891.** Letter to Mrs. **Susan Robinson**, **Williamston PO, SC** from **Maggie C. Robinson**, her niece. Postmark is **Columbia, MS**. Inside address is **Mississippi** or **Alabama**, **Pic Co**. Ma has rented out her land but left cotton and potato patch. Hope grandma is doing better. Ma saw Aunt **Margaret**. She was glad to hear from Uncle **Wesley** and Uncle **Ben**. One of Aunt **Margaret's** son-in-laws died. He died with dropsy. Tell Uncle **James** or **Tom's** folk to send us their pictures. Tell the boys there are plenty of girls to marry in this territory. Direct your letter to **Columbus, Mississippi** in care of **Asa Randall**.

**11 Apr 1892.** Letter to Miss **May Keith**, **Walhalla, SC** from **Eugene J. Harris**. Return address is **Marsh, Smith, Marsh** in **Atlanta, GA**. Letter concerns **Mr. L** who impressed **Mr. Harris** but after a telegram from Miss **Keith**, he changed his mind. **Mr. Harris** invited **Mr. Meakin** after **Mr. Nowell** did not accept his invitation. He has not heard from **Mr. Wilson**. He had a visit from his old friend **Frank Holt** who had married. He is planning to move to **Belmont** next week.

**1894.** Photograph of train. **Richmond and Danville Railroad celebration in 1894**. Messenger newspaper in 20 Nov 1969.

**17 Mar 1897.** Letter to **Mrs. May Keith Harris**, Seneca, SC from \_\_\_\_\_. Stationery is from **D. R. Duncan, C. P. Sanders**, Law Office of Duncan & Sanders, Main Street, Duncan Building, Room 1 & 2, Spartanburg, SC. **Mrs. Harris** is unable to attend court being confined to her home. **Mrs. Harris** needs to send an affidavit concerning the facts related to notes and what they were given for.

**1 Jun 1897.** Commencement Program for **Winder Institute, Georgia**.

**1 Jun 1897.** Letter to **Eugene** from brother **Charlie** in **Winder, GA**. Mentions commencement, murder, **Spartanburg**, selling store, working for **Monroe Guano Co.**, working in **Atlanta**, **Mays** and the boys, **Annie**, and **Lucius**.

**3 Jun 1897.** Envelope to **Mrs. E. J. Harris**, Seneca, SC from **Charleston, SC**.

**7 Jun 1897.** Commencement Program for **Converse College, Spartanburg, SC**.

**25 Jun 1897.** Receipt from **Carter Mdse** to **Miss Carrie Keith**. \$15.00.

**1 Jul 1897.** Letter from **Dr. George R. Dean**, **Spartanburg, SC** to **Mrs. E. J. Harris**, **Seneca, SC**. Apparently **Mrs. Harris** wrote to him about her child's infantile eczema. He sent a plan of treatment.

**4 Aug 1897.** Letter from Papa [**Eugene Harris**] in **Charleston** to **Little Bettie** at **Seneca, SC**. **Bettie** is three years old and he is wishing her a happy birthday.

**16 Sep 1897.** Letter from **E. H. [Eugene Harris]** to **May [May Keith Harris]**. **Mr. Harris** is in **Charleston, SC** at the **St. Charles Hotel**. He misses his wife and children.

**18 Sep 1897.** Letter to **S. R. Keith** at **Old Town, SC** to **Mrs. E. J. Harris**, **Seneca, SC**. The **Chappell land** has been surveyed and the line runs through **Mr. Alex Park's** front yard. "We have about 2 ½ or 3 acres of land on his side and on this side he has about ½ or ¾ acre." As executrix of **Mrs. E. M. Keith's** will, please advise. The road leads from \_\_\_\_ **Geo. to Mr. Bozeman** road. **Mr. Irwin** is mentioned.

**1 Jan 1899.** **Greenville, SC**. Note from **Elizabeth Shaver** to **Rhoda L. Foster** for \$300.00. Property lies on east side of public road which leads from **Strouds Mill to Reedy River Factory**. 32 acres. Bounded by **Frank Shaver, A. H. Shaver, J. S. Craig, J. H. Morgan**.

**9 Jan 1903.** Stock certificate to **Mrs. Nannie Fuller** from **Athens Milling Co.**

**19 Feb 1903.** Letter from **Lee Henderson** in **Anderson, SC** to **Fred L. Drake**, **Honea Path, SC**.

**30 Jun 1903.** Postcard from **P. C. Jacob Fellers** at **Prosperity, SC** to **Honorable A. C. Latimer**, **Washington D. C.** asking him to send free garden \_\_\_\_.

**21 Mar 1904.** Letter from **War Department, Bureau of Pensions** to **Mrs. E. J. Harris**, 2410 11<sup>th</sup> St., **Meridan, Miss.** Reply concerning **Joseph Reid**, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted before 1782 as private and lieutenant; Captain **John Bowie** and **Robert Anderson**, Colonel. Marched through **NC, SC, and GA**. Engaged in **Battle of 96**. Enlisted at **Abbeville District**. Residence at application was **Keowee River, Pickens District**. Soldier married **February 28, 1782** to **Isabella Baskin** and died **October 10, 1828**. She was pensioned as his widow.

**Keowee Courier**  
**Published at Walhalla, South Carolina**  
**Editor, Robert Young**

**June 26, 1868**

South Carolina Railroad Schedule.

**Greenville and Columbia Railroad Schedule.**

On and after Friday, the 6<sup>th</sup> instant, passenger trains will run daily. (Sunday excepted) as follows:

Leave Columbia	7:00 a.m.
Leave Alston	8:55 a.m.
Leave Newberry	10:35 a.m.
Arrive at Abbeville	3:30 p.m.
Arrive at Anderson	5:15 p.m.
Arrive at Greenville	6:00 a.m.
Leave Anderson	6:45 a.m.
Arrive at Abbeville	8:45 a.m.
Leave Newberry	1:25 p.m.
Arrive at Alston	3:00 p.m.
Arrive at Columbia	5:00 p.m.

**Blue Ridge Railroad Schedule.**

Leave Anderson at	5:20 p.m.
Leave Pendleton at	6:20 p.m.
Arrive at Walhalla at	8:00 p.m.
Leave Walhalla at	4:00 a.m.
Leave Pendleton at	5:40 a.m.
Arrive at Anderson at	6:40 a.m.

The Train will return from Belton to Anderson on Monday and Friday mornings.

**July 3, 1868**

Report of Commissioner of Immigration. 18 May 1868. Thirty-one persons have registered and found employment in SC. Twenty persons on the way from **Germany and Scandinavia**, via Baltimore, and may arrive in a few days. The registries of lands now embrace 332,660 acres, in almost every district of the State, for sale at reasonable rates and on favorable conditions; and nearly 6,000 acres of good lands in salubrious sections of the State have been registered to be given as a **free donation to actual settlers** upon reasonable conditions of improvement. . . . The railroads from Charleston to Memphis being willing to transport immigrant passengers at one cent per mile, and their baggage at very reduced rates, would make this route to the West a more favorable one than over either New York or Baltimore. (More Details) John A. Wagener, Commissioner of Immigration. (Front Page Article)

First cotton bloom shown by Mr. **M. Stokes** of this District on June 29<sup>th</sup>.

Five lots sold at Pickens, location of the new **Court House** for an average of \$90, containing ½ to 2 acres.

Mr. **Morris Miller** of this District reports that during a thunder storm he had five head of cattle killed by lightning, four fine milch cows.

Article for the Keowee Courier. Article about Masonic celebration in Clayton, GA on 27 June 1868. Mentioned was Judge **G.M. Netherland**, Rev. **C.H. Spears** of Walhalla spoke at Baptist Church, Rabun, New Pastores. Signed **Starkes**.

Immigration. Published by Request. Down in SC is brother Boinest who lives in **Pomaria** and is the President of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of SC. Boinest wrote that he wanted a "German family for his farm. At New Year, 1868, I was enabled through the help of Mr. **Erbe**, the Superintendent of the Intelligence office at **Castel**

**Garden**, to find such a family, with seven children, honest and intelligent, but poor and needy, waiting at Wards (the great waiting depot for poor immigrants.).” The parents became members of the congregation and took Lord’s Supper where **Boinest** celebrated it in German. Meeting in district about German immigration, **Boinest** became president of group. Fifteen hundred dollars contributed. Bro. B. came to take a number of immigrants immediately. The ages are to be from \$8 to \$10 per month. Next year they will give land to the families to work in shares—say 100 acres. The laborer has only to procure his support and for his work receives the third part of the crop. An opportunity is given to acquire land for themselves, which can be had at present rate of from four to six dollars per acres. The traveling expenses are advanced, and will be reimbursed at the close of the year. . . . Last Saturday I stood with Bro. B. at 2 o’clock, p.m. in the steerage of the steamer *Charleston*. . . . There were seventeen people there to greet the “small band of immigrants”.

### Page Three

Following paid subscription to Keowee Courier: **A.M. McAlister**, \$1.00; **Lewis Elliot**, \$1.00; **Gerhard Riecke**, \$2.00; **Jas. A. Doyle**, Esq., \$2.00; **Col. W.E. Welborn**, \$2.00.

Advertisement. **Chambers & Bryson**. Receiving ready-made clothing. West End of Town. Country Produce taken. Corn bought for cash or goods. (Inserted 1 Jul 1868)

Advertisement. **D.W. Hawthorn**, broker and commission merchant., Walhalla. Buying conr, wheat, peas. Will conduct same business at Honea Path. (Inserted 1 Jul 1868)

Settlement of Estate of **Nathaniel Hull**. **D.S. Hull**, administrator. (Inserted 20 Jun 1868)

Settlement of Estate of **Robert A. Hawthorne**. Report to Ordinary’s Office on 20 Jul 1868. **E.P. Verner**, Administrator. (Inserted 28 Jun 1868)

US Internal Revenue. **Pickens C.H.** 1 Jul 1868. Sell at auction on 11 Jul 1868 one pair of oxen, one wagon and 40 gallons of whiskey. Property seized from **John E. Loden** and **Samuel H. Loden** for violation of Internal Revenue laws. **J.W. Cobb**, Deputy Collector. (Inserted 2 Jul 1868)

Bankruptcy. District Court of US for SC. **Jas. N. Adams** whom a petition for Adjudication of Bankruptcy filed on 28 May 1868. Estate of **Jas. N. Adams** of Walhalla. Held at Court of Bankruptcy at Newberry C.H. before **Henry Summer**, on 21 Jul 1868. **J.P.M. Epping**, US Marshal by **George Larsem**, Deputy Messenger. (Inserted 3 Jul 1868)

Meeting of Farmers & Mechanics Cooperation Association at Farmers’ Hall on 4 Jul 1868 at 12 o’clock. **R.J. Pearce**, Agent. (Inserted 22 Jun 1868)

Advertisement. Dry Goods, etc. **Ansell House**, first door above **Biemann’s**. **C.W. Busyhead** by **A. Taylor**, Agent. (Inserted 10 Jun 1868)

Sale of Valuable Town Property. As part of the division of Pickens District, the town of Walhalla secured one hundred acres that were divided into lots. These lots for sale 6 Aug 1868. One fourth cash, balance payable in three equal installments in 3, 6, and 9 months. Titles to be executed but not delivered until full payment is made. **Wesley Pitchford**, **W.E. Holcombe**, **Bry Fretwell**, **M.F. Mitchell**, **O.M. Doyle**, Commissioners. *Anderson Intelligencer*, *Columbia Phoenix*, *Charleston Courier* and *Greenville Enterprise*, please publish for six weeks and send bill to **W.E. Holcombe**, Secretary and Treasurer. (Inserted 8 Jun 1868)

Advertisement. Prices of goods at **D. Biemann**.

The **Old Pickens Church** near Keowee Toxaway Nuclear Station is open from 2:30 to 5:00 on Sunday afternoons. If you are interested in preserving this church please join their Foundation. Historic Old Pickens Foundation, PO Box 149, Salem, SC 29676. Individual (\$15.00), Family (\$25.00) or donation.

### **Sutherland Reunion**

Annette Sutherland Garland

[annettegarland@comcast.net](mailto:annettegarland@comcast.net)

A Sutherland reunion is planned for October 23<sup>rd</sup> at Oolenoy Community Center in Pickens S.C and in the Sutherland tradition it is not limited to just Sutherlands but to connecting families. They owned the Table Rock Hotel as well as other traveler inns. Make sure to send your family information so it can be added. Please send names, birthdays and death info and cemeteries that relatives are buried in, pictures, stories and their living arrangements. Contact other relatives and ask them to send me an e-mail and regular address so they can be placed on a master list. Formal invitations will be sent towards the end of September. Contact your definite plans by Oct 10<sup>th</sup>. My address is 2314 N Shore Acres Rd. Soddy Daisy, TN 37379.

### **Celebration of 50 Years**

50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Celebration called "Reflections of the Past". Woodburn Historic House Museum, Friday, October 8, 2010 at 6:30 p.m. [www.pendletonhistoricfoundation.org](http://www.pendletonhistoricfoundation.org)

## **NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ANNOUNCES THE 33RD 2011 FAMILY HISTORY CONFERENCE CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA, MAY 11-14, 2011 *Where the Past is Still Present***

The National Genealogical Society is pleased to announce that next year's conference will be held at the Charleston Area Convention Center, 5001 Coliseum Drive, North Charleston, SC 29418, May 11-14, 2011. Plans are already underway to bring two thousand genealogists from around the country to Charleston for the event. The Society selected Charleston because of its significance in American history. In addition to attending the NGS 2011 Family History Conference, participants will have an opportunity to tour Charleston's historic buildings, churches and homes as well as its many museums and research facilities. April 2011 will mark the 150th Anniversary of the beginning of the Civil War at nearby Ft. Sumter, so the four day family history conference will feature talks on both Revolutionary War and Civil War records. More than fifty nationally recognized speakers will provide over one hundred and fifty lectures on a wide variety of topics including research in South Carolina and the surrounding states, migration patterns, religious records, research methodology, and problem solving. The conference program will also include lectures about researching various ethnic groups including Germans, Cherokee, African - Americans, Scots, and Scots - Irish. Registration will open on 1 December 2010 providing a choice of full conference registration or a daily fee.

An exhibit area with more than one hundred exhibitors will be open and free to the public Wednesday through Saturday including the latest in genealogical software, online research providers and DNA testing services. Founded in 1903, the National Genealogical Society is dedicated to genealogy education, high research standards, and the preservation of genealogical records. The Arlington, VA - based nonprofit is the premier national society for everyone, from the beginner to the most advanced family historian, seeking excellence in publications, educational offerings, research guidance, and opportunities to interact with other genealogists.

[ngsgenealogy.org](http://ngsgenealogy.org)



# FORMER FAMILIES OF NUBBIN RIDGE IN OCONEE COUNTY

*Part Two*

*By Charles H. Busha*

## THE KING FAMILY

John Hester King (b. ca. 1830-d. 1862) was born in North Carolina and was a son of Robert King (b. ca. 1791-d. 1880) and Lavenia (Horton) King (b. ca. 1800-d.ca. 1885). At the age of thirty-two, John Hester King was conscripted into the Confederate States Army on July 1, 1862. Then he served as a private under Capt. Wallace in Co. C and Co. B of the 2<sup>nd</sup> S.C. Infantry. This soldier was described in military records as a married farmer who was 5 feet and 10 inches tall, had fair complexion, and dark eyes/hair. Before the Civil War, he married Mary A. Chastain (1828-1909), daughter of Stephen and Mary Chastain. Private King died of pneumonia while in service on December 19, 1862. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Richmond, Virginia (Section 155, Row M, Div. A). His three children were:

- (1) Robert William King (1854-1933), who married Matilda June Mason (1853-1902).
- (2) Rufus Hezekiah King (1859-1917), who married Molly (Kennedy) King (1861-1932).
- (3) Richard D. King (1862-1942), who married Lucille "Lou" or "Polly" Smith.

In 1899, Mary A. King, widow of this Confederate soldier, was a recipient of a Civil War widow's pension in Oconee County, S.C. She died on March 31, 1909, and was buried at Oakway Wesleyan Methodist Church.

Robert Canady King (b. ca. 1834-d.1862), was a native of North Carolina, but he moved to South Carolina with his parents who settled on Nubbin Ridge. He was a younger brother of John Hester King, a subject of the previous sketch and who also served in the Confederate States Army. When Robert was about thirty years of age, he enlisted in Capt. Ramsey's Co, 4<sup>th</sup> S.C. Infantry Volunteers (Sloan's Regiment). He is believed to have also served in Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Rifles (Orr's Regiment). This soldier was wounded during the Battle of Gaines' Mill in Virginia, during which General Robert E. Lee's troops won a victory. The engagement was one of the Seven Days' battles in the defense of Richmond, and it was a bloody struggle. About 8,750 Confederate soldiers were casualties of the battle. After the Civil War, many upstate soldiers who fought at Gaines' Mill would remember it as one of the fiercest clashes of the war. On December 13, 1862, Robert Canady King was killed in action during the First Battle of Fredericksburg in Virginia. That battle was a major engagement between a smaller

Confederate Army and the much larger Union Army of the Potomac, which was commanded by General Ambrose E. Burnside. The military clash became General Lee's most one-sided victory of the American Civil War. About 12,653 Union troops were casualties of that struggle, and the South's losses amounted to 4,201 casualties. Prior to the Civil War, Robert Canady King married Eliza Newell (21 Oct 1834-9 Sept 1903), and the couple had the following five children:

- (1) James Austin King (12 Dec 1854-19 Oct 1940), who married Martha Elmira Dodd.
- (2) William Lucas King (25 May 1858-16 Jan 1938), who married Malissa Cox.
- (3) Baylus Earl King (13 Apr 1861-4 Sept 1928), who, on December 14, 1879, married Sarah Jane Todd (3 Sept 1857-7 Apr 1948).
- (4) Roxy King, who married Irvin Pelfrey
- (5) Samuel King, who married Annie Mac York.

Another King family in the Oakway area was that of Sylverter Bleckley King (1870-1951) and his wife, F. Mae (Bearden) King (b.1877). Their children were Lesley Claude King, Edwin King, Elmo King, Alton King, Harold King and Elise King.

### THE MOORE FAMILY

George F. Moore was a Confederate soldier whose grave is situated at Bethel Baptist Church in the Oakway community. He was born on May 10, 1847, and died February 13, 1922. During the Civil War, he was a member of Co. L, 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Rifles (Orr's Regiment). His wife was Margaret E. Moore (18 Dec 1851-6 Apr 1917). He attended the 44<sup>th</sup> reunion of Orr's Rifles at Seneca, S.C., in 1916. At that time he resided in the Westminster area of Oconee County, S.C.

### THE CAIN FAMILY

Richard Cain (1833-1915) served from Oakway as a corporal in Co. K, 22<sup>nd</sup> S.C. Infantry and was buried at Oakway Wesleyan Methodist Church. In 1909, he was a recipient of a pension for his military service in the Civil War. Some additional Cains of the Oakway community were Thomas Cain (d. 9 Apr 1883), Lydia Cain (d. 20 May 1883), Charles B. Cain (1888-1946), Lillie H. Cain (1899-1962), Moses Cain (1830-1915), Leanna Cain (b. 1845), R.M. Cain (b. 1850) and Sarah L. Cain (1851-1918).

Joseph C. Cain (15 Nov 1863-7 Sept 19230, and his wife, Margaret J. Cain (20 Aug 1855-26 Jan 1948) also resided at Oakway. Also, Maggie O. Cain (28 Dec 1836-30 Sept 1892) was a resident of Oakway.

### THE TAYLOR FAMILY

Samuel H. Taylor of Oakway served in Co. F, 22<sup>nd</sup> S.C. Infantry during the Civil War. He received a battle wound in the back, but he survived the war. His wife was Mary E. Taylor (21 Apr 1844-1 Aug 1917). In 1901 this Confederate veteran received a Civil War pension in Oconee County, S.C. In November 1916 he attended a reunion of Orr's Rifles at Seneca, S.C. Taylor and his wife were buried at Old Center Methodist Church at Oakway. (His grave marker does not contain birth and death dates.)

## THE SMITH FAMILY

Among the former residents of Nubbin Ridge was the family of James Roland Smith (19 Jul 1859-21 Dec 1935) and Emiline (Cox) Smith (20 Feb 1866-19 Nov 1941). James Roland Smith was a son of Hulda Smith (d. 1909?) who was of Cherokee Indian descent. (Her husband's name is presently unknown.) She was buried at Oakway Wesleyan Methodist Church near the grave of one of her sons, Jeff Dixie Smith (1881-1972). The fourteen offspring of James Roland Smith and Emiline (Cox) Smith are listed below:

- (1) Lillie Smith (1882-1908).
- (2) Fair Alexander Smith (7 Feb 1884-1 mar 1954), who married Effie McDonald (b. 23 Sept 1894), daughter of Andrew W. and Tyrenda J. McDonald.
- (3) Cora Cordelia Smith (28 Jun 1886-23 Mar 1949), who married John Allen Busha (4 Sept 1882-24 Feb 1951), son of Mitchell and Alpha (Brady) Busha.
- (4) Julia Etta Renthia Cornelia Smith (9 Oct 1888-14 Jan 1959), who married Lester Ligon Carroll (19 Dec 1888-29 Jul 1959), son of John Peter Carroll, a confederate veteran, and Marv (Hobson) Carroll.
- (5) Lewis Roscoe Smith (b. 4 May 1890- d. 1929), who married Luvinia Smith (d. 1933), who was a Smith before her marriage to Lewis Roscoe Smith
- (6) Climmer Allentine Smith (20 Dec 1872-30 Nov 1967), who married John Calhoun (J.C.) Cromer.
- (7) Alonzo Smith (27 Jan 1894-29 Jan 1960), who married Lucy Allen (?).
- (8) Bertha Luvie Smith (8 Jan 1896-3 Jun 1942), who married Bert Orlander McLain (25 Mar 1889-4 Mar 1973).
- (9) Laura Smith (b. 25 Jun 1898-d. Jun 1963), who married Freeman Jefferson Crumpton (d.ca. 1953?).
- (10) Ollie Glenn Smith (5 Mar 1903-9 Jun 1922), who married Rufus Waters.
- (11) Jessie Elizabeth Smith (13 Jun 1904-4 Dec 1970), who first married John Wood (d. 1958) and later married Jesse Blackwell (1904-1970).
- (12) Belton Clifton Smith (1 Apr 1906-20 Sept 1926), who married Ruby Smith. (She was a Smith before her marriage).
- (13) Rosser Harold Smith (25 Jan 1909-10 Oct 1978), who first married Donnie Mac Freeman (19 Feb 1909-19 Nov 1984) and who later married Ovie Lee Walling.
- (14) Baby Boy Smith (b. 13 Jul 1911, and he died in infancy).

James Roland Smith, the father of the above-listed offspring, died in 1935 and was buried at Oakway Wesleyan Methodist Church in Oconee County, S.C. When his widow died in 1941, she was also buried at the same church.

## THE MAULDIN FAMILY

Ervin M. Mauldin (1845-1932), a Confederate veteran who served in Co. B, 16<sup>th</sup> S.C. Infantry and in Co. F 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Artillery, was once a resident of the Oakway community. He was one of the longest living veterans in Oconee County. Mauldin's first wife was Rebecca E. (Rogers) Mauldin (1844-1923). His second wife was Caroline (Leathers) Mauldin (1860-1934). In 1916 this Confederate veteran attended the 44th reunion of Orr's Rifles at Seneca. At that time he resided in the Westminster area of Oconee County. In 1930 he was a recipient of a \$240 annual Civil War pension. He was buried at Bethel Baptist Church near Oakway.

### THE GAMBRELL FAMILY

Oakway resident Newton J. Gambrell (16 Apr 1845-9 Sept 1921 and his wife Julia M. Gambrell (12 Jul 1844-10 Dec 1934) were buried at Old Center Methodist Church at Oakway. Newton served as a Confederate soldier in Co. B, 16<sup>th</sup> S.C. Infantry Volunteers during the Civil War, and in 1930 his widow was recipient of a widow's annual pension of \$160 for her husband's military service. At that time she resided in the Westminster area of Oconee County. The Gambrell's had the following children:

- (1) Edward Monroe Gambrell (13 Jul 1867-18 Jun 1928), who married Janie E. Patterson (25 Feb 1866-10 Jan 1945).
- (2) Augustus Gambrell
- (3) Robert Gambrell
- (4) P. Henry Gambrell (28 Oct 1882-19 Jun 1952), whose wife was Lillie Mae B. Gambrell (b. 26 May 1894).
- (5) Willia (?) Gambrell
- (6) Nettie Gambrell
- (7) Dacus Gambrell



### THE SANDERS FAMILY

The Oakway resident Joseph Berry ("Jo Berry") Sanders (8 Jan 1830-Oct 1900) was a Confederate veteran who served as a private in Co. C, 2<sup>nd</sup> S.C. Rifles (Moore's Regiment) during the American Civil War. His military company was commanded first by Capt. O.M. Doyle, who was promoted to regimental surgeon, and also later by Capt. S.P. Dendy. Private Sanders was paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, when the Civil War ended in 1865. He was married twice-first to Mary Sanders (7 May 1825-6 Aug 1882) and then to Nancy E. Sanders (22 May 1937-17 Aug 1900). In 1880, Joseph Berry Sanders was a schoolteacher in the western division of Pickens District (now Oconee County). This Confederate veteran and his two wives were buried at Old Center Methodist Church at Oakway. Another Sanders family at Oakway was that of Simon Sanders (1856-1922) and his wife Mary F. (Ables) Sanders (b. 1856).

### THE GRANT FAMILY

Samuel "Sammy" Grant, Sr. (6 Oct 1839-19 Dec 1928), a resident of the Oakway community, served as a Confederate soldier in Co. D, 2<sup>nd</sup> S.C. Rifles (Moore's Regiment) during the Civil War. He was a private in the army, and his company commanders were Capt. D.L. Cox and Cap. S.P. Lanford. This Confederate veteran married Frances E. (Fannie) Cole (27 May 1860-30 Jun 1953), daughter of Nathaniel Pickens "Pick" Cole (1828-1903), who was also a Confederate veteran, and his wife Mary Elizabeth (Ables) Cole (1835-1918) of Oakway. Samuel Grant, Sr. attended the 44<sup>th</sup> reunion of Orr's Rifles at Seneca, S.C., and in 1928 his widow was a recipient of a Civil War widow's annual pension of \$160. Grant and his wife were both buried at Bethel Baptist Church in Oconee County, S.C.

## THE MULLIKIN FAMILY

John Leland Kennedy Mullikin (20 Oct 1840-19 Mar 1931) was born in the Slabtown community of Anderson County, S.C. He was a son of Benjamin Mullikin, Jr. and Sarah Jane ("Jennie") Smith Mullikin. He was named after the prominent Rev. John Leland Kennedy (1801-1877), a longtime minister at Carmel Presbyterian Church in Southern Pickens County, S.C., who also served as headmaster of Thalian Academy at Slabtown. At the age of twenty years, John L. K. Mullikin enlisted on April 14, 1861, as a private in Co. D, 4<sup>th</sup> S.C. Infantry Volunteers. Mullikin's company was commanded by Captain James Long (1828-1878). After the regiment was reorganized, this soldier enlisted in Co. A, 13<sup>th</sup> S.C. Battalion on April 21, 1862. On November 16, 1862, he was transferred to Co. K, Hampton Legion Infantry. His older brother, Mattison Harvey Mullikin (22 Oct 1838-15 Oct 1922), also served in Hampton Legion. The parents of these two Confederate had thirteen children, and twelve of them were boys, seven of whom fought in the Civil War. After the war, John L.K. Mullikin walked from Virginia to South Carolina. Then, during the fall of 1865, he married a neighbor girl, Jane Mauldin (1839-1927) who had waited for his return home from the battlefield. His wife was a daughter of Rucker Mauldin, Jr. (b. 1802) and Catherine "Katie" Westbrook Mauldin. He and his wife had only one child, Emma Mullikin (1868-1956), who married J.T. Brvant (1860-1939). In about 1901, Mullikin, who was a farmer, moved his family to Oakway in Oconee County,

In 1930, Mullikin was a recipient of a Civil War pension in Oconee County. Mullikin and his wife became members of Old Center Methodist Church and were also buried there.

### SOME ADDITIONAL FORMER OAKWAY RESIDENTS

John H. McGuffin  
Henry J. Myers and wife Evie  
William C. Myers and wife Bessie  
Emma Bearden Cox  
Janie Gibson Lawless  
G.R. Gibson  
S. P. Newell and wife Nancy  
Polly Price  
J.G. Price  
William Harden  
Elizabeth Harden  
John Daly and wife Mahulda  
William Henson Ables  
Ellen Jane Ables  
Mary Ables  
Charlie Madison Tucker  
Elizabeth Aiken Tucker  
Charles A. Kay and wife Elizabeth  
William A. Bowen and wife Emma  
Asbury Edwards

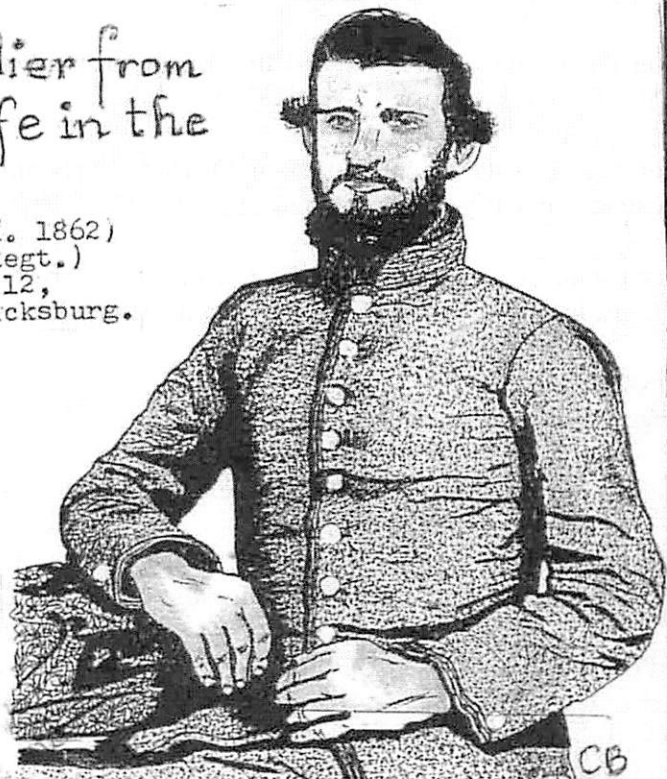
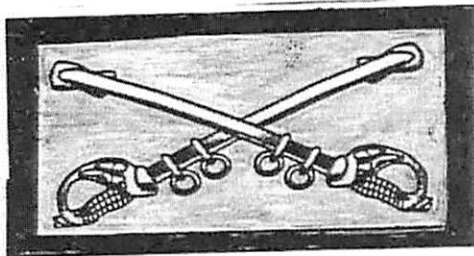
William Edwards  
Davis Elrod  
J.G. Price and wife Frances  
James A. Harden and wife Lillie  
P. Henry Gambrell and wife Lillie Mae  
James R. Mason and wife Ester  
Dorcas E. Smith  
A.L. Smith  
David Orr Haulbrook and wife Mary  
J.W. Haulbrook and wife M. Eliza-  
beth  
Curtis C. Mason and wife Mattie  
Ed King and wife Lou  
R.W. King and wife Matilda  
William H. King and wife Gussie  
J.W.S. King and wife M. Delia  
Perry Richardson and wife Emma  
W. Riley Richardson  
Mary Richardson

Davis Martin  
 Robert M. Smith and wife Martha  
 J.M. Herring and William E. Herring  
 William G. Ellis and wife Delenia  
 Robert L. Crocker and wife Etter  
 Sam Shaw  
 John Eubanks and wife  
 Mark Haulbrooks  
 Mary Richardson  
 Annie Ables  
 W.C. Moore  
 Benjamin F. Huff and wife America  
 Asbury Edwards

Tom A. O'Shields and wife Martha  
 John W. King  
 Dock J. Elrod  
 Minnie H. Elrod  
 Dock Cain and wife Deveser  
 R.M. Cain and wife  
 R.M. Cain and wife Sarah  
 Minnie Carrol  
 C.S. Gray and wife Mary Lou  
 George W. Price and wife Eugenia  
 James Clifton Carroll and wife  
 Martha

## This Confederate soldier from Oakway Lost His Life in the Civil War.

Robert Canady King (b. ca. 1834—d. 1862)  
 Company E, 1st SC Rifles (Orr's Regt.)  
 He died from wounds received Dec 12,  
 1862, during the Battle of Fredericksburg.



**The Pendleton Messenger**  
**Published by Frederick W. Symmes**  
**Pendleton, SC**

**16 Jan 1833**

Two pages on state rights, tariff, and **Andrew Jackson**.

Sheriff's Sale, **James McKinney**, at Anderson C.H. on first Monday and Tuesday in February.

- Land where **Dobbins** lives in Anderson District; suit of **William Jones**.
- Man and woman's saddle, cupboard, table, 3 chairs and lumber; suit of **Benson and Webb vs. William Mitchell**.
- Negro man named **Anderson** and girl named **Alsey**; mortgage given by G.E.W. Foster to Benajah Dunham in order to foreclose mortgage.
- Land where Mrs. **Holmes** and **Joseph J. Pickens** now lives; suit of **E.B. Benson vs. Sampson Pope**.
- Tract of land, known as **Pope's** quarter, joining late residence of **Robert Linn**, deceased; suits of **Aaron Guyton** and **James L. Lewis**, vs. **James Sims** and **John Sims**; also, 5 head of horses.
- Tuesday at **James Sims'** residence, 4 head of cattle, 7 head of hogs, one flock of sheep and patent clock.
- A negro Boy named **Israel**; suit of **Peter Coble vs. H.D. Reese**.
- Land that **H.D. Reese** now lives; separate suits of **Thos. Reese** for **David Cherry vs. H.D. Reese** and **Peter Cobble vs. H.D. Reese**. (Inserted 9 Jan 1833, in 16 Jan 1833 issue)

Common Pleas. Anderson District. **Elias Earle** (Bearer) vs. **Samuel McMurtrey**. Defendant lives in another state. John T. Lewis. (Inserted 3 Apr 1832)

Common Please. Attachment. Anderson District. **Christopher Orr** vs. **Saml. McMurtrey**. Defendant lives in another state. John T. Lewis. (Inserted 11 Apr 1832)

**Thomas Flemming** announces he no longer has "Mercantile concerns in Charleston" is asking for all debts paid. **Flemming, Gilliland & Co.** Authorized agent is **Wm. M'Bukrey?**.

**January 23, 1833**

Two pages on state rights and tariffs.

**Van A. Lawhon**, Esq. elected Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for Anderson, death of **John T. Lewis**.

Married on Wednesday evening, the 10<sup>th</sup> or 16<sup>th</sup> by **Rev. Cater**, Mr. **Joseph P. Harris** of this district to Miss **Ann T.**, second daughter of **Col. R. Anderson**, of Pickens District.

Married on Thursday, 17<sup>th</sup> inst. By the Rev. **Wm. Magee**, Mr. **John Clinkscales** to Miss **Eliza Ann Wrainch?**, daughter of Captain **Robert B. Norris**.

Three hundred acres of land in Pickens District on the public road from **Pickens C.H.** to **Wiley's Ferry**, and from **Pendleton Village** to **Rabun C.H.** where **Elijah Gillison** now lives. The situation is a good one for a store and public house. Signed by **Jesse P. Lewis**. (Inserted 21 Jan 1933)

The different battalions, constituting the 42<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of SC Militia will parade the 1<sup>st</sup> or **Hammonds** on Tuesday the 29<sup>th</sup>; the 2<sup>nd</sup> or **Browns** on Thursday the 31<sup>st</sup>; precisely at 11 o'clock. The Officers will meet on the day previous. **James Gaston**, Colonel. (Inserted 18 Jan 1833)

Settlement of estate of **Charles Webb**, deceased. Payment to **Elijah Webb** at Anderson Court House. **Warren R. Webb** and **Elijah Webb**, Executors.

**The Tax Collection for Pendleton District – Anderson District.**

<b>Ambrose Mason</b>	15 February
Earlesville	16 February
Rock Mills	18 February
<b>Jesse McGee</b>	19 February
<b>William Sherrard</b>	20 February
<b>Thompson's store</b>	21 February
Varrennes	22 February
Anderson C.H.	23 February
<b>Christopher Orr</b>	25 February
<b>William Stanton</b>	26 February
<b>Orrville</b>	27 February
<b>William Orr's</b>	28 February
<b>Slab Town</b>	1 March
Pendleton	2 March

**The Tax Collection for Pendleton District – Pickens District.**

<b>Jonathan Reeder</b>	4 March
Bachelor Retreat	5 March
<b>May's store</b>	6 March
<b>J.O. Lewis' store</b>	7 March
<b>Onwin More</b>	8 March
<b>Robert Gaines</b>	9 March
Pickens C.H.	14 March
Oconey Station	15 March
<b>Thos. Fitzgerald</b>	16 March
<b>James M'Kinney</b>	18 March
<b>William Fields</b>	19 March
<b>Chilian Packard</b>	20 March
<b>Robt. H. Briggs</b>	21 March
Pickensville	22 March
Wolf Creek	23 March

State Tax the same as last year. Poor tax 12 ½ per cent on the General Tax. Road Tax for Anderson district 10 percent. Road Tax for Pickens 12 ½ per cent. Returns not made by 1<sup>st</sup> of April will be double taxed. And all taxes not paid by the first of May will be collected by the Sheriff. **Ezekiel Harris**. (Inserted 23 Jan 1832 [sic])

South Carolina Female Institute. Excellent description of curriculum and books.

**Hezekiah Kelly** will take over Mr. **Boggs'** shop.

Anderson District. **James Smith**, et. al. vs. **George E. W. Foster**. Bill for injunction, discovery and relief. Creditors of George E.W. Foster, Sheriff appear before Commissioner of Court before February 1. **J.F. Thompson**, C.E.A.D.

## Carroll Family

Winfield Tillman Carroll was married first to Cora Louise Jaynes, 19 February 1911, Fair Play, SC. He married **second:** Willie Edwards. Keowee Courier, dated February 22, 1911 states: "Married by Hon. J. D. Sheldon, at his residence, Fair Play, on February 19, **Miss Cora Jaynes and Talmadge (should have been Tillman) Carroll**, both of the Oakway section." They had a son, Lewis Thompson Carroll - my father, born September, 1916 and died January, 1975. Their witnesses were: Kedron Heller; Ben Simpson; Rosalee Heller (Ben later married Rosalee) and Louis Heller. These Hellers were from Caroline Hannah Heller's side of the family. I have also attached a picture of the John Peter Carroll family of which we think was taken in 1903? My grandmother, Cora Jaynes Carroll is pictured with Tillman and the rest of the Carroll family. Vivian Carroll Parkman. [cpvp@comcast.net](mailto:cpvp@comcast.net)



**Peter Carroll Family**



L - R: behind tree-John Peter Carroll; William Thomas Carroll; Fannie Carroll; Leslie; Minnie Carroll; Clayborn Carroll, wife Fay Glenn, daughter Loumell Carroll; Marie Tribble Carroll, husband Rufus Greene Carroll, daughter Lina Carroll, Clarence Vaden, wife Maggie Carroll Vaden, children Lillian Vaden (in dad's arms), John Bowman Carroll; Winfield Tillman Carroll, wife Cora Jaynes Carroll; Lottie Carroll, O.C. Green; Bertha Green, unknown - Mother & Baby. Seated out front: Eunice Carroll. Seated on ground: David Carroll. Baby in buggy (Marvin Carroll's child). Oakway Community, SC

Picture taken at Carroll Reunion Cir. 1915

**Death of John P. Carroll**  
**Tugaloo Tribune, 22 Jul 1924**

Mr. John Peter Carroll one of the most substantial farmers of the Oakway section, died at his home near that place, Saturday morning 19th of paralysis. The death of this good man will bring genuine sorrow to all who knew him. He had lived on the Oakway road for about thirty-eight years and all who knew him admired him for his noble traits of character and his neighborly kindness. Mr Carroll was a native of Anderson County and came to Oconee in the eighties. His wife was, before marriage, Miss Mary Hobson a daughter of the late James Hobson and sister of Mr. L.H.V. Hobson of Westminster. Surviving are his widow, five sons, Messrs. M.S., J.C., I.R., L.L., and G.N. Carroll and three daughters, Mrs Anna Gray, of Central and Misses Della and Lillie Carroll at home. He leaves one brother, Mr. Wm. T. (Thomas) Carroll of Oconee. Mr. Carroll was a model farmer of his section and always made plenty of everything grown on the farm. He will be missed in his community. The deceased had been a member of the Oakway Wesleyan Methodist Church many years. His funeral was conducted on Sunday by Rev. John Cary of Clemson College and the internment made in the Wesleyan Cemetery in the presence of many relatives and friends. Mr. D.G. Sheldon was undertaker and in charge of the burial. Mr. Carroll was in his 79th year having been born August 16, 1845. William Thomas Carroll was my gg grandfather. Vivian Carroll Parkman. [cpvp@comcast.net](mailto:cpvp@comcast.net)

**Bruce Genealogy**

Searching for James Bruce, who lived on Wolf Creek in the Pickens area. [bishopstephen@bellsouth.net](mailto:bishopstephen@bellsouth.net)  
Information verified: (Have copies)

Owned 201 acres on Wolf Creek in the 96<sup>th</sup> District SC 1787

200 acres on Reedy River in the 96<sup>th</sup> District SC 1785 (I believe this is the same James Bruce)

Will states wife's name as Mary (no maiden name).

Children listed in will are: William, Patience, James, John, Daniel, Sarah, Rebecca, Mary, George

He is shown on the 1790 - 1810 Censuses for Pendleton.

1800 Census Book by William C. Stewart, p. 81.

"Association and several land deal connections indicate that the Bruce family in Greenville and Pendleton Districts may have been related to the William Bruce who moved from Albemarle County, VA to Surry County, NC where in 1790 he was a neighbor to a Stewart family that moved subsequently to Greenville District. Land on Saluda River in Pendleton was granted to William Bruce 4 Jan 1790 and sold by Bruce to William Laffoon 20 Mar 1793, with John Keith from Wilkes County, NC as a witness. James Bruce was living on Wolf Creek of 12-Mile River 28 Dec 1792, when land adjacent to his farm was sold by Benjamin Perry to Jonas Hill. The land was granted to Perry 4 Jun 1786. William Stewart of Greenville District bought in 1801 land on Clear Creek in Greenville from Charles Bruce; he seems to have had some connection with William Stewart of Pendleton District (not the William Stewart above) who sold 8 Mar 1796, to William Bruce, land on Carpenter's (formerly Warrior's) Creek, a fork of Saluda River. John Bruce was a witness."

**SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.**  
**2010 ANNUAL MEETING**  
**Saturday, November 13, 2010**  
**Hartsville Genealogical Research Library**  
**114 South Fourth Street**  
**Hartsville, SC 29550**  
**Hosted by Old Darlington District Chapter S.C.G.S.**  
**Saturday, November 13th, 2010**

9:00	Registration – Coffee and Doughnuts
9:30	Welcome – Old Darlington District Chapter President Doris M. Bateman
Opening Remarks	S.C.G.S. President Dr. Connie McNeill
10:00 – 11:00	Speaker –Brent H. Holcomb– Identifying Your South Carolina Confederate Ancestor
11:15 – 12:15	Speaker – John L. Andrews, Jr. – History of the Florence Civil War Stockade
12:30 – 1:45	Light Lunch (SCGS Board Meeting During Lunch)
2:00 – 3:00	SCGS Annual Meeting

**Pre-registration – 2010 S.C.G.S., Inc. Annual Meeting**

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Member # \_\_\_\_\_ Chapter \_\_\_\_\_ Non-Member \_\_\_\_\_

**Pre-registration Fees\***

(Please Check)

☐ SCGS Member - \$20.00

☐ Non-Member - \$25.00

☐ Light Lunch- \$7.00

Total Amount Enclosed \$ \_\_\_\_\_. Remit to: Old Darlington District Chapter SCGS; PO Box 175: Hartsville, SC 29551

\*Pre-registrations must be received by November 7, 2010. Make checks payable to Old Darlington District Chapter, S.C.G.S. Annual Meeting. Registration at the door will be an additional \$5.00.

**Atlanta Family History Expo on November 12-13, 2010**

Family History Expos, Inc. provides genealogy and technology education to people interested in tracing their roots. We produce several Expos throughout the year in areas all over the country. Attendees flock to our events because they are fun, educational and affordable. We are hosting the Atlanta Family History Expo, November 12-13, at the Gwinnett Center in Duluth, and would like you to be a part of it.

A Family History Expo packs so much into a single weekend: over 100 sessions on genealogy, technology, techniques, records, research tips, specific historical topics and more. We also have an exhibit hall that is free for all to attend. Our Expos are very popular because we deliver a quality educational experience at a reasonable price.

The current agenda for the Atlanta Family History Expo is online at <http://fhexpos.com/expos>.

## Using the Internet

### Webmaster is Paul Kankula

**Old Pendleton District Chapter.** <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org>

Correction or additions to **Old Pendleton Data Base:** No corrections being made

**Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University**

<http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm>

[http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

Paul M Kankula. [GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net](mailto:GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net)

**GenWeb SC Cemetery Project:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/>

**Pickens GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/>

**Pickens Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html>

**Pickens County Index** of names for people listed in the **Pickens County Cemetery Books** published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt>

**Oconee GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/>

**Oconee Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/cemetery-html/oconee.html>

**Anderson GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/>

**Anderson Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/cemetery-html/anderson.html>

**Upstate Genealogy Information:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/searching.html>

**Find a Grave:** <http://www.findagrave.com/> (Need patrons to send in photographs of local tombstones.)

<http://www.footnote.com/>: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions.  
Paid subscription.

**August Report for Clayton Library, Southern Wesleyan University.**

[www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
<b>Total</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>1288</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>17</b>

**August Report for Old Pendleton Genealogical Society,**

URL: [www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/)

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,777</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>159</b>

<b>2010 Publications</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Price includes postage</b>
African-American Cemeteries-Anderson County, SC	105	\$20.00
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	513	\$40.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	344	\$35.00
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	1301	\$100.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I	560+	\$45.00
Old Pickens District, SC the families & history by Jerry Alexander	213	\$30.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	84	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC 1870 Census		\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees-A History of the Mt. Grove Baptist Church		\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place		\$10.00
Where Have All The Moonshiners Gone? By Jerry Alexander	213	\$18.00
1999 – 2009 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter (Price is per year)	240	\$23.00

**BOOK ORDERS ONLY:**

<b>Make Checks Payable To:</b>	<b>Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS</b>
<b>Mail To:</b>	<b>Mrs. LaMarr Brooks</b> <b>108 Elfving Lane</b> <b>Central, SC 29630</b>

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **STATE:** \_\_\_\_\_ **ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Dues Must be Paid Before January 15 to receive Carolina Herald**

## 2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the telephone number in our December issue? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? \_\_\_\_\_

If yes, to which Chapter? \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)

Please Check: New \_\_\_\_\_ Renewal \_\_\_\_\_

Address Change \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1<sup>st</sup> of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.

( ) \$25.00 Individual Membership

( ) \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address.

( ) \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS

**Please send dues, membership, address change to:**

Ellen Neal, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672 [wneal2@bellsouth.net](mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net)

Surnames: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

October 2010  
Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society  
South Carolina Genealogical Society  
420 Neal Road  
Seneca, SC 29672

Nonprofit  
US Postage Paid  
Seneca, SC 29678  
Permit 503

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA  
203 EAGLES LANDING LANE  
SENECA SC 29672

#### About Our Society Chapter

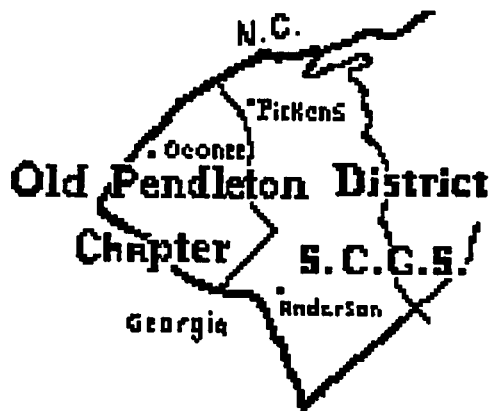
The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu)

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

#### Tentative List of Speakers for 2010

<b>January</b>	<b>Show and Tell. LaMarr Brooks teaching Family Tree Maker</b>
<b>February 16</b>	<b>Tim Drake, <i>Manse Jolly</i></b>
<b>March 15 (Monday)</b>	<b>James B. Clary. <i>A History of the 20<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Infantry: 1861-1865</i></b>
<b>April</b>	<b>Martha Jeffries, <i>Ashtabula Plantation</i></b>
<b>May 20</b>	<b>Woodburn Tour by Tim Drake. Dinner at Woodburn (\$5.00 for Members) (\$12.50) for non-members). Tour is at 6:00 o'clock.</b>
	<b>Woodburn Historic House , History Lane, Pendleton, SC 29670</b>
	<b>864.646.7249 Dinner Follows.</b>
<b>June 15</b>	<b>Dell Millar, <i>Cherokees in the Upstate</i></b>
<b>September 21</b>	<b>Evelyn McCollum, <i>Nalley Family</i></b>
<b>October 19</b>	<b>DNA by LaMarr Brooks</b>
<b>November 16</b>	<b>Pot Luck Dinner at Trinity Wesleyan Methodist Church, Central, SC.</b>
<b>No Meeting in December</b>	



**November 16, 2010 Meeting**  
(3<sup>rd</sup> Tuesday) 7:00 P. M.

**Pot Luck Dinner and Fellowship**  
**Trinity Wesleyan Methodist Church**  
**700 Issaqueena Trail**  
**Central, SC**

**See directions inside the newsletter.**

# Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 24 No. 9 November 2010

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

## 2010 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com	864.933.3013
Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu	864.639-2179
Secretary: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Treasurer: Ellen Neal wneal2@bellsouth.net	864.882.9923
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com	864.639.1760
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu	864.639.6387
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, Ellen Neal, LaMarr Brooks	claytonroom@swu.edu
Refreshment Chairman: Brenda Myers. bbmeyer76@charter.net	864-350-0832

## Refreshments

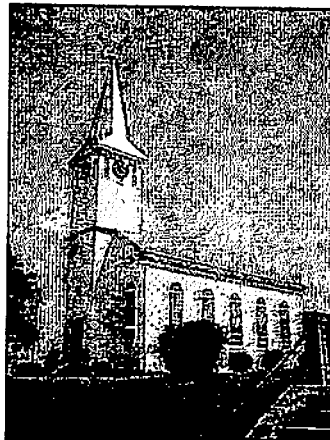
January: Brenda Myers	April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe	September: LaMarr Brooks
February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks	May: Woodburn Plantation Dinner	October: Keith Brown, Era Davis
March: Dell & Judy Millar	June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard	November: Pot Luck at Trinity Wes.

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

## Table of Contents

Photo: St. Lutheran	1
Jay Young Collection	2
Co. G, 22 <sup>nd</sup> Reg. by Busha	4
National Gen. Mtg.	11
Porter Correction	11
Old Pend. Nov. Mtg.	11
Pendleton Messenger	12
Phillips Family	14
Rev. H.N. Hayes	15
Rev. W.W. Abbott	15
Jack Hendricks	16
William Nix Plat	17
Mt. Nebo Church & Cem.	18
Internet	21
Publications	22
Membership	23

**Dues Must be Paid Before January 15 to  
receive Carolina Herald**



**St. Lutheran Episcopal Church**  
**Walhalla, South Carolina**

**Jay Young Collection (Continued from October 2010 Issue)**  
**Southern Wesleyan University**  
**Clayton Room (Need Permission to Use)**

**26 Apr 1904.** Postcard from **Robert Adams** in Laurens, SC to **Senator A. C. Latimer** in Washington D. C. requesting a copy of the Proceedings in the Smoot? Lease.

**31 May 1904.** Statement for **Honorable Al Latimer Amos Rice?** from **Horton & Gambrell Groceries, Furniture, Coffins and Caskets of Belton, SC.**

**1906-1936.** Postcards. **Miss Ida Parry**, 277 Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill.; **Miss A. E. Parry**, 32 S. Washington, Columbia, OH; **Miss Grace Parry**, Uhrichsville, OH; **Mrs. James Parry**, Route 4, New Philadelphia, OH; **Mr. Teddy Parry**, Uhrichsville, OH; **Mrs. George L. FerRoll**, Uhrichsville, OH; **Mrs. Ruth C. V. Peart**, East Akron, OH; **Miss Aurilla B. Parry**, Prescott, Ariz.; etc.

**1906 – 1922.** Letters to **Mrs. Katie Timms** (Catherine, Mrs. W. H., Mrs. Hugh) and **Miss Katie McDonald**, 15 Werner Ave., Atlanta, GA. Did not read all the letters. Many of them are from **Ludlow, Massachusetts.**

**9 May 1906.** Telegram from **N. D. Hook**, **J. W. Fisher**, **C. Sampkins**, committeeman to **Honorable A. C. Lattimer**, U. S. Senator, Washington, D. C. Concerns railway companies issuing free transportation to members of railroad workers.

**31 Jan 1907.** [copy] Application for **Isadora Igrer Franklin Eades** for monies from the **Eastern Cherokees**. No. 16173. Also, 28764, 40887, 40893, 40218, 40207, 32408, 32409, 32410.

**16173. Isaac F. Eades Bartlesville, OK**, 28 Aug 1908. Born in **Pickens County, SC**. Father was Indian. Grandmother died in SC. **Isaac Eades** has cousin named **Sam Yates** who was "drove" from SC with the other Indians. He was one year old in 1851. Ran away from home when 13 years old. "My Indian name is **Pilgrim** that is my grandmother name my English name is **Eads**—that is my father name."

**22 Jan 1908.** Letter from **John W. Eades, Simpson, OK.** "

My father's name is **Miles Anderson Eades**. He was in Texas when he got his return card from Washington."

**18 Nov 1908.** Mentions joint affidavit with **Isaac Durham**, **Susan Hester**, and **Joseph Hendrix**.

Applications. Birth is **26 Nov 1850, Pickens Court-house, SC**. "Claim through my grandmother, **Deletha Pilgrim** who was a full blood Cherokee Indian." He is married to **Alice Eades**, age 50. Father is **John Thomas Eades**, mother is **Nancy Ann Durham**. Father and mother were born in **Pickens, SC** and they resided there in 1851. Death of father was in 1867 (info not copied) and mother in 1869 (info not copied). Brothers and sisters: **Elizabeth Gillam** (1836), **Miles Eades** (1838), **Francis McClannan** (1845-1905), **Sam Eades**, **Sarah Smith** (1852), **John Eades** (1855) and **Tyler Eades** (1859). Children of **John Eades and Deletha Pilgrim Eades** include: **Matt Eades** (died 1870), **Bill Eades** (died 1870) and **Hannah Eades Pilgrim**.

**8 May 1908.** Letter from **Eliza K. Earle** to **Mrs. Mary K. Harris**, 2410 11<sup>th</sup> St., Meridian, Miss. Mrs. Earle says her grandfather was **Nathaniel Reid**. Mrs. Earle's mother had said that **Mr. Reid** had suffered a great loss at the close of the war. "I do not know his father's name. His mother was a **Miss Hood**, related to **General Hood** of the Confederacy. My Grandmother was **Isabella Brown**. Her father's named was **Joseph Brown**. I have a walnut chest made by him and given to my mother with his initials carved on it and the date." She enclosed a letter from **Miss Sallie Brown**, daughter of **Senator Brown of Georgia**. "We are

descended from the same branch of Browns she refers to. **Mackey Brown**, her grandfather was first cousin to my Mother, also the **Broyles (Duffie and Porters** spoken of in her letter were my mother's relations.) I think my great great grandfather's name was **David Brown**, his father was **William Brown**."

Enclosed letter from **A. L. Keith**, Selina Kansas to Mrs. **Eliza Earle**. **A. L. Keith** writes that he was informed "that your father was **William Keith**".

**12 Aug 1908**. Letter from **Sophy Reid Chappell**, 4248 Morgan, St. Louis, Mo. to Mrs. **E. J. Harris**, 2410 11<sup>th</sup> St., Meridian, Miss. She is replying to letter from Mrs. Harris and says her great grandfather was **Nathan Reid**.

**Captain Nathan Reid** was born about 1752 and died November 6, 1830. Three brothers, **Andrew, John, and Thomas Reid** emigrated from County Down, Ireland and settled first in Octavra Co., PA; later moving to Albermarle Co. VA. We do not know which one was the father of **Nathan Reid** but believe **John** to have been the one, as my father and grandfather have that name. **Captain Nathan Reid** married **Sophia Thorpe**, daughter of **Francis Thorpe** and **Kitty Callaway**. Eight children were born to them: **John, Betsy, Maria, Nathan, Martha, Francis Thorpe, Mary Anne and Katherine**. **Nathan Reid** was **Captain of the 14<sup>th</sup> VA regiment**. Enlisted January 28, 1777, wounded at **Brandy Wine** on September 11, 1777. Regiment designated 10<sup>th</sup> VA on September 14, 1778. Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> VA Regt. on 12 Feb 1781. Retired 1 Jan 1783. Died 6 Nov 1830. (See *Heitmanns History*, p. 343.)

Also in the same envelope—not sure it belonged to that envelope. Notes about ladies who had joined the DAR on **Nathaniel Reid**. Also note about "Sir Wm. Keith was Gov. of Penn. – died bout 1749, a near relative of our Grt. Grandfather **Cornelius Keith**—had a son named **Cornelius**."

**28 Aug 1908**. Letter from **Lila Keith Gaines?** at Greenville to Mrs. **Eugene Harris**, Meridian, Miss. **Nathaniel Reid** who married **Sophia Thorpe** must have been her great-grandfather therefore father of the **Nathaniel Reid** who was her mother's father. **Nathaniel Reid**, her mother's father was also in the war and an office. This **Nathaniel Reid** married **Isabella Brown**.

**1908-1910**. Ledger Book possibly from **Mitchell & Reeder** Cotton dealers in Oconee County. Some names on M index page. **L. T. McAlister, J. T. McAlister, J. N. Moore, Baxter McClain, Wilton Mason, Jack Martin, John McAlister, A. A. McGuffin, A. P. Marrett, Leo Markaleos, Jule Martin, Lee Moon, Jim Mize, S. L. Miller, A. Louis McGufin, Lester Mills, Jess Morrison, and Ottoway Marett**.

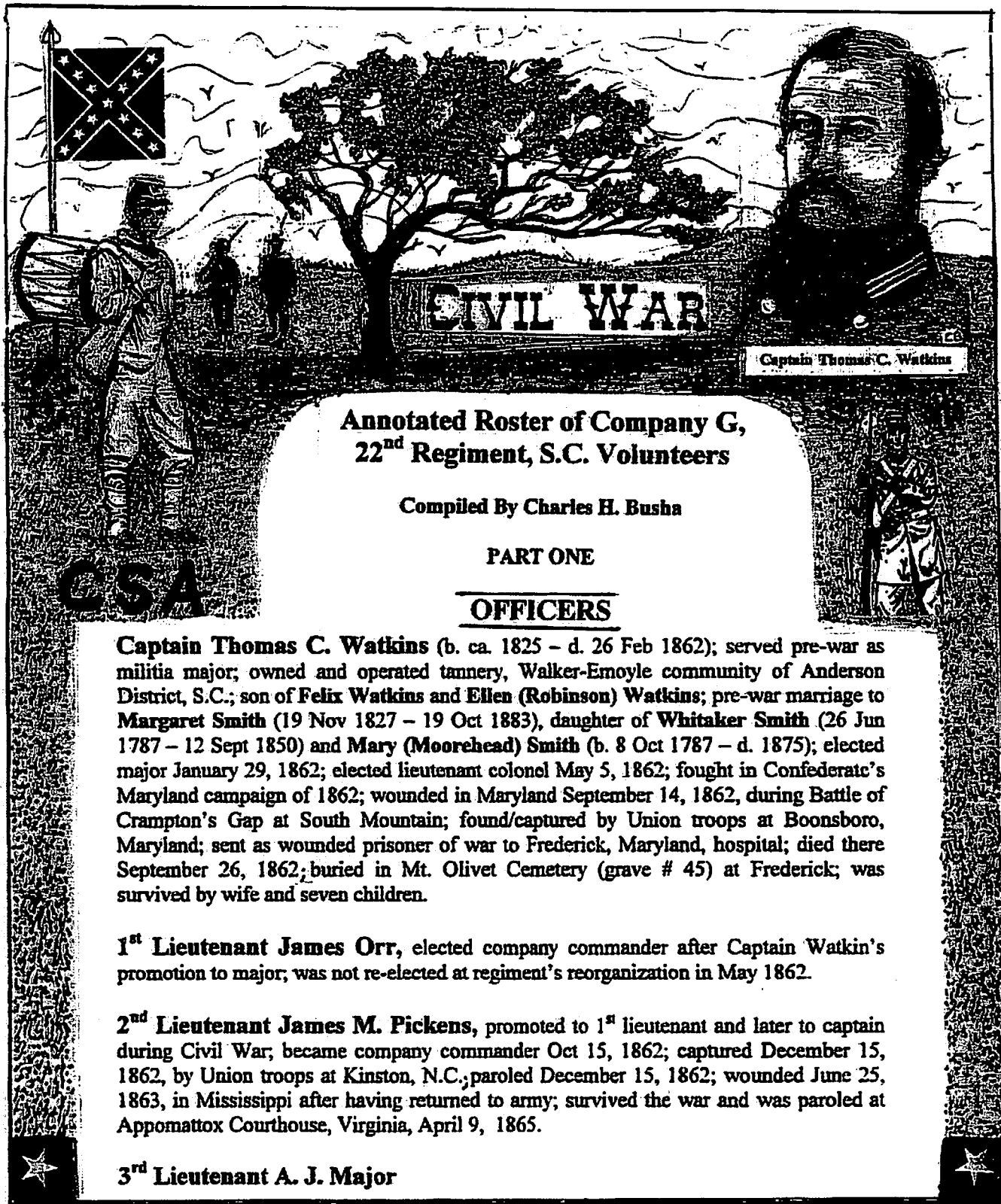
**1909 – 1913**. Letters, postcards, unnamed photographs and miscellaneous. Postcards to Miss **Sadie North**, **Linsus North**, Mrs. **S. E. North**, Brevard, NC.

**190\_ - 1913**. Two postcards. One from **Maude** to **Harley Ford**, Cheddar, SC (22 Dec 1913) and one from unknown to Mr. **Harley Ford**, Nagnet, Ark.

**1911-1912**. Four postcards from **Nava, S. C. Allan, J. G. Ward, & Sarah** to Mrs. **Sarah North**, Brevard, NC.

**14-19 Jul 1913**. Program for **Williamston's Chautaugua**. Poor condition. Several sheets from the **Williamstonian**, local school newsletter. List the High School Directory. Articles by **Clark Stewart, Mary Herbert Attaway, and May Powell**.

**20 Feb 1918**. Letter from unknown to Mrs. **Ester Dorn**, Westminster, SC c/o cotton mill. Dear children. Mentions **Lizzie, Clint, Mag, Uncle Carl, Essie, Johnny**. [Ester must be married to Carl]



## **Annotated Roster of Company G, 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, S.C. Volunteers**

**Compiled By Charles H. Busha**

### **PART ONE**

#### **OFFICERS**

**Captain Thomas C. Watkins** (b. ca. 1825 – d. 26 Feb 1862); served pre-war as militia major; owned and operated tannery, Walker-Emoyle community of Anderson District, S.C.; son of **Felix Watkins** and **Ellen (Robinson) Watkins**; pre-war marriage to **Margaret Smith** (19 Nov 1827 – 19 Oct 1883), daughter of **Whitaker Smith** (26 Jun 1787 – 12 Sept 1850) and **Mary (Moorehead) Smith** (b. 8 Oct 1787 – d. 1875); elected major January 29, 1862; elected lieutenant colonel May 5, 1862; fought in Confederate's Maryland campaign of 1862; wounded in Maryland September 14, 1862, during Battle of Crampton's Gap at South Mountain; found/captured by Union troops at Boonsboro, Maryland; sent as wounded prisoner of war to Frederick, Maryland, hospital; died there September 26, 1862; buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery (grave # 45) at Frederick; was survived by wife and seven children.

**1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant James Orr**, elected company commander after Captain Watkins' promotion to major; was not re-elected at regiment's reorganization in May 1862.

**2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant James M. Pickens**, promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> lieutenant and later to captain during Civil War; became company commander Oct 15, 1862; captured December 15, 1862, by Union troops at Kinston, N.C.; paroled December 15, 1862; wounded June 25, 1863, in Mississippi after having returned to army; survived the war and was paroled at Appomattox Courthouse, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

**3<sup>rd</sup> Lieutenant A. J. Major**



## SERGEANTS AND CORPORALS

**1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Joshua Jameson** (12 Dec 1822 – 10 Dec 1906), son of **William Jameson, Jr.** (1786 – 1851) and **Rebecca (Fowler) Jameson**; married **Mary Bowen Hunt** (24 Nov 1830 – 20 Oct 1899), daughter of **William Hunt** and **Elizabeth (Bowen) Hunt** of Greenville District, S.C.; Joshua Jameson and wife had twelve children; he was elected captain of Company G on May 5, 1862; resigned October 15, 1862, because of pulmonary health problems; returned to home in Anderson District and remained there for several months until health improved; returned to the army and served until war ended; post-war service as a magistrate for 24 years in Anderson County and as county supervisor for eight years; he and wife were buried at Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, northern Anderson County, S.C.

**2<sup>nd</sup> Sergeant John Hunter Cannon** (b. ca. 1834 – d. 24 May 1862); promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant during Civil War; died of disease in army, age 28.

**3<sup>rd</sup> Sergeant Edward H. Watkins** (b. ca. 1834 – d. 30 Jul 1864); promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> lieutenant during Civil War; killed in action at age 30 during Battle of the Crater at Petersburg, Virginia.

**4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant Daniel Smith** (5 Jul 1831 – 25 Mar 1862), son of **William Smith** (11 Oct 1795 – 28 Feb 1849) and **Anna Mariah (Mattison) Smith** (30 Aug 1799 – 15 Oct 1883); he married **Laura Breazeale** on October 9, 1852; died at age 31 of disease at Charleston, S.C.; widow later married **John Jones**.

**5<sup>th</sup> Sergeant William A. Martin** (b. ca. 1839 – d. 30 Jul 1864); promoted to 3<sup>rd</sup> sergeant during the Civil War; killed in action at age 25 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

**1<sup>st</sup> Corporal John C. Hamilton** died at age 29 of pneumonia fever at Charleston, S.C., during Civil War; his name included on a Civil War memorial plaque at Carmel Presbyterian Church, Pickens District, S.C.; attended Enon Baptist Church in same district for twelve years before his death; said to have been buried at Enon Baptist Church.

**2<sup>nd</sup> Corporal Robert Stephenson**

**3<sup>rd</sup> Corporal James G. Douthit** (1 Feb 1832 – 24 Jun 1902; married **Sarah E. Watkins** (18 Aug 1823 – 19 Jan 1897); both husband and wife buried at Sandy Springs Methodist Church, in northern Anderson County, S.C.



**4<sup>th</sup> Corporal Aaron John Smith** (b. ca. 1830 – d. 30 July 1864); promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> sergeant during Civil War; killed in action during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

### PRIVATES OF THE COMPANY

(Some of Whom Achieved Higher Ranks)

**Barrett, Isaac** (b. ca. 1824 – d. 15 Aug 1864); died of disease at age 40 at Farmville, Virginia.

**Bird, J. F.**

**Bloodworth, Milton**

**Bolt, Abram** (12 May 1839 – 29 April 1910); captured by Union troops at Farmville, Virginia, April 6, 1865; taken to City Point, Virginia; moved later to Newport News, Virginia, and paroled there; married **Mary Matilda Clark** (13 Feb 1841 – 28 Oct 1923); died in 1910; buried at New Hope Methodist Church, Anderson County, S.C.; he was son of **Asa Bolt** (1808 – 1807) and **Hannah Abercrombie Bolt** (1808 – 1891); help to found New Hope Methodist Church where he was later laid to rest.

**Bolt, Robert** died of dropsy at Charlotte, N.C., August 24, 1864.

**Bolt, Thomas Belton** (d. 30 July 1864); killed in action during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia; son of **Asa Bolt** and **Hannah Abercrombie Bolt**; wife was **Martha Jane (Sherer) Bolt**; couple had two daughters.

**Bolt, Thomas W.** (b. ca. 1837 – d. 16 Jul 1864); died of disease at age 27, Petersburg, Virginia; son of **Asa Bolt** and **Hannah (Abercrombie) Bolt**.

**Bolt, Toliver** (3 Mar 1833 – 6 Nov 1903); shoemaker in the Confederate States Army; son of **Asa Bolt** and **Hannah (Aberbrombie) Bolt**; wife was **Nancy Marie (Pritchard) Bolt** (3 May 1833 – 8 Dec 1914), daughter of **Lewis Pritchard** and **Harriet (Morris) Pritchard**; couple had ten children; buried at New Prospect Baptist Church in Anderson County, S.C.

**Bolt, William L.** (22 Sept 1836 – 14 Dec 1909); captured by Union troops at South Mountain, Maryland, September 14, 1862; sent to a hospital in Frederick, Maryland; moved January 15, 1863, to another hospital in Baltimore, Maryland; captured by the enemy at Petersburg, Virginia, April 3, 1865; sent to Farmville, Virginia; moved on April 21, 1865, to Point of Rocks, Virginia; survived the Civil War; wife was **Cassandra Jolly Bolt** (11 Mar 1833 – 31 Dec. 1923); both buried at Hopewell Baptist Church, Anderson County, S.C.



**Bolt, William A.** (30 Jun 1830 – 12 Feb 1920); lost his right leg (between the knee and ankle) because of battle wound; son of **Asa Bolt** and **Hannah (Abercrombie) Bolt**; wife **Martha Jane (Clarke) Bolt** (1837 – 1919), daughter of **Mathew and Jane (Clarke) Bolt**; both William A. Bolt and wife were buried at Asbury Clarke Methodist Church, Anderson County, S.C.; they had eight children.

**Bowen, J. E.**

**Brown, C. H.**

**Callaham, John William** (b. 1835 – d. 30 Jul 1864); promoted to sergeant during the war; killed in action during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia; wife was **Martha Adeline (Hallum) Callaham** (5 Jan 1834 – 10 Oct 1912) who was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, S.C.

**Carson, J. C.**

**Chamblee, Anderson F.** (b.ca. 1842 – d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 22 during the Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

**Chamblee, J. J.**

**Chastain, R. L.** (b.ca. 1834 – d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 30 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

**Clark, E. V.**

**Clark, Henry** (b. ca 1834 – d 30 Jul 1864); killed in action during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

**Clark, William**

**Clyde, Joseph Benjamin** (b. 1832 in Charleston, S.C.); captured by the enemy at a hospital in Richmond, Virginia, on April 3, 1865; held as prisoner of war until paroled on April 21, 1865; he attended Thalian Academy at Slabtown in Anderson District, S.C.

**Cooley, J. C.**; captured June 21, 1864, by Union troops at Petersburg, Virginia; sent to City Point, Virginia; moved June 30, 1864, to Lookout Point, Maryland, and probably paroled there.



**Dean, J. M.**

**Darby, William** (b. ca. 1837 – d. 24 Feb 1865); died of disease at age 28, Petersburg, Virginia.

**Davis, J. M. C.**

**Davis, Richard P.** (b. a. 1842 – d. 21 Feb 1862); died of disease at Columbia, S.C.

**Davis, S. P.**

**Douthit, J. W.**

**Elrod, D. R. A.**

**Evatt, Ben Franklin** (b. ca. 1824 – d. 30 July 1864); killed in action during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

**Farmer, James A.** (b. ca. 1828 – d. 18 Sept 1863); died of disease at age 35 at Savannah, Georgia; buried there in Laurel Grove Cemetery.

**Farmer, Josiah** (b. ca. 1827 – d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 37 during Battle of the Crater at Petersburg, Virginia; buried there at Blanford Church; his wife, Catherine Farmer of Pelzer (Anderson County), S.C., was a recipient of a Civil War widow's pension in 1902.

**Fennell, Henry L.** (b. ca. 1836 – d. 1864); died of disease at age 28 at Richmond, Virginia; buried there in Hollywood Cemetery (grave # V166).

**Fennell, William M.** (b. 1833 – d. ca. July 1864); died while being held as a prisoner of war at Elmira Prison, Elmira, New York; buried at Elmira in Woodlawn National Cemetery (grave # 221).

**Fowler, Richard**

**Garrett, W. G.** (b. ca. 1844 – d. 18 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 20 during Battle of the Crater at Petersburg, Virginia.

**Gillespie, William Young** (24 May 1834 – 22 Aug 1910); captured by Federal troops at Farmville, Virginia, April 6, 1865; taken as prisoner of war to Newport News, Virginia, on June 25, 1865; probably also paroled on that date.



**Hackett, John W.**; died of disease at age 30 on April 15, 1864, at Summerville, S.C.  
(Note: Some sources claim that he was killed during Battle of the Crater at Petersburg, Virginia.)

**Hackett, Robert** (b. ca. 1842 – d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 22 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

**Hammond, Hosea**

**Hendricks, William Clark** (b. ca. 1837 – d. 30 Jul 1864); promoted to 3<sup>rd</sup> corporal during Civil War; killed in action during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.  
(Note: He was reported as buried alive in the dirt during the big explosion there.)

**Hill, William**

**Hunter, J. A.** (Note: A soldier listed in official records as **John Hunter**, age 45 and a member of Company G, 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, S.C. Volunteers, died at Farmville, Virginia, on July 7, 1963. Was he the J. A. Hunter listed above?)

**Hunter, John** (b. 1818 – d. 7 Jul 1863) must be the soldier mentioned above.

**Irby, Sanford V.** (1836 – 1923); captured by Union troops at Town Creek, N.C., February 20, 1865; sent to Point Lookout, Maryland, June 25, 1865, and probably paroled there; wife was **Susan Irby** (b. 27 Dec 1847 – d. 1932); Sanford V. Irby was buried in Williamston Memorial Cemetery in Anderson County, S.C.

**Irwin, D. C.**

**Johnson, Harvey W.** (b. ca. 1841 – d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 23 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

**Jolly, Levi D.**, killed in action during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

**Jolly, Wilson**

**Jolly, William Enos** (b. ca. 1839 - d. 14 Dec 1862); son of **Joseph Moorhead Jolly** and **Anna Cole (Sherrill) Jolly** of Anderson District, S.C.; brother of **Manse Jolly** (1840 – 1869) the legendary “unreconstructed rebel” who was sought by Federal authorities after the Civil War—but who fled to Texas where he was accidentally drowned at age 29; William Enos Jolly was promoted from private to sergeant; killed in action at age 22 at Kinston, N.C., December 14, 1862.



**Knight, Samuel Thompson** (b. 1845), son of Warren Walker Knight (4 May 1816 – 13 Nov 1894) and Amanda (Robinson) Knight (19 Jan 1819 – 22 Nov 1898); father was an early elder of Carmel Presbyterian Church in Pickens District, S.C.; this soldier first enrolled as a private in Hampton Legion Infantry on 20 Oct 1863; received order for exchange with Company G, 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, S.C. Volunteers, during Civil War; captured by Union troops at Five Forks, Virginia, April 1, 1865; later sent as prisoner of war to City Point, Virginia; moved to Point Lookout and paroled on April 3, 1865; left his home in Pickens District, S.C., after Civil War and migrated to Texas; lived in Red River County, Texas, in 1886.

**Lambert, Benjamin**

**Lollis, Edmund**

**Maret, George Washington** (16 Mar 1821 – 27 Feb 1903); resided in western division of Pickens District (now Oconee County); survived the Civil War; buried at Beaverdam Baptist Church in Oconee County, S.C.

**Maddox, Marvin A. E.** (b. ca. 1846); enlisted in army July 1862 at age 16; son of Thomas A. Maddox (7 May 1807 – 10 Dec 1891) and Catherine (Kay) Maddox; (16 Apr 1807 – 27 May 1896); survived the Civil War; paroled April 10, 1865

**Maddox, Thomas Pinckney** (b. ca. 1838 – d. 13 May 1865); son of Thomas A. Maddox (7 May 1807 – 10 Dec 1891) and Catherine (Kay) Maddox (16 Apr 1807 – 27 May 1896); captured by enemy troops at Savannah, Georgia, December 21, 1864; captured again at Burkeville, Virginia, April 14, 1865; taken to U.S. Field Hospital; moved later to City Point, Virginia, and then to Savannah, Georgia; died of consumption at Savannah; five of his brothers also served in the Confederate States Army.

**Major, A. J.**

**Martin, Chesley** (5 Apr 1844 – 24 Oct 1911); survived the Civil War; buried at Hopewell Baptist Church, Anderson County, S.C.

**Martin, J. Alfred** (b ca. 1844 – d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 20 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

**Martin, Warren J.** (8 Feb 1823 – 15 Mar 1911; captured by Union soldiers April 1, 1865, at Five Forks, Virginia; sent to City Point, Virginia; moved to Point Lookout, Maryland, where he was paroled on April 4, 1865; he was buried at Sharon Methodist Church in northern Anderson County, S.C.

To Be Continued in the Next Newsletter

**NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ANNOUNCES THE 33RD  
2011 FAMILY HISTORY CONFERENCE  
CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA, MAY 11-14, 2011  
*Where the Past is Still Present***

The National Genealogical Society is pleased to announce that next year's conference will be held at the Charleston Area Convention Center, 5001 Coliseum Drive, North Charleston, SC 29418, May 11-14, 2011. Plans are already underway to bring two thousand genealogists from around the country to Charleston for the event. The Society selected Charleston because of its significance in American history. In addition to attending the NGS 2011 Family History Conference, participants will have an opportunity to tour Charleston's historic buildings, churches and homes as well as its many museums and research facilities. April 2011 will mark the 150th Anniversary of the beginning of the Civil War at nearby Ft. Sumter, so the four day family history conference will feature talks on both Revolutionary War and Civil War records. More than fifty nationally recognized speakers will provide over one hundred and fifty lectures on a wide variety of topics including research in South Carolina and the surrounding states, migration patterns, religious records, research methodology, and problem solving. The conference program will also include lectures about researching various ethnic groups including Germans, Cherokee, African - Americans, Scots, and Scots - Irish. Registration will open on 1 December 2010 providing a choice of full conference registration or a daily fee.

An exhibit area with more than one hundred exhibitors will be open and free to the public Wednesday through Saturday including the latest in genealogical software, online research providers and DNA testing services. Founded in 1903, the National Genealogical Society is dedicated to genealogy education, high research standards, and the preservation of genealogical records. The Arlington, VA - based nonprofit is the premier national society for everyone, from the beginner to the most advanced family historian, seeking excellence in publications, educational offerings, research guidance, and opportunities to interact with other genealogists.

[ngsgenealogy.org](http://ngsgenealogy.org)

**CORRECTION**

**Mrs. Malinda Robertson Porter. Died at Forest Park, GA last Wednesday  
Born 8 Aug 1838. (Corrected birthdate). Died 26 Sep 1916**

**Old Pendleton Genealogical Society Meeting on November 16, 2010  
7:00 p.m. at Trinity Wesleyan Methodist Church**

The November Meeting is at Trinity Wesleyan Methodist Church at 700 Issaqueena Trail, Central, SC. Each participant is ask to bring a favorite dish of their choice for a Pot Luck Dinner. If you do not cook, bring an item from the grocery store to share with other genealogists. If you don't feel like bringing any food item, just bring yourself and join us our fellowship.

Directions: From Highway 93 from Clemson to Central, turn right on Issaqueena Trail. The church is on the left side of the road.

Directions: From Highway 123 from Clemson to Easley, get off at the Issaqueena Trail Intersection. Turn left across the bridge. Go about one mile toward Central. The church is on the right of the road.

**The Pendleton Messenger**  
**Published by Frederick W. Symmes**  
**Pendleton, SC**

**January 30, 1833**

First two pages concerns tariffs and state rights.

Editor writes that **Union Societies** have been organized in the district.

Murder near Stantonville in this district on **Jason Howard** by **John Barkley**. "Howard, it is said, was on the road to market, with a wagon; was walking, when met by **Barkley** and **Jeremiah Green**, returning from muster. **Barkley** ordered **Howard** to give the road, and as he stepped to one side, raised his gun and shot him down. He lived an hour or two—**Barkley** and **Green** fled, but **Green** has since made affidavit. . . There was no quarrel, but it is said, when **Barkley** loaded his gun at the muster, he declared his intention of killing another man, with whom he had some difference. He was intoxicated. . . . **John Barkley** is about 5 ft. 10 inches high, 43 or 44 years, complexion sallow, with light brown hair, considerably inclined to gray; sandy beard; his chin square; some of his front teeth decayed; he is a shoemaker by trade; drinks freely occasionally, and is very disorderly when drunk; chews tobacco in excess; is very profane in his conversation; is left handed and dressed in homespun. It is supposed he will make either **Hall county in Georgia**; or **Iredell in North Carolina**, where he has relations." Reward. [*Not sure where Stantonville is located. There is a Stantonville, TN.*]

**For the Messenger.** The following notice, verbatim, was passed up at **Sherard's Store**, in the southwest corner of Anderson district a few weeks ago.

Notice. Mr. **John S. Pressly** will be here at this place on the 3d Saturday of the present month and will give his views of Nullification without something particular takes place to hinder him from getting here.  
**A.B.**

**13 Jan 1833.** Mr. \_\_\_ accordingly attended, and a large number of the citizens attended also, to hear what was to be said. The meeting was organized, by calling **Col. Rice** to the Chair. Mr. **Pressley** opened the proceedings by a speech against nullification. He was replied to by **Gen. Whitner**. Mr. **P** followed in a second speech, and **Gen. W.** rejoined. The meeting adjourned for a short time and on again assembling, was addressed by **Maj. Whitefield**, in defense of the proceedings of South Carolina. In order to test the sense of the meeting, the following resolution was introduced, and on a division was carried by a majority of three to one, one half the minority, it is said, being from **Abbeville**.

"Resolved, as the opinion of this meeting, that we regard the assumption of the right claimed by **Gen. Jackson** to coerce a Sovereign State into obedience to an unconstitutional law by military force, as unwarranted by the Constitution, dangerous to the liberties of the free people of these States, and meriting the denunciations of every Carolinian."

From the Columbia Telescope. **Indian Land**, York. 7 Jan 1833. "We are going on finely, in getting up **Volunteers**. **Old Indian Land** is true, almost to a man. The company in which I muster, volunteered yesterday, with one solitary exception, and forms, altogether, a corps of as bold and resolute fellows, as ever sprung a trigger."

Married on Thursday evening last by the **Rev. Dr. Barr**, Mr. **Samuel Reid** of Pickens, to Miss **Caroline**, daughter of **Capt. James Thomson** of Anderson district.

Married on Tuesday, the 22d instant, by the **Rev. Sanford Vandiver**, Mr. **Henry Holmes** of Georgia to Miss **Felitha? A. Magee** of Anderson district.

Meeting of those who have joined, or still wish to join the **Volunteer Rifle Company**, is requested in the Farmer's Hall on Saturday, 2 Feb 1833. (Inserted 23 Jan 1833)

Subscriptions for circulating library are due. (Inserted 28 Jan 1833)

**F.W Symmes** and **William J. Gass** are dissolving their printing business. (Inserted 30 Jan 1833)

**James O. Lewis** purchased **James Brownlow's** interest in the Books of the Beef concern. Pay debts to attorney, **Jesse P. Lewis**. (Inserted 28 Jan 1833)

Co-partnership between **Samuel Maverick** and **Richard Johnston** is dissolved. **Richard Johnston** will have his business at his residence near **Taylor's Mills**. (Inserted 25 Jan 1833)

Wanted to purchase or hire a good female house servant. Apply to the Printer. (Inserted 30 Jan 1833)

<b>March 6, 1833.</b>
-----------------------

Tariff bill discussed on pages one and two.

Spartanburg District, 30 Feb 1833. Article about Volunteers.

Married on the 28<sup>th</sup> ult. by the Rev. Mr. **Magee**, Mr. **Richmond T. Rutledge** to Miss **Caroline C. Norris**, daughter of **Capt. Robert B. Norris**.

For sale. "Delightfully situated house and lot in the Village of Pendleton, occupied last summer by **Langdon Cheves, Esq.**" **Nine comfortable rooms, a full piazza in front, and a portion in the rear**—with a kitchen 40 feet long, stable, carriage house, and every necessary out building. Lot consists of two acres, with good garden spots. Apply to Messrs **Bee & Carter** in Charleston or at Pendleton, **Henry G. Dreffsen**.

Tract where **Jas. C. Griffin** lives, 700 acres, well improved. Two tracts lying on **Little Beaver Dam** and **Rocky Creek**, one containing 230 acres, with a large improvement – a House and apple orchard on the same; the other, 500 acres in a state of nature, well watered and timbered, lying in an excellent situation for cultivation; one tract of 120 acres where **Clark Griffin** formerly resided and one of 257 acres, adjoining lands of **Vandyke**. If they are not sold at private sale before 2<sup>nd</sup> Monday in October next, they will be put to public auction. Five or six Negroes, some horses, a large stock of cattle, hogs, and sheep. (Inserted 2 Feb 1833).

Red Gauntlet. Horse will stand at Pendleton Village at residence of subscriber (**John Maxwell**). Season will begin the 4<sup>th</sup> of March and end at usual time. Red Gauntlet was bred by Richard Singleton, Esq. of SC, was foaled in 1824 by **Sir Archy** out of \_\_\_\_ by Hephestion – Zelfh out of Lottery. Lottery by Old Bedford. (Inserted February 1833).

Proclamation from **J. Hamilton, Jr.**, President of the Convention of the people of South Carolina. Meeting called for March 11, 1833 to "deliberate on such matters touching the interests and welfare of the good people aforesaid. . . " (Inserted 22 Feb 1833)



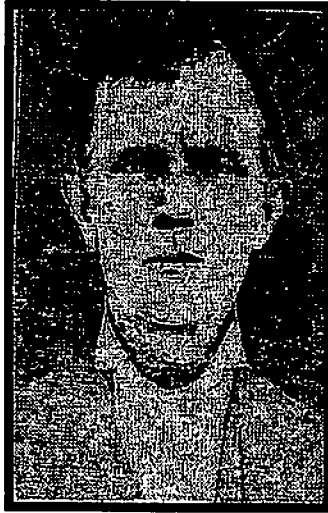
## J. M. Phillips

Born March 7, 1857, author of *Shiloh*, the story of a Baptist church for 95 years. Started the smallest print shop in the world in Seneca in 1880—type case 7x7 inches, 3a fonts. Went to school 11 months. Seen here picking odd strains from Litz's E major Polonaise from a two hundred year old Strad. Established *Farm and Factory* in 1903. Taught school at Shiloh in 1877 and furnished Martin's Creek locals for *Keowee Courier*. Worked for James P. Harrison & Co., State Printers for Georgia, in 1885, at \$1.35 a week. Attended King's wedding at Shiloh in 1866. King was 17 at this time. Immediately after the ceremony he broke out with, "When I was a single man, I had peace and pleasure; now I am a married man, I've trouble in full measure."



John, Evelyn, Loutitia and Andrew Phillips (left to right) lined up before Hug Phillips' Farm and Factory camera. They stand in front of Stephen Baldwin's residence, built 117 years ago. In this building in March 1832 (Church Record), "A number of brethren living on Martin's Creek and neighborhood thereof, believing it would promote the cause of God to have an arm of the Hebsibah Church established in their neighborhood, petition for that privilege this day granted." Shiloh's first church conference was held in this house April 14, 1832, and the first three members taken in were Uriah and Elizabeth Hembree, by letter, and Mary Phial by experience.

(Taken from newspaper *Lo Here! Or, Lo There!* Printed in Seneca, SC on 15 May 1929. Edited and managed by J.M. Phillips and W.H. Gilstrap. Contributors: John E. Wigington, Uncle Dave, John B. Adger Mullally, Mrs. C.F. Adams, W.H. Gilstrap, Anne Walker Doughty. Newspaper courtesy of Gerald James, a member of the Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society.)



**Rev. H.N. Hayes**

Born in Anderson District on July 26, 1822; died at Seneca, SC on July 18, 1889. Seneca Baptist Church was organized about 1874. Rev. H.N. Hayes was an original member and preached in the church.



**Rev. W.W. Abbott**

Born June 16, 1822 and died May 12, 1912. Organized Hopewell Baptist Church on May 10, 1858. He gave the land for the church. Was ordained to the ministry December 1, 1865. Served his church as pastor for a number of years; also other churches. His father-in-law came from County Kent, England, from near Gad's Hill, where Charles Dickens lived. J.M. Phillips, the editor of *Lo Here! Or, Lo There!*, copied the story of his life from the *Baptist Courier* in 1880.

This edition contains controversy between J.M. Phillips, editor and Rev. Gardner, who was born in May 1885. Rev. Gardner was pastor of Seneca Baptist Church.

(Taken from newspaper *Lo Here! Or, Lo There!* Printed in Seneca, SC on 15 Jan 1929. Edited and managed by J.M. Phillips and W.H. Gilstrap. Contributors: John E. Wigington, Uncle Dave, John B. Adger Mullally, Mrs. C.F. Adams, W.H. Gilstrap, Anne Walker Doughty. Newspaper courtesy of Gerald James, a member of the Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society.)

## Jack Hendricks from Pickens County, South Carolina



(Image courtesy of Carol Murray and her "Jack Hendricks Photo Album")

**Jack Hendricks**

**Full name: John T. Hendricks (1903-1990)**

**May have also used the name: Ray Henderson**

He worked in about 200 movies beginning around 1931 and most of his film work was unbilled and uncredited - i.e., he was a henchman, posse member, townsman, deputy, saloon patron, etc.



**YOUNGER DAYS!** When Jack Hendricks of Pickens County hit Hollywood in 1927, he was not yet old enough to vote and this is how he looked as a young man beginning a 39-year career in movie city.

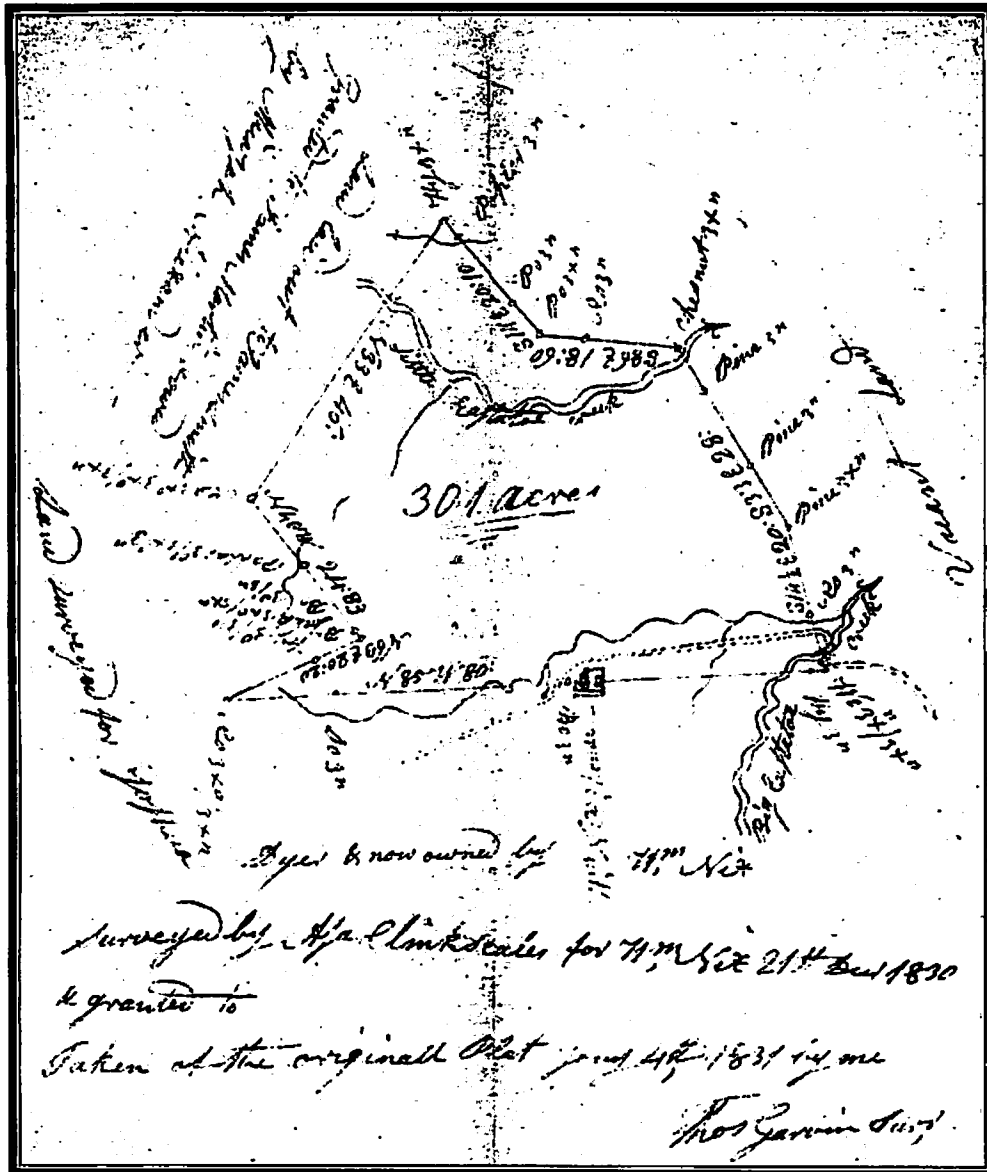
(Image courtesy of Carol Murray and her "Jack Hendricks Photo Album")

The above blurb is from an unidentified newspaper. Based on the mentions of his 1927 start and 39-year career, this article and photo is probably circa 1966. On the back of this clipping, there are a few words and phrases: there is mention of "Pickensville" and the name "Hugh Hamilton" with a telephone number of "859-9363" (and he appears to be some kind of real estate agent and/or property broker). On the back of another article (not included), there's a partial ad for a business in Liberty, South Carolina.

**Need information on this man. Who were his parents and where did he live? Does he have relatives in the Upstate? Contact Anne Sheriff at [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu).**

**<http://www.b-westerns.com/trio.htm>**

## William Nix on Big and Little Estatoe Creek



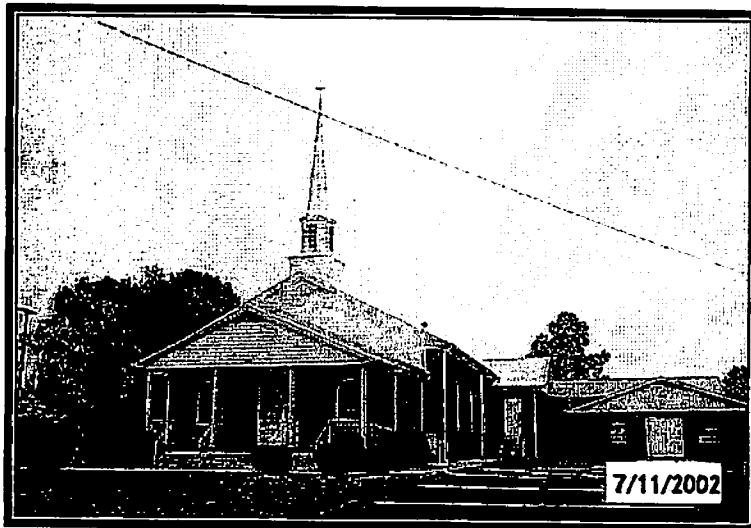
Original Plat Number 27 at Clayton Room, Southern Wesleyan University, Rickman Library, Central, SC.

Plat for William Nix, surveyed by Asa Clinkscales on 21 Dec 1830 and granted to \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Taken off the original plat 4 Jan 1831 by Thomas Garvin, Surveyor.

301 acres on Big and Little Eastatoe Creek.

Bounded by land surveyed for Joshua Dyer and now owned by William Nix. Bounded by land laid out to James Smith, granted to James Martin, and owned by Micajah Alexander. Bounded by vacant land. Shows William Nix's house.

# **Mt. Nebo Baptist Oconee County**



Sometime about 1885 some disagreements came up in the Seneca River Baptist Association and the result was a split in the churches. Led by the late Rev. W.R. Parker, New Mt. Nebo Baptist Church or Nebo #2 came out from the Old Nebo, or Nebo #1, located on the Southern Railroad. Two more churches did the same, known as **Little Abel and Parker's Church**.

These three churches were known as the Parker's Association. This church, Nebo #2, purchased two acres from Robert Swinger, recorded on 18 Dec 1888 at \$10.00 per acres. Deacons at the time were Ephriam Wiggins, William Reese, John Milligan.

Rev. T.B. Jones	1888-1890	Rev. J.S. Steward	1923-1927
Rev. D.B. Lewis	1890-1905	Rev. E.D. Watkins	1927-1943
Rev. J.J. Blassingame	1905-1908	Rev. J.H. Fowler	1943-1953
Rev. J.D. Southerland	1908-1910	Rev. G.C. Bowling	1956-1960
Rev. J.W. Beeks	1910-1913	Rev. L.E. Ellis	1960-1961
Rev. C.M. Galloway	1913-1919	Rev. H.L. Sullivan	1960 -1984
Rev. A.B. Morton	1919-1921	Rev. W.L. Thompson	1984-1989
Rev. J.D. Hicks	1921-1925	Rev. Sidney H. Davis	1990-

Other deacons elected during the pioneer years are as follows: Jim Grant, Robert Pettigrew, John Preston, J.A. Williams, Jonas Jackson, John Williams, Elex Hunter, W.L. Preston, J.J. Jenkins, C.L. Jenkins, Rev. L.H. Hampton, Robert Jones, Sam Parker, J.J. Williams, E.D. Pettigrew, Charlie Ellis, Julius Williams, Agustus Jenkins, Thomas Parker, J.C. Cunningham, Fred Simpson. Under Rev. G.C. Bowling's administration on 23 Jun 1957, three deacons were added: Major Webb, Joe H. Parker, R.J. Mickler. In 1963 three deacons were added: Moses Jenkins, Mack Williams, Thomas Ellis. In 1966, Eugene Ellis was chosen as a deacon. Feaster Hampton, Ben Keasler were added as deacons after 1975.

Church Clerks: J.A. Williams, Willis Galloway, E.D. Pettigrew, Julius Williams, Idella Ellis Blassingame, Darlene Williams Almond, R.J. Mickler 1955-1972 and Rosa Parker (1972-1988, and Ida Harrison 1988-.

Church Treasurers: J.A. Williams, J.J. Jenkins, J.J. Williams, Agustus Jenkins, Julius Williams.

In 1888 the church was a building about 30 x 38 feet with 10 foot walls facing the north. Thirty years later (1918), another building was constructed under the administration of Rev. C.M. Galloway that was 36 x 40 with 14 foot walls facing the west at a price of approximately \$3,000. Under Rev. J.H. Fowler's administration the church was insulated with asbestos shingles and sealed with sheet rock. Gas heat was installed in 1958. New pulpit furniture was purchased in 1960. The church was bricked in 1963.

BEATY, Rena J., b. 4 Oct 1925, d. 26 May 2006  
 BLACK, Edna R., b. 24 Aug 1927, d. 16 Feb 1975  
 BROWN, Flora Webb, b. 29 Apr 1935, d. 27 Nov 1998  
 BROWN, Robert, b. 16 Sep 1931, d. 28 May 1998  
 CAMPBELL, David E., Sr., b. 21 Feb 1942, d. 19 Aug 1994  
 CAMPBELL, Hazel M., b. 1942, d.  
 CAMPBELL, Ida P., b. 15 Apr 1879, d.  
 CAMPBELL, John, b. 25 Jun 1897, d. 23 Nov 1974  
 CAMPBELL, John Ed, b. 1 Apr 1934, d. 21 Jun 1990  
 CAMPBELL, Marvin, b. 8 Sep 1931, d. 30 Jan 1965  
 CAMPBELL, Meshall Y., b. 18 Dec 1963, d. 16 Apr 2006  
 CAMPBELL, Robert E., b. 1940, d. 2005  
 CAMPBELL, Rosa Lee, b. 29 Aug 1920, d. 29 Mar 1989  
 CARTER, Daniel, b., d. Jun-1941  
 CARTER, Ella, b., d. 27 Oct 1937  
 CARTER, Ellise, b. 31 Jul 1905, d. 2 Jul 1982  
 CARTER, Katherine H., b. 3 May 1902, d. 17 Dec 1992  
 CARTER, Rachel, b., d. 18 Feb 1930  
 CARTER, Rosa Wiggins, b. 1874, d. 28 Aug 1966  
 CARTER, T.J., b. 5 Feb 1900, d. 2 Aug 1964  
 CHAMBLEE, Dessie M., b. 1924, d. 1966  
 CLARK, Amy Foster, b. 24 Dec 1879, d. 23 Mar 1953  
 CLARK, Granvil C., b. 1896, d.  
 CLARK, Marie P., b. 1901, d. 1979  
 CLEMENT, Freddie, b. 10 Jun 1913, d. 26 Aug 1936  
 CLEMENT, Horace, b., d.  
 CLEMENT, Ola Mae, b., d.  
 CRAINE, A. Romilliar, Jr., b. 1 Jul 1932, d. 30 Sep 1971  
 CRAINE, A. Romilliar, Sr., b. 11 Sep 1897, d. 24 Apr 1980  
 CRAINE, Retter Hampton, b. 25 Dec 1900, d. 15 Dec 1987  
 CRAINE, Rosa Della Lee, b. 27 Jul 1900, d. 20 Aug 1984  
 CRITTENDON, Edith M., b. 1941, d. 2006  
 CROWFORD, Bertha, b. 24 Aug 1885, d. 28 Jan 1913  
 CUNNINGHAM, Cora W., b. 1869, d. 1958  
 CUNNINGHAM, Infant, b., d., mother nettie j.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Jack C., Rev., b. 1906, d.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Jimmie, b. 31 May 1942, d. 20 Nov 1971  
 CUNNINGHAM, Millard Leonard, b. 22 Mar 1937, d. 16 Apr 2006  
 CUNNINGHAM, Nettie J., b. 1945, d. 1963  
 CUNNINGHAM, Polly C., b. 1906, d.  
 CURRY, Frances H., b. 11 Jul 1886, d. 17 Dec 1968  
 DANIELS, Ottie Mae, b. 9 Dec 1927, d. 23 Apr 1984  
 DAVIS, Rosalinda, b. 6 Sep 1949, d. 12 Dec 1993  
 DICKERSON, Georgianna, b. 1 Jan 1940, d. 5 Jul 1989  
 EARLE, Authur, b. 1937, d. 2005  
 EARLE, Bessie L., b., d. 1980  
 ELLINGTON, Louis, b. 1860, d. 1936  
 ELLIS, Dorothy F., b. 1922, d. 1991  
 ELLIS, Eugene C., b. 1918, d. 1989  
 FREEMAN, Samuel C., Sr., b. 3 Oct 1943, d. 4 Nov 1992  
 FREEMAN, Samuel C., Jr., b. 8 Aug 1968, d. 9 Nov 1968  
 GAINES, James, b., d. 1983  
 GALLOWAY, Will R., b. 7 Oct 1917, d. 12 Mar 1943  
 GAMBRELL, Ethel O., b. 20 Mar 1938, d. 23 Jun 1997  
 GAMBRELL, Mildred Annette, b. 18 Jun 1958, d. 21 Jan 2003

GAMBRELL, Wayne B., b. 20 Aug 1962, d. 2 Jun 1984  
 GAMBRELL, William, Sr., b. 15 Jun 1936, d. 21 May 2001  
 GREEN, Mary P., b. 9 Dec 1922, d. 14 Jul 1992  
 GRIER, Juanita, b. 19 Aug 1921, d. 22 Dec 1988  
 GRIER, Judge O., b. 20 Oct 1915, d. 8 Aug 1995  
 HAMPTON, Dorothy J., b. 14 Aug 1947, d.  
 HAMPTON, Feaster, b. 11 Dec 1938, d. 12 Apr 2004  
 HAMPTON, Lee, b. 15 Apr 1878, d. 28 Jun 1955  
 HAMPTON, Leo, b. 23 Jun 1905, d. 11 Dec 1992  
 HAMPTON, Lora, b. 30 Dec 1907, d. 1992  
 HAMPTON, Pheobe, b. 26 Mar 1872, d. 21 Jan 1961  
 HARRISON, Ernest, b. 16 Dec 1919, d. 7 Apr 1999  
 HARRISON, Farlie, b. 1933, d. 2003  
 HARRISON, Inez C., b. 12 Nov 1919, d.  
 HARRISON, Infant, b., d.  
 HARRISON, Ulysees, Sr., b. 7 Dec 1917, d. 30 Dec 1992  
 HAWTHORNE, Clifton, b. 1834, d. 1987  
 HAWTHORNE, Mary L., b. 1890, d. 1986  
 HENDERSON, Beatrice W., b. 1912, d. 2006  
 HENDERSON, Caldwell G., b. 11 Apr 1930, d.  
 HENDERSON, Floyde, b. 7 Dec 1921, d. 4 Jun 1995  
 HENDERSON, Noble M., b. 1911, d. 1985  
 HOLLAND, Hattie, b. 20 Feb 1924, d. 16 Apr 2004  
 HOLLAND, Henry, b. 2 May 1933, d. 20 Apr 2003  
 HOLLAND, John Sam, b. 30 Oct 1923, d. 7 May 2007  
 HOLLAND, Sue Ella W., b. 6 Mar 1923, d. 13 Dec 1972  
 HOLMES, Rosie Jenkins, b. 12 Sep 1914, d. 10 Aug 1993  
 HUNTER, Katie, b. 1907, d. 1978  
 HUNTER, William H., b. 2 Jan 1910, d. 24 Apr 1997  
 JACKSON, Annie Mae, b. 25 Dec 1914, d. 26 Oct 1978  
 JACKSON, Dea. Jonas, b. 1871, d. 1930  
 JACKSON, Mary G., b. 2 Oct 1940, d. 19 Mar 1978  
 JACKSON, Mary S., b. 25 Dec 1893, d. 6 Sep 1968  
 JACKSON, Raymond, b. 25 Jul 1926, d. 11 Feb 1985  
 JENKINS, Augustus D., b. 1879, d. 1957  
 JENKINS, Clarence F., b. 24 Sep 1887, d. 25 Mar 1962  
 JENKINS, Henry A., b. 24 Oct 1934, d. 10 Jun 1941  
 JENKINS, Ina M., b. 5 Dec 1908, d. 21 Feb 1962  
 JENKINS, Izzie Drayton, b. 1860, d. 1941  
 JENKINS, James, b. 19 Apr 1856, d. 31 Mar 1950  
 JENKINS, Janell A.D., b. 22 Feb 1923, d. 27 Jul 1971  
 JENKINS, Katora Y., b. 1895, d. 1964  
 JENKINS, Moses B., b. 14 Oct 1916, d. 16 Jan 1976  
 JENKINS, Sallie Parker, b. 15 Jun 1876, d. 12 Oct 1947  
 JENKINS, Willie, Rev., b. 1890, d. 1965  
 JONES, Janie, b., d. 1 Aug 1939  
 JONES, Robert W., b., d. 12-Apr1937  
 KEASLER, Ben Joe, b. 21 Feb 1920, d. 24 Jun 1995  
 KEASLER, Lula Mae, b. 5 Feb 1923, d. 17 Nov 2002  
 KIBBLER, Andrew J., b. 8 Sep 1888, d. 16 Apr 1922  
 KIBLER, Roy L., b. 25 Nov 1915, d. 6 May 1947  
 LAKE, Maggie W., b. 30 Oct 1897, d. 10 May 1977  
 LEWIS, Clayton, b. 15 Apr 1870, d. 5 Aug 1945  
 LEWIS, Crayton, Jr., b. 31 Mar 1903, d. 8 Mar 1972  
 LEWIS, Ella, b. 1881, d. Jun-1947

LEWIS, Follie, b. 1889, d. 1971  
 LEWIS, Rosely S., b. 20 Jun 1876, d. 20 May 1922  
 LIGON, Ruby W., b. 23 Oct 1927, d. 22 Feb 1982  
 LIGONS, David, b. 7 Sep 1932, d. 29 Aug 1954  
 LIGONS, James Williams, b. 1930, d. 2002  
 LONE, James C., b. 22 Dec 1928, d. 30 Apr 1981  
 MAXWELL, Mildred Earle, b. 15 Dec 1939, d. 8 Jun 2004  
 MICKLER, Funice W., b. 1921, d. 1974  
 MICKLER, Inez Wright, b. 15 Mar 1907, d.  
 MICKLER, Louise Webb, b. 16 Jan 1929, d. 19 Nov 1990  
 MICKLER, R.J., b. 1921, d. 1996  
 MICKLER, William Willie, b. 12-novMay-1995  
 MUEL L., b. 13 Sep 1915, d. 18 Dec 1986  
 MULWEE, Larry Ponese, Mrs., b. 29 Jun 1920, d. 29 Sep 1989  
 MULWEE, Marcell, b. 15 Jul 1918, d. 24 Aug 1997  
 PALMER, John, b. 3 May 1898, d. 24 Apr 1915  
 PARKER, Carl E., b. 20 Apr 1942, d. 10 Jun 1950  
 PARKER, Cornelia E., b. 1899, d. 1978  
 PARKER, Ester C., b. 1867, d. 1923  
 PARKER, Joan C., b. 7 Feb 1933, d. 10 Jul 1950  
 PARKER, Joe H., b. 18 Jun 1924, d. 5 Apr 2004  
 PARKER, John Tom, b. 1896, d. 1963  
 PARKER, Rosa Lee, b. 15 Apr 1927, d.  
 PARKER, Russell L., b. 11 Oct 1954, d. 23 Oct 1954  
 PARKER, Sam, b. 1872, d. 1934  
 PERRY, Annett, b., d. 1971  
 PETTIGREW, Bertie Viola, b. 20 Apr 1901, d. 4 Sep 1936  
 PETTIGREW, Clifton R., b. 28 Jul 1929, d. 17 Jul 1948  
 PETTIGREW, Eddie, b. 6 Apr 1890, d. 18 Jul 1984  
 PETTIGREW, Irine L., b. 24 Jun 1901, d. 10 Jan 1973  
 PETTIGREW, Mary Ann, b. 4 Apr 1845, d. 18 Mar 1936  
 PETTIGREW, Otis, Rev., b. 1 Sep 1920, d. 27 Dec 1984  
 PETTIGREW, W. Hiawatha J., b. 22 Mar 1923, d.  
 PRESTON, Johnnie W., b. 1904, d. 1936  
 PRESTON, Louis C., b. 1910, d. 1950  
 PRESTON, Mammie, b. 15 Nov 1884, d. 4 Feb 1971  
 PRESTON, Wilson L., b. 1884, d. 1937  
 RANDALL, David L., b. 1962, d. 1995  
 REESE, Bessie Chattie, b. 6 Aug 1916, d. 24 Jul 1965  
 REESE, Raymond, b. 1 Jan 1909, d. 17 Sep 1954  
 RUTLEDGE, Florence P., b. 1901, d. 1937  
 SIMPSON, Ella, b., d. 19 Oct 1974  
 SIMPSON, Fred, b. 20 Sep 1895, d. 8 Aug 1962  
 SIMPSON, Henry, b. 24 Aug 1885, d. 28 Jan 1913  
 SIMPSON, Sarah, b., d. 1959  
 SIMPSON, Thomas, b. 12 Mar 1878, d. 5 Jun 1990  
 SMITH, Tecora, b. 1912, d. 1986  
 STARKS, Aaron, b. 22 Oct 1890, d. 22 Mar 1908  
 STARKS, Frank, b. 23 Aug 1889, d. 25 Nov 1907  
 TRIMMER, Charles, b. 7 Mar 1932, d. 9 Dec 1989/1999  
 TRIMMER, Esque, b. 19 Oct 1927, d. 23 Mar 1982  
 TUCKER, Minnie, b., d. 17 Dec 1917  
 WALKER, James R., b. 1909, d. 1990  
 WALKER, Omie, b. 1912, d. 1990  
 WEBB, Adger, b. 18 Aug 1905, d. 13 Sep 1981  
 WEBB, Byrd, Sr., b. 18 Aug 1904, d. 14 Apr 1980  
 WEBB, Byrd, Jr., b. 5 Jul 1945, d. Sep-1945  
 WEBB, Earlene, b., d.  
 WEBB, Edsel C., b. 28 Dec 1929, d. 17 Nov 1969  
 WEBB, Ella T., b. 3 Jan 1890, d. 21 Sep 1956  
 WEBB, Elliott, b. 13 Feb 1927, d. 18 Jan 1948  
 WEBB, Georgian, b. 9 Mar 1910, d. 5 Jul 1945  
 WEBB, Ida A., b. 25 May 1915, d. 3 Nov 2001  
 WEBB, John C., b. 18 Jan 1921, d. 14 Jan 1971  
 WEBB, Lettie H., b. 23 Feb 1914, d. 18 Jun 1963  
 WEBB, Mable, b. 28 Jun 1916, d. 6 Mar 1967  
 WEBB, Major, b. 8 Oct 1881, d. 7 Feb 1939  
 WEBB, Major, II, b. 21 Jul 1916, d. 25 Feb 1997  
 WEBB, Sarah L., b. 3 Nov 1952, d. 26 Feb 1996  
 WEBB, Sloan, b. 18 Feb 1925, d. 25 Feb 1962  
 WHITNER, Betty H., b. 1931, d. 1975  
 WHITNER, Martha C., b., d. 24 Jan 1970  
 WHITNER, Roscoe, b. 1929, d. 2005  
 WHITNER, Roscoe, b., d. 6 Jan 1962  
 WILLIAMS, Authur James, b. 28 Feb 1925, d. 24 Oct 2000  
 WILLIAMS, Clinton R., b., d.  
 WILLIAMS, Clyde M., b. 1938, d. 1973  
 WILLIAMS, Cynthia, b. 1960, d. 1960  
 WILLIAMS, Eunice R., b. 16 Oct 1934, d. 2 Oct 1975  
 WILLIAMS, George L., b. 28 Aug 1884, d. 22 Jun 1928  
 WILLIAMS, Gordon, b. 5 May 1889, d. 2 Jan 1930  
 WILLIAMS, Ida Cunningham, b. 1905, d. 1983  
 WILLIAMS, Iola H., 3, d. 24 Apr 1957  
 WILLIAMS, J.B., b. 12 Jun 1917, d. 11 Dec 1988  
 WILLIAMS, James I., b. 14 Feb 1885, d. 20 Feb 1970  
 WILLIAMS, Jean E., b. 6 Mar 1939, d. 6 Feb 2000  
 WILLIAMS, John A., b. 8 Jul 1857, d. 5 Jun 1927  
 WILLIAMS, John Ward, b. 17 Oct 1923, d. 7 Nov 1953  
 WILLIAMS, Johnny, b. 16 Jan 1906, d. 25 Aug 1973  
 WILLIAMS, JoSeph C., b. 14 Apr 1926, d. 12 Dec 1926  
 WILLIAMS, Julia J., b. 11 May 1915, d. 29 Jun 2006  
 WILLIAMS, Julius H., Sr., b. 9 Sep 1909, d. 16 Apr 1963  
 WILLIAMS, Laura J., b. 1862, d. 1903  
 WILLIAMS, Mamie L., b. 1941, d.  
 WILLIAMS, Mattie F., b. 1916, d. 1999  
 WILLIAMS, Nell Amanda, b., d.  
 WILLIAMS, Robert E., b. 20 Oct 1918, d. 6 Apr 1945  
 WILLIAMS, Robert E., b. 23 Mar 1880, d. 8 Jun 1953  
 WILLIAMS, Roger M., b. 15 Nov 1938, d. 30 Nov 1969  
 WILLIAMS, Roosevelt, b. 18 Feb 1935, d. 19 May 1983  
 WILLIAMS, Willie W., b. 18 Sep 1911, d. 19 Jan 1993  
 YOUNG, Alberta, b. 15 Mar 1908, d. 26 Nov 1938  
 YOUNG, Bell, b., d. 1989  
 YOUNG, Bessie W., b. 1927, d. 2000  
 YOUNG, Connie K., b. 8 Apr 1927, d.  
 YOUNG, Erskine, b. 23 Dec 1923, d. 11 Sep 1999  
 YOUNG, Flora V., b. 1 May 1889, d. 31 May 1968  
 YOUNG, Janie A., b. 1917, d. 2005  
 YOUNG, John Felix, b. 12 Jun 1917, d. 19 Jan 1958  
 YOUNG, Robert Alonzo, b. 13 Jul 1922, d. 27 Jun 1987  
 YOUNG, Roscoe, b. 12 Feb 1952, d. 10 Nov 1999  
 YOUNG, Willie B., Rev., b. 17 Nov 1925, d.

# Using the Internet

## Webmaster is Paul Kankula

**Old Pendleton District Chapter.** <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org>

Correction or additions to **Old Pendleton Data Base:** No corrections being made

**Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University**

<http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm>

[http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

Paul M Kankula. [GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net](mailto:GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net)

**GenWeb SC Cemetery Project:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/>

**Pickens GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/>

**Pickens Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html>

**Pickens County Index** of names for people listed in the **Pickens County Cemetery Books** published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt>

**Oconee GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/>

**Oconee Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/cemetery-html/oconee.html>

**Anderson GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/>

**Anderson Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/cemetery-html/anderson.html>

**Upstate Genealogy Information:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/searching.html>

**Find a Grave:** <http://www.findagrave.com/> (Need patrons to send in photographs of local tombstones.)

<http://www.footnote.com/>: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

**September Report for Clayton Library, Southern Wesleyan University.**

[www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
<b>Total</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>12</b>

**September Report for Old Pendleton Genealogical Society,**

**URL:** [www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/)

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,652</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>151</b>

<b>2010 Publications</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Price includes postage</b>
African-American Cemeteries-Anderson County, SC	105	\$20.00
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	513	\$40.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition	344	\$35.00
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Edition	1301	\$100.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I	560+	\$45.00
Old Pickens District, SC the families & history by Jerry Alexander	213	\$30.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	84	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC 1870 Census		\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees-A History of the Mt. Grove Baptist Church		\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place		\$10.00
Where Have All The Moonshiners Gone? By Jerry Alexander	213	\$18.00
1999 – 2009 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter (Price is per year)	240	\$23.00

**BOOK ORDERS ONLY:**

<b>Make Checks Payable To:</b>	<b>Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS</b>
<b>Mail To:</b>	<b>Mrs. LaMarr Brooks 108 Elfwing Lane Central, SC 29630</b>

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **STATE:** \_\_\_\_\_ **ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Dues Must be Paid Before January 15 to receive Carolina Herald**

## 2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our Member List published in January? \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the telephone number in our Member List published in January? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? \_\_\_\_\_

If yes, to which Chapter? \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)

Please Check: New \_\_\_\_\_ Renewal \_\_\_\_\_

Address Change \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1<sup>st</sup> of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.

( ) \$25.00 Individual Membership

( ) \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address.

( ) \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS

**Please send dues, membership, address change to:**  
Ellen Neal, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672 [wneal2@bellsouth.net](mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net)

Surnames: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

November 2010  
Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society  
South Carolina Genealogical Society  
420 Neal Road  
Seneca, SC 29672

Nonprofit  
US Postage Paid  
Seneca, SC 29678  
Permit 503

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA  
203 EAGLES LANDING LANE  
SENECA SC 29672

#### About Our Society Chapter

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu)

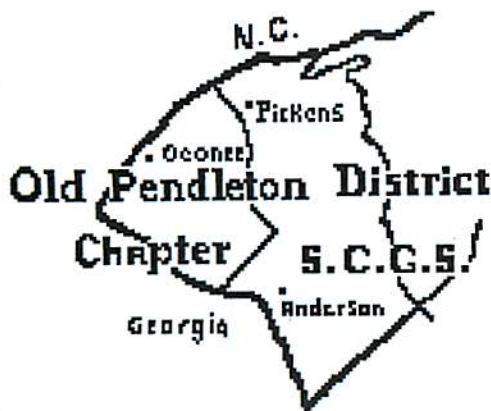
You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

#### Tentative List of Speakers for 2010

January  
February 16  
March 15 (Monday)  
April  
May 20

Show and Tell. LaMarr Brooks teaching Family Tree Maker  
Tim Drake, *Manse Jolly*  
James B. Clary. *A History of the 20<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Infantry: 1861-1865*  
Martha Jeffries, Ashtabula Plantation  
Woodburn Tour by Tim Drake. Dinner at Woodburn (\$5.00 for Members) (\$12.50) for non-members). Tour is at 6:00 o'clock.  
Woodburn Historic House , History Lane, Pendleton, SC 29670  
864.646.7249 Dinner Follows.  
Dell Millar, *Cherokees in the Upstate*  
Evelyn McCollum, *Nalley Family*  
DNA by LaMarr Brooks  
Pot Luck Dinner at Trinity Wesleyan Methodist Church, Central, SC.

June 15  
September 21  
October 19  
November 16  
No Meeting in December



**No Meeting in December**

## Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 24 No. 10 December 2010

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

### 2010 Officers

President: Judy Long	<a href="mailto:judyL@nctv.com">judyL@nctv.com</a>	864.933.3013
Vice President: Keith Brown	<a href="mailto:bkeith@clemson.edu">bkeith@clemson.edu</a>	864.639.2179
Secretary: LaMarr Brooks	<a href="mailto:thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net">thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net</a>	864.639.1601
Treasurer: Ellen Neal	<a href="mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net">wneal2@bellsouth.net</a>	864.882.9923
Publications: LaMarr Brooks	<a href="mailto:thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net">thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net</a>	864.639.1601
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman	<a href="mailto:kcshusterman@gmail.com">kcshusterman@gmail.com</a>	864.639.1760
State Representative: Anne Sheriff	<a href="mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu">claytonroom@swu.edu</a>	864.639.6387
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, Ellen Neal, LaMarr Brooks	<a href="mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu">claytonroom@swu.edu</a>	
<b>Articles to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, 988 Old Shirley Road, Central, SC 29630 or to <a href="mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu">claytonroom@swu.edu</a></b>		
<b>Information on Confederate Soldiers to Dr. Charles Busha, 415 N. Main St., Apt. DD, Greenville, SC 29601-2018</b>		
Refreshment Chairman: Brenda Myers	<a href="mailto:bbmeyer76@charter.net">bbmeyer76@charter.net</a>	864-350-0832

### Refreshments

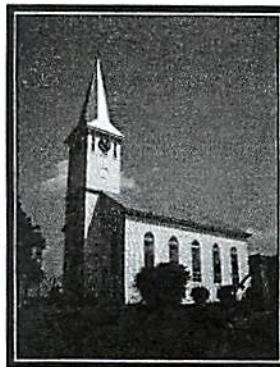
January: Brenda Myers	April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe	September: LaMarr Brooks
February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks	May: Woodburn Plantation Dinner	October: Keith Brown, Era Davis
March: Dell & Judy Millar	June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard	November: Pot Luck at Trinity Wes.

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

### Table of Contents

Photo: St. Lutheran	1
Jay Young Collection	2
Nat'l Gen. Soc. May 11-14	4
William Lewis Bolt	4-5
Confederate War	5
State Troops by Busha	7
Vacant Lands	10
Internet	15
Cherokee Land-Oconee Cnty.	16
Jack Hendricks	19
Publications	22
Membership	23

**Dues Must be Paid Before January 15 to receive Carolina Herald**



**St. John's Lutheran Evangelical Church  
Walhalla, South Carolina**

of grandpa and grandma's will. It was not in envelope. Copy of bill from **D. Biemann to Samuel Ried**, deceased on 19 May 1873. Received payment from **W. D. Keith**, executor on 19 May 1873.

Original receipt from **C. W. Pitchford Moss to Miss Carrie Keith** on 2 Feb 1897 for \$120 on account by **J. J. Suber**.

Original receipt from J. H. Ad\_\_ to **J. J. Suber** for \$17.76 for bagging & ties for L. L. L\_\_\_\_ on 5 Mar 1897.

Original receipt from **R. M. Richardson & Co. to J. J. Suber**, \$125.00 on account. 25 Nov 1896.

Original receipt from **C. L. Reid to Mrs. May Keith Harris**, \$25.49 in full account of **Mrs. W. C. Keith**, Estate for 1896. 15 Mar 1897.

Will of **Elizabeth Keith**, Oconee County, 31 May 1893. Typed copy. Mentions minor children, land on Keowee and Little Rivers. Appoint brother **George T. Reid** and daughter **May Harris**, executor and executrix. Witnesses: **Robert A. Thompson, I. C. Lee, S. R. Shelor**.

Will of **William C. Keith**, Oconee County, 7 Feb 1889. **Robert Thompson, Elizabeth M. Keith**, and sons **Samuel R. Keith and William R. Keith** as executor to sell interest in lands and Keowee Courier Newspaper. Wife is **Elizabeth M. Keith**. Witnesses: **Crayton L. Reid, T. C. Hutchison, W. J. Neville**.

**31 My 1977**. Letter from **Virginia P. Keinz** at 32676 Utica Rd., Fraser, Michigan 48026 to **Mrs. W. E. Woodson**, 326 W. Main St., Liberty, SC 29657.

Asking for information on **Hannah Watkins** (b. 18 Jun 1815) who married **Christopher Smith** (b. 1804 in NC).

**John Lovelady** (b. 1781 in SC) They moved to Georgia.

**Susannah Evett** (b. 1820/21) married **Elijah Kinsey** (b. 1810-1814). They moved to Georgia. Her father's name was **James Evett**.

**Jesse Monroe** (b. 17 Mar 1794. Daughter was **Sarah Monroe** (b. 16 Mar 1821)

**7 Jan 1988**. Letter from **Mrs. Frances K. Bridges**, 1135 Sheppard Ave., Norfolk, V 23518 to **Mrs. John McCravy**, Old Liberty Rd., Easley, SC. Her maiden name was **Keith**. Father was **Foster Keith**, grandfather was **Stephen Keith**, great grandfather was **Cornelius Keith**.

**1. Undated**. Letter to **May [Keith]** from **Carrie**. **Carrie** wrote to Miss **Kate Van Dunceres** concerning information on Revolutionary War Keiths. **Mrs. Dock Fretwell** nee **Cecilia Bulminkle**, **Mrs. Carrie McCully** sisters-in-laws gave large card party. **Rose Anderson's** little boy had pneumonia. **Mr. Anderson** will leave tomorrow for Raleigh. Please send **Miss Kate's** letter back. In your last letter to **Lida** you said if you had the dates of Great grandfather **Keith's** birth and death, it might help you some. I copied the inscriptions on the tomb when up there 3 years ago. Sacred to the memory of **Cornelius Keith Sr.** who was born 1743 and died June 13<sup>th</sup> 1820. His wife's grave was marked "Sacred to the memory of **Mary Keith**, wife of **Cornelius Keith**, who was born 1749 and died Feby 13<sup>th</sup> 1846. Great Grandfather's **Keith's** wife was **Mary Laffoon** of Rockingham, NC. On Grandfather **Keith's** tomb was "To the memory of **William L. Keith** who was born 7<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1794, Died 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1856. On Grandmother's, "To the memory of **Elizabeth Brown Keith**, widow of **William L. Keith**, Died Dec 15, 1863, Age 67 years. " I have a letter from **Mrs. Larrimore** of Cartersville, GAA who is a great granddaughter of **George Keith**, oldest brother of **Grandfather Keith**. I sent the letter to Greenville for **Aunt Eliza** to read and she has never returned it.

[CERTIFICATE.]

The State of South Carolina,  
Anderson DISTRICT.

I, John W. Daniels, Clerk of the Court of  
General Sessions and Common Pleas for the District and State aforesaid,  
do hereby certify that William L. Bolt has  
exhibited to me satisfactory evidence that he is a citizen of this State, and  
resides within this District. That he lost his leg during the recent war in  
the service of the Country, and that he is entitled to the benefit of the  
provisions of the Act of the General Assembly, "To provide Artificial  
Legs to all citizens of the State who have lost their legs during the recent  
war," approved December 20th, 1866.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office, the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1867.

John W. Daniels  
Clerk of the Court for Anderson District.

State of South Carolina,

Anderson County.

This is to certify that I was a member of Company F, Regiment 22 S.C.V.

in the late war between the States. At the battle of Rappahannock, Va.

14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862, I lost a

Right Leg below knee.

Personally appeared before me William L. Bolt, who being  
sworn deposes and says the above statement is true.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1907.

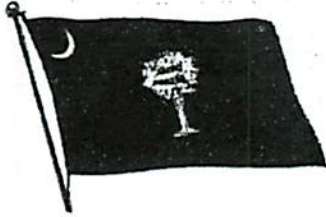
W. J. McMillan, Pension Commissioner of Anderson

County do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of William L. Bolt

applicant for an artificial Leg and find him entitled to receive same under the law.

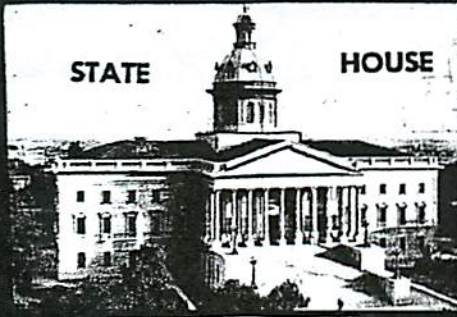
W. J. McMillan  
Pension Commissioner.

South Carolina



STATE

HOUSE



STATE

SEAL



CIVIL WAR

## SOME LOCAL MEN IN THE STATE TROOPS

NOTE: STATE RECORDS CONTAIN SOME  
MISSPELLINGS OF TROOPS' NAMES.

### 1st State Troops

#### Company B

Aug 1863 - Feb 1864

#### Officers

Jones, B. C., Captain  
Griffin, Thomas, 1st Lieutenant  
Blassengame, W. G., 2nd Lieutenant  
Ponder, J. M., 3rd Lieutenant

#### NonCommissioned Officers

Anthony, H. J., 1st Sergeant  
Ellison, Joel, Sergeant  
Simmons, A. R., Sergeant  
Smith, W. S., Sergeant  
Gantt, R., Corporal  
Massengill, Ephraim, Corporal  
McAdams, James, Corporal  
Thomas, Lemuel, Corporal

#### Privates

Adams, James  
Alexander, E. M.  
Alexander, Elisha  
Ambler, J. H.  
Anderson, Richard  
Arnold, Reuben  
Ballenger, J. A.  
Boggs, J. L.  
Boggs, J. M.  
Bowen, Reese  
Bracken, John  
Chapman, James  
Chapman, Samuel  
Clark, Moses  
Cooper, Warren



Corben, James  
Crain, Jephtha  
Duncan, David  
Durham, Carter  
Eavett, Bailus  
Eavett, Marshall  
Ellis, J. H.  
Erwin, T. A.  
Erwin, W.

Farmer, J. W.  
Fenley, E.  
Floyd, Z. B.  
Furgerson, J. T.  
Gassett, P.  
Gibson, Robert  
Giestrap, H.  
Hall, J. C.  
Hamby, T. M.  
Hendrix, J.  
Hester, William  
Hill, A. B.  
Hill, Lewis  
Hindman, Thomas  
Holcombe, C. F.  
Hollingsworth, B.  
Hollingsworth, W. W.  
Howard, J. H.  
Howard, L. A.  
Howard, N.  
Jackson, P.  
Jewlin, G. W.  
Jones, V. S.  
Jones, W. C.  
Jones, W. M.  
Keith, C.  
Kelley, Elisha



Keninere, E.  
Keninere, M. S.  
Lark, Henry  
Lawrence, B. F.  
Lesley, David  
Loftis, R.  
Looper, Daniel  
Looper, J.  
Mann, Aaron  
Martin, G. W.  
Martin, R. B.  
Martin, W. W.  
Massengill, G. W.  
McAdams, George  
McCracken, S. A.  
McDow, G. W.  
McJunkin, J. D.  
McKee, J. A.  
Merck, Joseph  
Miller, H. C.  
Murphree, J. M.  
Nalley, A.  
Nalley, J. W.  
Nalley, Joseph  
O'Sheal, S.  
Owens, R.  
Parrott, J. S.  
Patterson, Erwin  
Powell, H.  
Powell, Sampson  
Prather, H.  
Rackley, William  
Rae, T. S.  
Rae, W.  
Reese, E.  
Rice, B. B.



# CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS (continued)

Erwin, T. A.  
 Erwin, William  
 Finley, Elbert  
 Gillaspie, W. H.  
 Gilstrap, Ephraim  
 Gravely, John  
 Gravely, Joseph  
 Heard, W. R.  
 Holcombe, C. F.  
 Holden, Joshua  
 Hudson, Micajah  
 Hudson, William  
 Hunt, J. J.  
 Keith, Cornelius  
 Kelly, Elisha  
 Leslie, David  
 Lott, W. A.  
 Masley, B. B.  
 Massengill, W. F.  
 Miller, Alexander  
 Murphree, Caleb  
 Murphree, J. M.  
 Nation, Madison  
 Norris, L. W.  
 O'Bryant, Timothy  
 Powell, Jeremiah  
 Powell, Sampson  
 Rae, Wellington  
 Reese ( Rese ), Enoch  
 Reese ( Rese ), John  
 Reese ( Rese ), Sydney  
 Rice, Jordan  
 Roper, Absalom  
 Smith, William  
 Stephens, Readon  
 Stewart, S. T. R.  
 Swinney, John  
 Turner, Henry  
 Turner, Wiley  
 Walker, James  
 Walker, John  
 Ward, Bartlett  
 White, George  
 Wooten, G. W.  
 Young, Jeremiah

## 3rd South Carolina State Troops Company K Jun 1862 - Jan 1863

### Officers

Briggs, Henry C., Captain  
 Smith, William S., 1st Lieutenant  
 Garvin, Green S., 3rd Lieutenant  
 Brewer, William M., 2nd Lieutenant

### NonCommissioned Officers

Brewer, John S., 1st Sergeant  
 Hamilton, J. H., Sergeant  
 King, William T., Sergeant  
 McAdams, George, Sergeant  
 Siddall, John, Sergeant  
 Arnold, Reuben, Corporal  
 Lenhardt, Richard, Corporal  
 Meritt, A. O., Corporal  
 Smith, Joseph, Corporal  
 Gassaway, J. D., Corporal

### Privates

Boggs, J. L.  
 Bowen, J. G.  
 Brackens, John  
 Brock, G. W.  
 Brock, W. O.  
 Childers, J. H.  
 Childers, W. B.  
 Crayne, Jephtha  
 Davis, Thomas  
 Day, Bassel  
 Duncan, David  
 Durham, Allen  
 Ellison, Joel  
 Farmer, T. A.  
 Floyd, Z. B.  
 Gibson, Robert  
 Gossett, Pinckney  
 Hamby, Thomas  
 Harper, Henry  
 Hindman, Thomas  
 Hollingsworth, Benjamin  
 Hollingsworth, W. W.  
 Hunter, Aeneas  
 Jones, Stephen  
 Kennemore, Elias  
 Kennemore, Moses  
 Lark, Henry

Lathem, James F.  
 Lathem, W. W.  
 Laurence, B. F.  
 Mann, Aaron  
 Martin, R. B.  
 Mauldin, A. M.  
 Mauldin, John  
 Mauldin, Vardry  
 McAdams, James  
 McDow, G. W.  
 Merck, Bloomer  
 Merck, Joseph  
 Nally, Abram  
 Nally, J. W.  
 Nally, William  
 Norris, William  
 Owings, Melmouth  
 Parsons, J. C. C.  
 Phillips, W. W.  
 Pilgrim, Mitchel  
 Porter, S. J.  
 Prather, Henry  
 Robinson, J. O.  
 Sizemore, Henry  
 Smith, J. A.  
 Smith, Tho  
 Smith, W. L.  
 Taylor, G. W.  
 Trainham, John  
 Tripp, Elias  
 Usary, J. W.  
 Welborne, James  
 Welbome, N. H.  
 Wickliffe, Isaac



## Confederate History Project

Seeking Information About  
 Confederate Soldiers

Dr. Charles Busha  
 415 N Main St Apt DD  
 Greenville SC 29601

make a fair record of the same, and within three months after such return shall transmit the original plat to the office of the surveyor general of the State for the time being, where the same shall be delivered.

**[To be appointed in the same manner as surveyor general.]**

- IV. *And be it further enacted* by the authority aforesaid, That each and every of the said commissioners of locations shall be appointed in the same manner as the surveyor general is by law to be appointed, and shall enter into bond for the faithful discharge of his duty, together with two good and sufficient securities, in the full and just sum of ten thousand pounds sterling, payable to the treasurers of this State, and shall also, at the same time, before some magistrate, take and subscribe the following oath of office: "I, A B, do hereby solemnly swear or affirm that I will well and faithfully execute the office of commissioner of locations for the district of \_\_\_\_\_, without giving a preference to any through favor, fear, or reward, according to the best of my skill and ability. So help me God."

**[Surveyor general to make plats of land surveyed, and a record of plats and grants to be kept.]**

- V. *And be it further enacted* by the authority aforesaid, That the surveyor general of this State, on the return of the entry and plat of survey to his office from the office of commissioner of locations, shall make out a plat of the lands surveyed as aforesaid, and record and transmit the same, certified, to the office of the secretary of the State, who shall cause a grant to be to be prepared for the same, and the great seal affixed thereto, and shall, within three months thereafter, cause a fair record of all such grants to be made and kept in his said office, with alphabetical indexes; and on every third Friday in the months of January, April, July, and October, the said secretary of the State on the said days respectively, shall lay before his Excellency the Governor for the time being, all such grants by him prepared as aforesaid, who is hereby empowered and directed to sign the same, and thereupon deliver them to the said secretary of the State, to be delivered to the respective grantees, or to their order: Provided, nevertheless, that in all cases, previous to the signing of the said grants, where there shall appear to be any fraud or collusion in the progress of the said entry, warrant, and survey, the Governor or Commander-in-chief for the time being, and any five members of the Privy Council, shall have full power and authority to cause all parties to appear before them, and without delay in a summary manner decide in such as to justice and equity shall appertain.

**[Surveyor general to give bond and take an oath.]**

- VI. *And be it further enacted* by the authority aforesaid, That the said surveyor general shall enter into bond for the faithful discharge of his duty, with two good and sufficient securities, in the same sum, payable in the same manner, and shall also take and subscribe the same oath or affirmation, before the secretary of this State, in the presence of his Excellency the Governor, as is hereinbefore prescribed to be entered into and taken by the several commissioners of locations to be appointed as aforesaid, which bond and oath of affirmation shall be thenceforth recorded in the secretary's office.

**[Persons applying for a warrant to take an oath.]**

- XI. *And be it further enacted* by the authority aforesaid. That every person who shall apply for a warrant of survey shall, previous to his obtaining the same, **take the following** oath or affirmation, to wit: *I, A B, do swear or affirm, that I have not heretofore applied for, or obtained from this or any other office in the State, under or by virtue of this Act, either in my own name, or in the name of any other person, any warrant or warrants of survey, for more than six hundred and forty acres of land. So help me God."* Which said oath or affirmation shall be administered by the surveyor general, or any one of the commissioners of locations; which said oath or affirmation shall be sent to the respective commissioners of locations in their said offices, before any warrant of survey shall issue for the same.

**[Laying off vacant lands on navigable streams.]**

- XII. *And be it further enacted* by the authority aforesaid, That on all creeks or rivers, navigable for shipping or boats, whereon any vacant lands shall lie, the deputy surveyors shall, and they are hereby directed to, lay off the same by measuring **four chain back from such river and creek for every one fronting on and bounded by the same** ; and all surveys not made and regulated by this rule, and any grants which may be obtained thereupon, are hereby declared to be null and void to all intents and purposes.

**[Treasury indents a legal tender for lands.]**

- XIII. *And be it, further enacted* by the authority aforesaid, That all treasury indents of money due and payable by this State to individuals, shall, and they are hereby declared to, be lawful tender at the treasury, as so much money, in payment of all moneys accruing and to become due to this State for lands hereby directed to be granted and sold; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

**[Fees to the surveyor general, & c.]**

- XIV. *And be it further enacted* by the authority aforesaid, That the following fees, and no other, shall be demanded or taken by the secretary of the State, surveyor general, commissioners of locations, and deputy surveyors, who shall make out a table of the same, and keep posted up in some conspicuous part of the said respective officers, who shall demand or receive any greater or other fees that is allowed by this Act, each and every such person shall be liable to an indictment for extortion, and on conviction thereof shall pay a fine of 100 pounds sterling, one-half to be paid to the prosecutor, and the other to the treasurers for the time being, for the use of this State,

**Secretary of the State's fee** for making out the grant, recording the same, and fixing the great seal thereto, ten shillings sterling;

**surveyor general's fee** for every search, one shilling and two pence sterling;

**copy plat**, four shillings and eight pence;

**recording and sending** the same to the secretary's office, seven shillings and six pence;

**commissioner's of locations fees**; for receiving applications, making entries, and granting warrants of survey under hand and seal of office, four shillings and eight pence; for receiving

## Using the Internet

### Webmaster is Paul Kankula

**Old Pendleton District Chapter.** <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org>

Correction or additions to **Old Pendleton Data Base:** No corrections being made

**Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University**

<http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm>

[http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

Paul M Kankula. [GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net](mailto:GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net)

**GenWeb SC Cemetery Project:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/>

**Pickens GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/>

**Pickens Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html>

**Pickens County Index** of names for people listed in the **Pickens County Cemetery Books** published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: <http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt>

**Oconee GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/>

**Oconee Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/cemetery-html/oconee.html>

**Anderson GenWeb:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/>

**Anderson Tombstones:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/cemetery-html/anderson.html>

**Upstate Genealogy Information:** <http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/searching.html>

**Find a Grave:** <http://www.findagrave.com/> (Need patrons to send in photographs of local tombstones.)

<http://www.footnote.com/>: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

**September Report for Clayton Library, Southern Wesleyan University.**

[www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton\\_rm/index.html](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html)

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
<b>Total</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>5</b>

**September Report for Old Pendleton Genealogical Society,**

**URL:** [www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/](http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/)

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,306</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>94</b>

ceded by the said treaty to this State, shall be entitled to and possess all the rights, immunities and advantages which the citizens of the **present district of Pendleton** now do, or shall hereafter, possess or enjoy; and be in like manner subject to the payment of taxes, and liable to militia, and all other duties, and subject to all laws to which the citizens of the said district of Pendleton now are, or may hereafter be subjected or made liable to, under the laws of this State.

V. *And be it further enacted* by the authority aforesaid, That the Governor be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to nominate and appoint **three commissioners to make an actual survey and demarcation** of the lines and boundaries mentioned and contained in the said treaty, as circumscribing the lands ceded to this State by the said treaty; and that the said commissioners shall cause and procure all the lands mentioned within the said treaty aforesaid, to be **surveyed and platted off into tracts containing not less than one hundred acres, nor more than five hundred acres** ; and that they return a plat of the said territory so ceded as aforesaid, to the Legislature of this State at their next meeting; and for that purpose the said commissioners are hereby authorized and empowered to employ one or more surveyor or surveyors, if more than one should by them be thought necessary, to complete the said survey before the next meeting of the Legislature.

VI. *And be it further enacted* by the authority aforesaid, That the expenses to be incurred in making the said survey, and all other incidental expenses, shall be paid by the Governor, out of the contingent fund.

VII. *And be it further enacted* by the authority aforesaid, That for the performance of militia and patrol duty, the inhabitants of the said ceded territory be added to the eighteenth and nineteenth regiments of militia, the commanders of which are hereby authorized to divide the said territory into companies.

In the Senate House, the nineteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen, and in the forty-first year of the Independence of the United States of America. [19 Dec 1816]

JAMES R. PRINGLE, *President of the Senate.*

THOS. BENNETT, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

## Jack Hendricks from Pickens County, South Carolina



(Image courtesy of Carol Murray and her "Jack Hendricks Photo Album")

**Jack Hendricks**

**Full name: John T. Hendricks (1903-1990)**

**May have also used the name: Ray Henderson**

He worked in about 200 movies beginning around 1931 and most of his film work was unbilled and uncredited - i.e., he was a henchman, posse member, townsman, deputy, saloon patron, etc. The above blurb is from an unidentified newspaper. Based on the mentions of his 1927 start and 39-year career, this article and photo is probably circa 1966. On the back of this clipping, there are a few words and phrases: there is mention of "Pickensville" and the name "Hugh Hamilton" with a telephone number of "859-9363" (and he appears to be some kind of real estate agent and/or property broker).

**Need information on this man. Contact Anne Sheriff at [claytonroom@swu.edu](mailto:claytonroom@swu.edu).**

**<http://www.b-westerns.com/trio.htm>**

## Deaths and Funerals

### EARLY HENDRICKS

Pickens.—Early Hendricks, 69, died Tuesday afternoon following a lingering illness.

He had lived in Pickens county for 40 years.

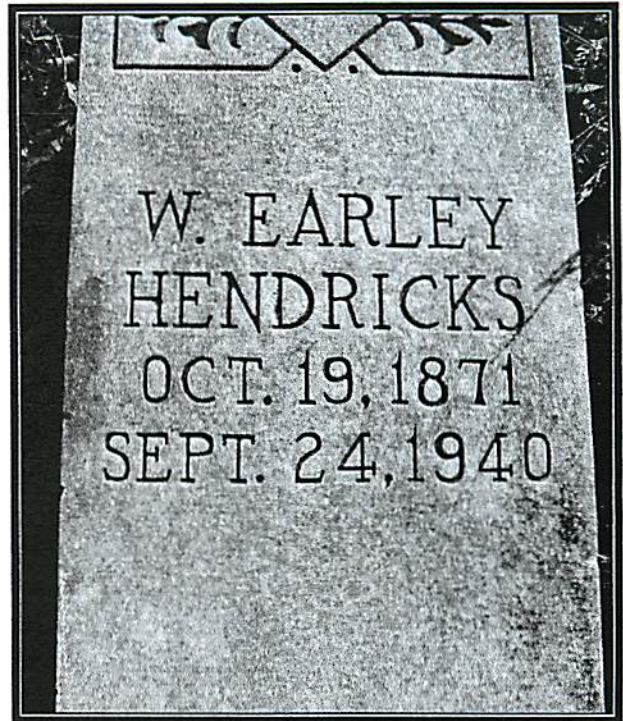
He was married three times; the first time to Miss Mary Aiken, the second time to Mrs. Alice Powell and the third time to Mrs. Nancy Hendricks, who survives with the following children: Mrs. Arthur Dalton, Mrs. Ernest Nix, Mrs. Lois Morton, Mrs. D. O. Cantrell, Mrs. Duff Gantt, Dillard, Bunyan and J. T. Hendricks; nine stepchildren, Mrs. Edna Dodgens, Homer and Fred Powell, John Erick, Verner and Evonna Crow and Miss Beulah Crow; two brothers, M. R. and C. W. Hendricks; 49 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral rites were held Wednesday at 2 o'clock from the Pickens Mill Baptist church with Rev. Robert Wheeler, Rev. H. A. Newton and Rev. Ed Sunday in charge. Interment was in the Old Mill cemetery at Easley.

Pallbearers were Ralph, Ray, and Edward Nix, Roy Dalton, Robert and Leonard Morton. Deacons of the Pickens Mill Baptist church were honorary escorts.



**Mary E. Hendrix, wife of W.E. Hendrix**  
**Born Feb 1872 and died 8 Jul 1911**



**W. Earley Hendricks**  
**Born 19 Oct 1871 and died 24 Sep 1940**

**Dues Must be Paid Before January 15 to receive Carolina Herald**

## 2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our Member List published in January? \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Do we have permission to publish the telephone number in our Member List published in January? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? \_\_\_\_\_

If yes, to which Chapter? \_\_\_\_\_

SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)

Please Check: New \_\_\_\_\_ Renewal \_\_\_\_\_

Address Change \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1<sup>st</sup> of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.

( ) \$25.00 Individual Membership

( ) \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address.

( ) \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS

**Please send dues, membership, address change to:**  
Ellen Neal, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672 [wneal2@bellsouth.net](mailto:wneal2@bellsouth.net)

Surnames: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_